

The Explorer Race Index

Volume Number : Page Number

ex. 4:398 (Volume 4 : Page 398)

[A](#) | [B](#) | [C](#) | [D](#) | [E](#) | [F](#) | [G](#) | [H](#) | [I](#) | [J](#) | [K](#) | [L](#) | [M](#) | [N](#) | [O](#) | [P](#) | [Q](#) | [R](#) | [S](#) | [T](#) | [U](#) | [V](#) | [W](#) | [X](#) | [Y](#) | [Z](#)

A

abandonment, 4:398, 6:218, 8:293
 Abbey of the Heart, 9:97–9:99
 abdomen, 5:42, 5:102
 and breathing, 1:469–1:470, 1:478
 and energy, 1:51, 1:472–1:473, 1:554, 1:xii, 2:138
 and the Heart-Heat Exercise, 7:271, 8:205, 12:119
 and Pleiadians, 2:178, 3:217
 abduction, 2:71–2:92, 2:120, 2:177, 2:183, 2:213, 3:79, 12:174
 and Andromedans, 2:78
 and government, 1:21, 2:92, 2:182–2:183
 and the Grays, 2:94, 2:120
 and negative Sirians, 1:378, 2:79–2:84
 and Orions, 2:78–2:79
 and Pleiadians, 1:449, 2:78, 2:80–2:81
 purpose of, 2:77, 2:106–2:107, 2:185, 2:190–2:191, 2:214
 and Zetas, 1:12–1:16, 1:22–1:23, 1:25, 1:128, 1:173–1:174, 1:301, 2:52, 2:61–2:63, 2:74–2:77, 2:85–2:92, 2:104, 2:107–2:108, 2:116
 abilities, 1:156, 1:464, 2:32, 2:136, 2:206, 3:101, 3:111–3:112, 3:241, 4:65–4:66, 4:370, 5:17, 5:117–5:118, 6:99, 6:269, 7:76, 8:4, 8:86, 8:123, 9:149, 12:87. *see also* capacity; skills; talents
 acquisition of, 3:182, 8:225–8:226
 for adaptation, 1:463, 11:51
 of animals, 3:19, 7:230, 11:99, 11:103
 benevolent, 1:322, 2:63, 2:104, 2:167, 3:71, 3:157, 3:177, 3:191, 3:226, 3:293, 4:81, 4:201, 4:331, 4:381, 6:349, 7:19, 7:81, 7:117, 8:32, 11:106, 11:129
 to change, 3:89, 3:155
 of children, 1:490, 8:132, 11:27
 for communication, 3:176, 11:9
 for creation, 1:574, 2:166, 3:204, 4:196, 4:211, 6:352, 8:87
 of Creator, 1:200, 3:111, 3:269, 3:274, 3:306, 4:107, 4:211, 4:225, 4:325, 4:329, 4:404, 5:229, 6:127
 and creators, 4:95, 4:138, 4:272, 4:365, 4:431, 5:181, 7:21, 7:35, 7:96, 7:132, 7:224, 7:230, 7:241, 7:267
 and criminals, 11:119
 to dance through dimensions, 8:131
 of the designers of human physiology, 4:68
 of Duvla's apprentice, 9:132
 and emotions, 3:88, 6:15
 expansion of, 1:150, 2:154
 of the Explorer Race, 1:263, 3:5, 3:11, 3:108, 4:328, 4:374, 4:409, 5:229–5:231, 5:235, 6:8, 6:47, 6:61, 6:93, 6:334, 7:119, 8:ix, 8:xi, 12:67–12:68, 12:83–12:84
 and extraterrestrials, 1:387–1:388, 3:103, 5:92, 8:80, 8:82, 9:197, 11:9, 11:186, 11:219, 11:253, 11:264, 11:270–11:271, 11:276, 11:304, 11:309
 of the Founders, 1:319
 of friends of Creator, 4:424, 6:145, 6:176, 6:209, 6:224–6:225
 of gold, 5:1–5:2, 5:8
 of Grandmother, 9:123
 of the Great Pyramid, 5:84–5:85
 higher-dimensional, 3:184
 of humans, 1:341, 2:210, 3:238, 8:28
 and imagination, 2:41, 3:265, 8:271
 inner, 1:202–1:203
 of the Inverse Galaxy, 4:415
 and Jesus, 9:169, 9:232, 9:265
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:228
 of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:273–9:274, 9:276
 and knowledge, 3:43, 8:25
 latent, 1:150, 1:155, 2:154
 of Lemurians, 1:216
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:29, 6:32
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:107
 of Love, 7:256
 of Martin Luther, 9:304, 11:67
 and membranes, 7:45–7:46
 of the mental body, 1:280, 1:565
 for mistakes, 6:58
 of Mother Earth, 2:59
 of native people, 1:210, 3:86, 3:89–3:90
 natural, 3:105, 8:106, 8:159, 11:36
 of negativity, 4:95
 of particles, 5:78
 and past lives, 7:74
 and the physical body, 7:106
 of the pineal gland, 2:38

- of planets, 11:198
- and point of origin, 8:119
- and purple, 8:96
- and the senses, 1:522, 4:306
- of the soul, 3:136
- and soul shapes, 8:82, 8:86
- spiritual, 2:104, 4:184, 5:132, 5:235, 8:234, 9:26, 9:228
- subtle, 2:146, 5:148
- of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:321
- of the Traveler, 12:27
- and the Virgo soul shape, 8:77
- of water, 5:164
- and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:267
- Abominable Snowman, 1:5, 1:262, 2:72
- aborigines, Australian, 3:85–3:98, 6:339
 - and the continental shift, 3:90–3:91
 - and the daughter of God, 3:98
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:2, 11:181
 - job of, 3:85–3:86, 3:89–3:92
 - and nobo, 7:100
- abortion, 4:187, 8:188, 8:203. *see also* miscarriages
- Absolute Is, 6:103
- absorption, 5:91, 6:187
 - of gold, 5:1–5:2
 - of toxins, 4:38
- abundance, 3:338, 5:22, 6:145, 9:143, 9:270, 11:39. *see also* wealth
 - of choices, 12:30
 - and cords, 12:160, 12:175
 - and Egypt, 8:35
 - of fire, 5:172
 - of food, 9:137, 9:241, 9:252
 - of gold, 5:4–5:5, 5:10
 - of libraries, 9:180
 - of the neutral particle, 1:456
 - and social class, 4:xiii
 - of variety, 1:442, 3:336, 11:5
- abuse, 1:254, 1:378, 1:438
 - of children, 1:210–1:211, 1:218–1:219, 9:104
 - sexual, 1:254
- acceleration, 1:383, 3:58, 6:55, 6:58, 6:87, 6:271, 8:34, 8:52, 8:152, 9:248
 - of the Adventurer, 8:51
 - of change, 1:455, 7:186
 - decrease in, 8:51
 - of distance, 6:58
 - of Earth, 1:307, 1:421, 2:57
 - of energy, 1:299–1:300
 - of evolution, 2:92, 4:305, 6:318
 - and expansion, 2:108, 3:296, 11:138
 - of the Explorer Race, 3:57, 6:4, 6:266, 12:98
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:312, 11:137–11:138
 - of the feminine, 3:240
 - of forgiveness, 4:248
 - of growth, 1:569, 2:130, 3:24, 3:63, 3:294, 4:31, 4:253, 5:75–5:76, 6:71, 6:73, 7:78, 11:137
 - increase in, 1:450, 8:51
 - and Isis, 8:23–8:24
 - of light, 4:415
 - of the Master of Maybe, 6:107
 - of negativity, 1:345, 3:279
 - of neutral energy, 1:461
 - of pace, 9:183
 - of particles, 1:461, 3:292, 5:135, 7:172
 - of the physical body, 2:138
 - of the pineal gland, 2:38
 - of pollution, 1:447
 - in rocketry, 1:383
 - of the shift to the fourth dimension, 1:384, 1:448, 1:457, 1:459–1:461, 1:549
 - of the soul, 2:137, 5:76
 - of space, 6:58
 - and time, 1:423, 1:430–1:431, 1:547–1:548, 3:295–3:297, 4:55, 5:130, 6:58, 7:15–7:16, 7:184, 12:9
 - of the White Brotherhood, 1:332
- acceptance, 2:35, 6:97, 7:252, 8:282
 - of challenge, 8:33
 - of differences, 2:203–2:204, 5:207, 8:130
 - and heart energy, 1:553, 1:556–1:557
 - of pain, 2:222
 - and resignation, 2:230
- accidents, 1:396, 1:572, 3:135, 4:114, 8:98
 - and angels, 9:141–9:142

The Explorer Race

- and death, 4:379, 8:95, 12:156
- and designing lives, 8:274–8:275
- and Disentanglement, 12:146
- and fairies, 8:138
- in Sedona during the channeling, 4:135–4:136
- of spacecraft, 11:5
- traumatic, 8:99, 12:102
- achievement, 4:57, 6:311, 6:327, 7:84, 7:117, 8:3
 - of balance, 8:286
 - of creators, 8:x
 - of the Explorer Race, 7:4
 - and the feminine, 7:84
 - of humans, 2:166–2:167
 - philosophical, 4:146
 - scientific, 4:146
 - of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:312
 - of Zetas, 2:189
- Achilles tendon, 11:288
- Acropolis, 1:398
- action, 1:449, 1:491, 2:7, 2:109, 3:65, 3:93, 4:69, 4:186, 4:270, 5:105, 6:199, 6:244, 6:340, 7:24, 7:30, 8:101, 8:iv, 9:76, 9:177, 12:10, 12:77
 - benevolent, 3:105, 3:187, 6:171, 7:30, 7:138
 - of the Black League, 6:214
 - and children, 6:257
 - and communication, 1:299
 - and consequences, 3:176, 4:18, 4:166, 4:186, 4:299, 4:301, 6:242–6:243, 7:13, 7:25–7:26, 8:104, 8:113, 8:165, 8:202, 8:225
 - of creation, 4:188, 7:205
 - by Creator, 7:16
 - of the Creator particle, 5:225
 - and creators, 4:150, 4:187, 4:210, 4:212, 6:76, 7:16, 7:141, 12:91
 - and desire, 1:467, 8:115
 - and Disentanglement, 12:148
 - and Earth, 3:72, 4:183, 11:200
 - and elephants, 7:232
 - and the Explorer Race, 5:154, 6:16, 6:46, 6:75, 6:281, 6:330, 8:114, 8:165
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:226, 6:221, 11:19, 11:22, 11:46, 11:232, 11:327, 11:338
 - and feelings, 1:283, 1:410, 6:167, 12:112
 - and growth, 7:174
 - and impetus, 1:548, 3:4, 7:209, 8:216
 - infinitesimal, 7:30
 - and inspiration, 4:176, 5:104, 6:271
 - of Jesus, 9:71
 - on level one, 7:94
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:28
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:256–6:257, 6:267
 - and mentality, 1:410, 1:543, 3:43, 3:126
 - and negativity, 3:168, 3:300, 6:330, 11:117
 - of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 - physical, 1:283, 1:410, 1:464, 1:543, 2:108, 3:126, 4:176, 8:215, 8:217, 9:180
 - of planets, 4:352
 - and prayer, 4:223, 9:194
 - and purpose, 1:299
 - and the quality of life, 8:194
 - and reaction, 1:336–1:337, 1:436, 6:168
 - and science, 12:32
 - self-destructive, 3:168
 - simultaneous, 3:110
 - and space, 5:16
 - spiritual, 4:430, 12:64
 - stimulation of, 1:143, 1:411, 4:206, 8:256
 - and thought, 2:33, 2:236, 3:47, 3:176, 4:387, 11:143
 - and the thought of Mother Earth, 5:69
 - of the Universal Mother, 4:230
- activity
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:152, 4:162
 - and the Creator of the Inverse Universe, 4:133
 - and the Creator of the Void, 4:136
 - dimensional, 4:80
 - group, 4:27
- actors, 2:1, 3:201, 5:75
 - and changing the past, 8:181, 8:183
 - and emotions, 1:240, 1:542, 3:170, 3:311
- acupuncture, 3:106, 8:216
- Adam and Eve, 1:220, 2:170, 4:41
- adaptation, 1:197, 1:282, 3:7, **7:186**, 8:255
 - to change, 7:186–7:187
 - and children, 4:290, 11:24
 - to circumstances, 7:228
 - and creation, 11:130

- and creators, 7:233
- of the disabled, 11:48
- and dogs, 11:302, 11:311–11:312
- on Earth, 1:463–1:464, 1:466, 1:473, 3:78, 9:65, 9:71, 11:312
- and extraterrestrials, 3:36, 3:129, 11:47
- in the future, 9:187
- instant, 3:240, 7:102
- and redwoods, 11:42–11:43, 11:45–11:47, 11:49–11:51
- and resource specialists, 11:211, 11:217, 11:232–11:233
- and sea creatures, 11:47
- addiction
 - to adventure, 7:15
 - to authority, 3:150
 - and heart energy, 1:555
 - and the homeless, 11:160
 - resolution of, 1:439
 - to truth, 9:154
 - by Zetas, 6:221
- adolescents
 - and cords, 12:168
 - on Earth, 3:119, 3:121–3:122
 - and identity, 4:133, 8:212–8:213, 11:20, 11:40
 - Pleiadian, 3:119, 3:121–3:122
 - spiritual education of, 3:119, 3:121–3:122
- Adonai, 1:37
- adoption, 2:179
- adults, 3:194, 7:252, 8:138, 8:217, 8:240, 11:209
 - and Ashtar, 2:85
 - and childhood, 2:154, 8:227, 9:227
 - and children, 3:166, 7:235, 7:248, 8:187, 8:217–8:219, 8:238, 9:24, 12:164
 - and communication of feelings, 3:186
 - and cords, 12:167–12:168, 12:171
 - and dolphins, 7:167
 - and Down's Syndrome, 8:96–8:97
 - and the emissaries of Isis, 8:151
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:229, 2:231, 11:251, 11:255
 - and fun, 8:217–8:219
 - growth of, 4:254–4:255
 - and human evolution, 3:119, 4:124
 - and Isis, 8:93
 - and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:284
 - perspective of, 3:119, 6:56, 9:161
 - and responsibility, 2:151, 8:212–8:213
 - and youthful enthusiasm, 6:138, 6:177
- adventure, 1:242–1:243, 1:299, 1:420, 1:513, 1:527, 2:115, 2:141, 3:200, 3:291, 4:208, 4:312, 6:26, 6:125, 6:166, 7:16, 7:49, 7:110, 8:64, 8:195
 - and the Adventurer, 8:53
 - of animals, 4:75, 7:231, 11:142
 - and childbirth, 4:308
 - and children, 9:271
 - of consciousness, 1:550
 - and creation, 3:307, 4:194
 - of Creator, 4:215
 - of creators, 4:164, 6:11, 7:126
 - and Earth, 8:115
 - experience of, 1:438, 3:195
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:369, 2:118, 3:194, 3:197, 3:315–3:316, 4:58, 4:118, 4:202, 4:206–4:207, 4:235, 4:239, 4:xiv, 6:8, 6:31, 6:144, 6:166, 6:228, 6:256–6:257, 7:15, 7:147, 8:49, 8:54, 8:87, 8:145, 8:164, 8:vi, 12:19
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:197, 3:217, 6:179, 8:5, 9:74, 11:31, 11:34, 11:39, 11:99, 11:155, 11:164, 11:176, 11:195, 11:340
 - of friends of Creator, 4:332, 4:367, 4:373–4:374, 6:104
 - future, 2:4, 6:166
 - and inner-space exploration, 11:28
 - and Isis, 8:92, 8:120
 - of Jesus, 9:96
 - and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275, 9:278–9:279, 9:283
 - of life, 1:414, 2:154
 - on Maldek, 12:48–12:49
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:242
 - and the masculine, 8:184
 - and the military, 11:25
 - and negativity, 3:14, 3:300
 - and other lives, 1:153–1:154
 - and particles, 5:38, 5:43, 5:58, 5:141, 5:168
 - and Polynesians, 3:39
 - and the prototype planet, 4:313
 - sexual, 1:243
 - and the sleep state, 4:184
 - and the soul, 4:55, 5:19, 8:143
 - and stories, 8:40, 9:80

- and the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:235
- value of, 2:33
- of Zoosh, 4:277
- Adventurer, 8:49–8:67, **8:50**
- and Isis, 8:61, 8:64
- adversity, 1:263, 8:259
- advice, 6:226, 6:280, 6:289, 12:92, 12:xii
- and cats, 9:56
- and the Council of Creators, 7:2–7:3, 7:5, 7:27, 7:95, 7:254, 7:258
- for Creator, 6:266, 6:288, 8:1
- and creators, 4:153, 6:285, 7:5, 7:9, 7:21, 7:28, 7:64, 7:77, 7:79, 7:82–7:84, 7:101, 7:107, 7:115, 7:122, 7:125–7:126, 7:128–7:129, 7:145, 7:154, 7:193, 7:207, 7:243
- and extraterrestrials, 2:142, 11:26, 11:125, 11:135, 11:222, 11:333
- and Jesus, 9:67, 9:181
- from Love, 7:139
- from the Master of Feeling, 4:374
- and teachers, 4:360, 5:40, 5:42
- from the Voice Historian, 6:341
- from Zoosh, 2:106
- advisors, 6:304, 7:118, 8:117. *see also* consultants; guides; teachers
- in ancient Egypt, 8:33
- and Cha-Cha, 11:183, 11:186, 11:188
- of Creator, 4:124, 4:126, 4:369, 5:226, 5:228, 5:236, 6:304, 7:14, 7:97, 8:1
- and creators, 4:123–4:124
- and dreams, 8:28
- of Grandfather Crocodile, 1:487
- Jesus as, 7:118
- of Ketchin-sa, 11:302
- origin of, 5:36–5:37
- to particles, 5:36–5:37, 5:40
- and Zoosh, 4:351, 4:353, 6:158–6:159
- affection, 4:245–4:246, 7:77, 11:113
- for animals, 4:245, 7:47
- and Bth-ah-ga-la, 11:98
- and Disentanglement, 12:165
- and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
- and Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:16
- and Jesus, 9:237, 9:314, 11:79
- for the physical body, 1:219
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79
- Afghanistan
- and September 11, 2002, 12:105–12:107
- Africa, 3:42, 3:102, 9:124, 9:167, 9:263, 11:175
- and Ahkananda, 9:166, 9:171–9:172
- and cats, 11:109
- crystal cities above, 5:50
- and extraterrestrials, 1:76, 3:15, 9:191, 9:198, 11:28, 11:42, 11:277, 11:322, 12:26
- and Isis, 8:40, 8:44
- and Jesus, 3:280, 9:163, 9:165, 9:186
- and Jews, 9:164
- movement of, 3:91
- native people in, 3:102, 12:150–12:151
- negativity in, 4:431, 9:158
- and nobo, 7:100
- and the Romany, 9:264, 9:268
- and the Traveler, 12:26
- Africans, 1:79–1:80, 3:33, 3:42, 3:60, 3:102, 8:203
- appearance of, 3:57, 3:102–3:103
- and mythology, 6:339
- and Native Americans, 8:203
- origin of, 3:59
- and Orion, 3:51–3:66
- rescue of, 5:54
- and Sirians, 1:76, 1:86–1:87, 3:34, 3:51–3:66
- after-death experience, 3:138–3:139, 3:272, 8:229, 8:231
- of All That Is, 1:331
- and emotions, 2:100, 8:231
- and particles, 5:20–5:21
- age, 4:223, 6:8
- of Anoxgny, 11:116
- and the appendix, 4:38
- of Creator, 8:1
- of Earth, 5:138–5:139
- of Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:10
- and implants, 11:290
- of Mother Earth, 8:216
- of the Sun, 5:145
- aggression

The Explorer Race

- and Disentanglement, 12:147
- and genes, 4:430
- and the insect culture, 8:129
- and the male, 3:54, 3:59, 3:247
- of Zetas, 1:169
- Agni, Lord, 4:244
- and fire, 5:167
- agriculture, 8:37
- and Egypt, 8:36
- in the future, 3:222
- organic, 3:160–3:161
- and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:67
- Ah-Nam-u-Ahn. *see* Master of Frequencies and Octaves
- aha! moment, 4:220, 4:369, 5:215–5:216, 6:211–6:212, 6:217, 6:323, 7:77, 7:111, 8:189
- Ahn, 5:170–5:171, 5:177
- job of, 5:174–5:175
- Ahkananda
- channeling from, 9:166–9:177
- and Jesus, 9:168, 9:170
- AIDS, 1:197–1:198, 1:447, 1:455–1:459
- air, 5:201, 7:211, 9:59
- and animals, 7:165, 7:214
- and babies, 12:166–12:167
- and the Buddha, 4:326
- and common ground, 7:58
- communication with, 9:111
- as a gift from Creator, 5:117–5:118
- and the Great Flood, 3:73
- and plasma, 4:228
- and Zetas, 2:233
- air conditioner, 4:18
- Air Defense Command, 11:30
- airbags, 8:155
- airplane crashes, 6:60, 6:326
- airplanes, 3:203, 4:127, 5:83, 7:79–7:81, 9:27, 12:101–12:102
- Airport Road, Sedona, Arizona, 2:137
- airspace, 4:177
- akashic records, 4:354, 4:423, 5:153, 8:181
- alarm clocks, 8:270
- Alaska, 7:227
- and HAARP, 12:40
- and Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:2, 11:7
- native people in, 3:42–3:43, 3:70
- touchstones in, 8:162
- alchemy, 1:253
- of the Goddess, 1:253
- group, 4:433
- and the liquid light particle, 5:36
- and negativity, 4:431–4:432, 9:80
- and the Sun, 5:143, 5:160
- for transformation of pain, 8:303
- alcohol, 3:220, 7:24, 8:196, 11:32, 11:118
- algae, 5:129
- Algonquins, 3:70
- alienation, 4:371–4:372, 6:242, 8:156
- and the Master of Discomfort, 4:397–4:398
- alignment, 1:261, 2:99
- of the bodies, 1:400, 2:30
- and Buddha's teacher, 4:47
- with Creator, 3:311
- with Earth, 1:393, 2:9, 2:28
- with energy, 2:9, 2:24, 2:29
- with the God-self, 1:399
- with the pineal gland, 2:38
- with the soul, 2:24, 2:33
- with space, 2:1
- with spirit, 1:261, 1:265, 1:563, 2:13, 2:30, 2:32–2:33, 2:108, 2:145, 11:115
- All, 1:123, 1:231, 1:269, 2:114, 4:347
- connection with, 1:394
- and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:9
- Mother of, 1:249
- and Source, 1:223
- All-Powerful, 1:297, 1:488
- and Orion past, 1:290–1:291, 1:293–1:294, 1:297
- all-seeing eye, 6:36
- All Spirit-Being, 2:33
- All That Is, 1:227, 1:253, 1:269, 1:399, 1:495, 3:338, 6:130, 6:330, 6:342, **7:6**, **7:9**, 7:10, 7:31–7:32, 7:85, 7:104. *see also* One
- after-death experience of, 1:331

and the Andazi, 2:72
 beyond, 7:5–7:7
 connection to, 1:442, 2:23, 3:12
 and creation, 6:359
 and Creator, 1:419, 1:565, 1:573–1:574, 3:112, 3:335, 6:343, 7:85, 8:xv
 creator of, 6:343, 6:345–6:360
 and creators, 7:1, 7:3–7:5, 7:10
 and Earth, 1:394
 and the Garden of Eden, 1:490
 growth of, 2:131
 and prayers, 3:106
 road map of, 7:9
 and the third sex, 1:229
 and the Voice Historian, 6:335, 6:343
 all that is's, **7:6**, 7:7–7:9, **7:9**, 7:10–7:12, 7:32, 7:85, 7:104
 allies, 9:100–9:101, 12:73
 and Anoxgny, 11:115–11:126
Allies, 3:121, 3:160, 3:174
 alligators, 1:491–1:492, 2:234
 allopathy, 3:330
 allowance, 1:146, 1:207, 1:262, 1:268–1:270, 1:353, 1:405, 1:424, 1:427, 1:460, 2:8, 2:160, 3:115, 3:150, 3:214, 4:209, 12:94
 and adaptation, 1:463
 and animals, 1:378, 1:380, 1:452
 and change, 7:178
 and Christ consciousness, 3:207
 and the collisions of Jupiter, 1:509
 and the council, 6:243
 and Creator, 1:266, 1:324, 1:507, 3:256, 3:302
 by creators, 4:281
 and destiny, 3:207, 8:4
 of differences, 2:203
 of discomfort, 1:445, 4:204, 4:363
 and Disentanglement, 12:146, 12:163
 and disharmony, 1:444–1:445
 and Earth, 1:220, 1:261
 and emotions, 2:9, 2:145
 and expansion, 1:271, 7:63, 8:269
 and the Explorer Race, 1:304, 1:379, 1:405, 8:114, 8:iv
 and extraterrestrials, 1:264, 1:311, 1:452, 2:36, 2:60–2:61, 2:103, 2:106, 8:82
 and the feminine, 1:215, 3:246, 3:252
 and fully-realized beings, 1:137, 1:265, 1:272, 2:72
 and the Goddess energy, 1:245
 and heart energy, 1:556, 9:159
 and Jesus, 9:151, 9:153, 9:184
 law of, 1:261–1:266, 1:269
 and learning, 1:230, 7:137
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215
 and mastery, 1:260, 1:425
 and the mental body, 12:162
 of mistakes, 1:564, 3:23, 9:303, 11:66
 and the physical body, 2:21, 2:30
 and plasma, 4:377
 and safety, 1:215
 and the soul, 2:206, 4:284
 and time lines, 12:49
 total, 1:262–1:263, 1:274, 1:353
 and travel, 9:195–9:196
 of the Universe, 1:302
 and water birth, 12:168
 and Xrtgypzqlq, 9:195
 Almighty, 3:180
 Alpha, 3:133–3:134, 4:244
 Alpha Centauri, 2:84
 alphabets, 1:37, 5:52, 6:181
 Altekians, 2:12
 alternate self, 3:144
 alternating current, 2:132–2:133, 4:184–4:185, 5:138, 12:158–12:159
 alternatives, 1:437–1:442, 1:444, 1:446, 1:498
 altitude, 6:195
 aluminum, 3:202
 Alzheimer's disease, 1:521–1:522
 Amazons, 1:209–1:210
 ambassadors, 1:309, 2:90, 2:117, 2:143. *see also* diplomacy
 amber, 5:53
 ambition, 4:416, 6:116
 ambulances, 3:175
 America, 7:120
 American Revolution, 12:106

The Explorer Race

- Americans, 2:8–2:9, 3:65, 3:196, 9:165
- amethyst, 3:122
- Amma, 1:243–1:246, 1:254
 - channeling from, 1:255
- amnesia, 1:124, 11:30
- amoebas, 4:79, 11:327, 11:334
- amphibians, 11:270
- amusement, 2:203, 3:176, 5:15, 5:92, 5:197, 6:158, 8:129, 9:279, 11:270
 - and animals, 3:167
 - and Creator, 3:322
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:62
 - and Jesus' Traveling Companion and the Mother of His Child, 9:279
 - and the jokester, 3:200
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:304
 - and the physical body, 3:168
 - and spirituality, 9:297, 11:60
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:321
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:254
- anarchy, 1:292, 6:214
- ancestors, 4:92, 8:181, 11:193
 - of aborigines, 3:85, 3:92
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:294, 2:67, 2:94, 4:36, 4:366, 5:132, 11:21, 11:29, 11:316
 - of Gnxt, 11:37–11:40, 11:42, 11:46–11:47, 11:49
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214
 - of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:262
 - and native people, 3:83, 8:34
 - of resource specialists, 11:213, 11:225–11:226
 - of whales, 8:30
 - and Zoosh, 4:355
- Andastinn (an-das'tin)
 - channeling from, 4:1–4:10
- Andazi, 1:41, 1:47, 1:60–1:61, 1:68, 1:78, 1:80, 1:493, 2:72. *see also* Founders
 - appearance of, 1:47–1:48, 1:209, 2:72, 4:33
 - and the Founders, 1:96, 1:260–1:262, 1:490, 4:33
 - and full realization, 1:100–1:101, 1:209, 1:493
 - and Grandfather Crocodile, 1:489
 - influence on Explorer Race, 1:48–1:49, 1:59, 1:262
 - interaction with, 1:48–1:49, 1:63
 - physical body of, 1:261–1:262
 - and Sirians, 1:48, 1:74–1:75, 1:138, 1:265
- androgyny, 1:209, 1:218, 1:222, 1:224, 1:229–1:230, 1:236, 1:247, 1:462, 3:232–3:233, 3:272, 3:331, 8:254
 - of Grandfather Crocodile's people, 1:495
 - and Zetas, 2:13
- Andromeda, 1:117, 1:140, 1:153, 1:281, 2:78, 2:134, 3:319–3:320, 5:140, 6:22
 - and Buddha, 3:285
 - and Capricorn, 1:30
 - and cats, 11:97, 11:99
 - and dimensions, 1:67, 11:297
 - dreams in, 6:60
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:10, 1:13, 1:25, 1:33, 1:59–1:60, 1:76–1:77, 1:83, 1:117, 1:137, 1:140, 1:259, 1:279–1:286, 1:355, 1:476, 1:518–1:519, 1:521, 1:535, 2:48, 2:68, 2:72–2:74, 2:95, 2:125, 2:191, 2:207, 3:22, 3:25, 3:29, 3:55, 3:291, 4:41, 4:365, 6:64, 6:68–6:69, 6:309, 8:163–8:164, 8:216
 - genetic code for, 1:107
 - and the Goddess, 1:526
 - and Jesus, 9:180, 9:301, 11:64
 - and Joseph Smith, 9:323, 11:89
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:317
 - and knowledge, 8:87, 9:180
 - and Lemuria, 1:216
 - lightships of, 2:78
 - and the linear mind, 3:21–3:39, 3:55
 - and the mental body, 1:51, 1:68, 1:77, 1:82–1:83, 1:99, 1:279–1:282, 1:518, 1:521, 1:525, 1:535, 1:540, 3:21–3:39, 3:44
 - and the ninth-dimensional fire particle, 5:172
 - and Peru, 9:88–9:89
 - and romance, 1:194–1:195
 - soul shape of, **8:76**, 8:81–8:82
 - and thought, 1:67, 1:195, 1:216, 1:280–1:281, 2:74, 2:78, 2:203, 3:23, 3:26, 3:30, 6:22
 - travel to, **3:40**, 3:211
 - and UFOs, 2:78, 2:134
 - and whales, 7:158
 - and the white race, 3:22–3:23, 3:26–3:27, 3:30–3:31
 - and wisdom, 5:131–5:133, 5:135–5:137, 8:87
- Andromedans, 1:280, 1:282, 1:355, 2:78, 3:78, 3:157, 3:213, 3:216, 8:242
 - and the Andazi, 1:63
 - and animals, 1:76–1:77, 7:157
 - appearance of, 3:31–3:32, 3:209
 - and Creator, 6:69, 6:179
 - and dimensions, 1:61, 1:67
 - on Earth, 1:76–1:77

The Explorer Race

- and hybrids, 1:25
- and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
- spacecraft of, 2:78
- angelfish, 12:3
- angelic choir, 3:289–3:290, 6:27, 7:7. *see also* universal choir
- angels, 4:216, 4:279, 5:170, 5:233, 6:99, 6:170–6:172, 6:175, 6:339, 8:231, 8:242, 12:157
 - and animals, 7:155–7:156
 - and Anoxgny, 11:125
 - appearance of, 5:36
 - and Ashtar, 2:85
 - and children, 3:5, 9:141, 11:285
 - and Christianity, 1:246–1:247
 - connection to, 12:123, 12:172
 - contact with, 4:110, 7:130, 9:141–9:142
 - and Creator, 3:69, 4:329
 - and the Creator of the Void, 4:137
 - and death, 4:18, 4:104, 4:135–4:136, 4:204, 6:219, 7:155, 9:141, 11:163, 12:156
 - and dimension, 4:297, 4:304
 - and dreams, 6:99
 - and Duvla, 9:135–9:136, 9:141, 9:143
 - and Earth, 1:259–1:261
 - and Enjenofjitzeketzen, 4:10
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:79, 1:87, 1:265, 1:267, 1:272, 2:80, 2:184, 7:193
 - and gold light, 5:51–5:52
 - and Gold Lightbeings, 5:119
 - golden, 5:123
 - and Greek mythology, 1:64
 - and growth, 4:10, 4:204
 - and harmonic overlays, 4:296–4:297
 - and healing, 5:118, 5:120–5:121, 5:123
 - and Jesus, 6:172, 6:174
 - job of, 6:169–6:170
 - language of, 7:36
 - and the loop of time, 12:65
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 6:173
 - and the Master of Feeling, 6:168
 - and the past, 12:91
 - physicalized, 1:260–1:261, 1:263
 - polarized version of, 1:139
 - and the present, 12:90
 - and the soul, 12:28
 - of stuck spirits, 4:104–4:105
 - training of, 6:168
 - and the universal choir, 8:229
 - and the White Brotherhood, 1:339
- anger, 1:145, 1:254, 1:508, 2:31, 3:295, 3:330, 8:201, 12:108
 - and benevolence, 4:379
 - and cats, 7:160
 - and children, 5:118
 - and the color red, 1:474, 5:157–5:158
 - and cords, 12:169
 - cycling of, 4:422–4:423
 - and danger, 1:440
 - and denial, 1:143, 1:402
 - and Disentanglement, 12:147, 12:162
 - expression of, 1:143, 1:231, 1:254, 2:9, 2:29, 4:422, 8:198–8:200
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:133, 1:140, 1:144–1:145, 2:200, 3:219, 6:69, 7:194, 11:179
 - and ignorance, 1:564
 - of Jehovah, 1:360
 - justification of, 1:427, 2:7
 - and logic, 1:140
 - versus* love, 3:170, 3:293
 - and Lucifer, 1:283–1:286, 4:428
 - and males, 3:66
 - meditation on, 1:570
 - of Mother Earth, 1:251, 9:157
 - and the physical body, 1:542
 - picking up, 1:144–1:145
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 11:76
 - resolution of, 1:145, 1:254, 1:402, 4:434, 12:169
 - and self-destructiveness, 8:198–8:199, 9:113, 12:147
 - and solar flares, 5:145
 - and time travel, 12:7
 - and touch, 9:115
 - unexpressed, 1:508
 - and water, 8:178
 - of Zoltec, 1:291

angles, 7:81–7:82
 animal husbandry, 3:222, 8:36. *see also* cars
 animals, 1:6, 1:218, 1:224, 1:263, 1:437, 1:481, 3:19, 3:24, 3:72, 3:93, 3:155, 4:25, 4:74–4:76, 4:102, 4:175, 4:266, 4:381, 5:30, 5:56, 5:72, 6:34, 6:118, 6:138, 7:116, 7:147, 7:164, 7:214, 7:229, 8:126, 8:231, 8:xi, 9:93, 9:149, 9:243, 11:108, 11:110, 11:260, 11:291, 12:3–12:4, 12:85, 12:113, 12:173. *see also* pets; individual animals
 and allowance, 1:378, 1:380, 1:452
 and alternate realities, 8:232
 and the Andazi, 1:261–1:262
 and angels, 7:155–7:156
 arrival of, 7:158–7:159
 and the atmosphere, 4:82
 auric field of, 1:474–1:475, 7:37, 7:224
 and benevolent magic, 3:156, 12:114
 and birth, 1:404, 9:141, 11:104
 and caves, 11:94
 cellular structure of, 4:66, 7:172
 and children, 2:229, 6:190, 7:164
 and communication, 1:535, 2:219, 3:5, 3:173, 3:188, 6:78–6:79, 6:112, 7:111, 8:237, 9:229, 11:11, 11:22, 11:135, 12:4
 connection to, 1:434, 1:566, 2:30, 3:92, 3:150, 3:237, 4:141, 5:73, 5:223, 8:257, 9:81, 9:145, 9:169, 9:223, 9:234, 11:199, 12:170
 and courage, 5:129, 5:134, 5:138
 and creation, 3:158, 7:165, 7:208
 and Creator, 1:567, 1:574, 6:236
 and creators, 4:105, 7:9, 7:224, 7:229, 8:110
 and death, 11:104
 departure of, 2:159, 4:1, 4:74–4:75, 7:153–7:154, 7:165
 and devas, 1:207, 2:21
 and dimension, 1:380, 4:296, 5:75
 and Disentanglement, 12:147
 DNA from, 7:251
 and dreams, 7:166
 and emotions, 3:168, 4:362, 8:237
 evolution of, 5:156, 8:47–8:48, 8:66
 and experiments, 1:180, 2:95, 7:252
 and extraterrestrials, 1:76–1:77, 1:84, 1:308, 1:452, 2:15, 2:125–2:126, 5:72, 5:87, 6:34, 7:150, 7:157–7:158, 7:180, 7:230, 9:89, 11:22–11:24, 11:127, 11:137, 11:197, 11:201, 11:282, 11:306
 and fairies, 3:70, 8:137, 8:146
 and farms, 4:x, 5:140
 fear of, 3:109, 4:3
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 and food, 1:527, 9:274, 11:169
 and the Grandmother, 9:124
 and healing, 9:296, 11:59
 in the high desert, 4:92
 and honor, 7:229, 7:236
 and humans, 1:84, 1:218, 7:149–7:152, 7:158, 7:169, 7:234, 9:9–9:11, 9:102–9:103, 11:104, 11:136, 12:150, 12:153
 and instinct, 1:42, 1:52, 1:82, 1:529, 1:564, 8:9–8:10
 and intimacy, 1:433, 6:78
 invitation of, 7:27–7:28
 and Jesus, 9:87, 9:90, 9:223, 9:231–9:232
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:222–9:224, 9:228, 9:243–9:244
 and Jesus' birth, 9:18–9:19, 9:318–9:319, 11:82–11:83
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275–9:277, 9:285
 job of, 2:168, 3:249, 7:152
 and knowledge, 3:249, 5:166
 learning from, 3:171, 6:111, 7:155–7:156, 7:168–7:169, 8:257, 9:231
 and lineage, 9:174
 and living prayer, 12:133–12:134
 and the loop in time, 12:73
 and Love, 7:161–7:162
 and love, 3:165, 3:167, 7:235
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 and magnetic energy, 7:152
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203–9:204, 9:206–9:207
 and Mother Earth, 1:250, 4:46, 5:68, 5:70
 and negativity, 1:213, 1:399, 1:444, 2:206, 4:172, 7:23, 9:56, 9:113, 11:123
 and observation, 5:107, 8:65, 9:83, 9:169–9:170
 and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:62
 and Pan, 4:230–4:231
 and particles, 5:34, 5:45
 philosophy of, 6:112–6:113
 physicality of, 2:80, 4:28, 5:28, 6:33
 and planets, 1:vi, 2:233, 3:212, 7:154, 8:141
 and Polynesians, 3:34
 prehistoric, 3:233
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:318–9:319, 11:82–11:83
 and religion, 9:309, 11:73
 respect for, 7:233–7:234
 sacredness of, 9:157, 9:297, 11:60

- and the senses, 4:327, 8:104, 8:126, 9:114–9:115
- separation from, 1:260, 2:96, 3:19
- and the Siu-ka-tanz-da, 3:58
- and solving problems, 9:112
- and source, 1:233, 7:28
- and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:153–7:155, 7:158, 7:161, 7:163, 7:165
- spirituality of, 7:150, 12:65
- stuck spirits of, 4:103–4:104
- and time, 12:29, 12:57
- and the Traveler, 12:25
- and the Universal Mother, 4:230
- and variety, 6:33, 7:260
- vegetarian, 3:233
- and water, 5:18, 8:17, 8:272, 9:110, 9:114, 9:137, 12:167
- welcome of, 3:228, 11:267–11:268
- wild, 7:168, 9:169, 11:109
- and wisdom, 5:176, 6:112–6:113, 7:164, 8:37
- animation, 3:195, 3:213
- ankles, 1:555
- annihilation, 7:143
- annoyance, 1:472, 1:510, 3:226, 3:294, 4:252, 4:254, 4:403, 4:428, 7:240, 8:245, 8:viii, 12:136, 12:153
 - and cats, 7:160
 - and children, 3:10
 - creation of, 3:286
 - and discomfort, 1:426, 3:35
 - and Disentanglement, 12:142
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:233, 3:6, 6:210, 8:viii
 - and the fourth dimension, 6:99
 - and gold light, 5:52
 - and impetus, 1:366, 1:468, 1:500, 3:7–3:8, 3:291, 3:295, 4:253
 - lack of, 4:311
 - and Lucifer, 4:256, 4:427, 4:429
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:209
 - and stimulation of growth, 3:35, 3:64, 3:291, 4:191, 4:203, 4:253, 4:427
 - transformation of, 1:556
- Anunnaki, 1:496–1:497
- anointment, 1:555, 4:418, 5:1, 9:165
 - and gold, 5:1–5:4, 5:6–5:9
 - and love, 4:342
- anomalies, 1:492, 3:159, 4:77, 6:338
 - and the loop of time, 12:97
 - of the potential negative future, 6:55
 - in space, 4:112, 4:132, 11:2
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:232
 - on the Sun, 11:156–11:157
 - in time, 11:139
 - of weather, 2:58
- Anoxgny
 - channeling from, 11:115–11:126
- answers, 4:344, 4:426, 6:327, 7:145, 7:256, 8:43, 8:258, 9:119–9:120
 - of Creator, 4:349
 - and creators, 7:49
 - and the future, 12:91
 - and Jesus, 9:247, 9:252–9:253
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:223, 9:227
 - and life, 6:292–6:293
 - and Love, 7:135–7:136, 7:139
 - permission for, 4:235
 - and present, 12:90–12:91
 - search for, 1:253, 1:361, 3:226, 6:3
 - and shamanism, 9:116
 - and teachers, 9:26, 9:59
 - from Zoosh, 8:xiii
- Antarctica, 11:202
 - and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:128, 11:130
 - and Gnxt, 11:49
- Antares, and Zero Four, 12:1, 12:11–12:13, 12:18
- antennas, 4:423
 - and Creator, 4:391
 - of extraterrestrials, 4:15
 - magnetic, 4:387
 - tails as, 2:211, 11:301
 - and water, 9:110
- anthropology, 4:252, 6:269, 8:31, 9:318, 11:82
 - and ants, 4:2
 - and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:131
 - and Cha-Cha, 11:180
 - and portals, 4:113

The Explorer Race

- antibiotics, 5:129
- antibodies, 1:147, 3:337–3:338, 8:167
- antichrist, 1:331–1:332, 1:350, 6:161
- anticipation
 - of creators, 5:215
 - and curiosity, 5:219, 5:221
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:74–3:75
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:122
 - and particles, 5:124, 5:216–5:218
- antiparticles, 4:402
- antitoxins
 - and AIDS, 1:455–1:456
 - universal, 1:456, 1:459
- ants, 4:16, 4:279, 4:281, 5:73, 6:110–6:112, 6:223, 8:66, 8:257, 9:10, 12:33
 - and Andastinn, 4:1–4:3
 - appearance of, 6:111, 6:118
 - and cooperation, 7:232–7:233
 - and the feminine, 3:64–3:65
 - and future-anchor work, 12:3–12:4
 - and humans, 4:10, 7:151, 7:168–7:169
 - and Jesus, 9:103
 - and the masculine, 8:255, 8:259
 - personalities of, 3:201, 4:286, 7:168
 - sacredness of, 3:150
 - souls of, 4:286
 - source being of, 6:118
 - and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:155
- anxiety, 1:131, 1:xiii, 2:83, 2:208–2:209, 3:6, 3:74, 3:173, 4:365, 4:419, 6:22, 6:31, 7:207, 8:70, 8:116, 8:267
 - and being in the present, 12:77
 - and benevolent magic, 4:416
 - and birth, 4:421, 4:424
 - of B'zal, 1:388
 - and Creation, 4:393
 - and Creator, 1:367, 5:102
 - and creators, 7:139
 - and death, 4:136
 - and disasters, 2:214–2:215
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:266
 - and past lives, 8:237
 - and plants, 3:161
 - release of, 1:424
 - separation, 8:212
 - and sleep, 2:20
 - spiritual, 2:208
 - and the Tenfold Wizard particle, 5:217
 - of trees, 4:363
 - of the war between men and women, 1:189
 - and Xri, 11:153
- aphrodisiacs, 1:170, 1:172
- apocalypse, 9:233–9:234
- apogee, 7:239
- Apollo, 1:63–1:64
- apostles of Jesus, 1:242, 1:244, 3:284, 9:22, 9:35, 9:106–9:107, 9:121–9:122, 9:163–9:164, 9:166, 9:183, 9:187, 9:297, 9:304, 9:310, 11:60, 11:67, 11:74
- appearance, 2:126, 3:46, 3:215, 3:336, 4:302, 8:145, 11:209. *see also* physical body
 - of Africans, 3:57, 3:102–3:103
 - of ants, 6:111, 6:118
 - of the Center of Creation, 4:162
 - of the center of the galaxy, 6:121
 - and childbirth, 6:336–6:337
 - and childhood experiences, 12:10–12:11
 - of the Council, 4:54
 - of Creator, 3:335, 6:232, **6:232**
 - and creators, 4:96, 6:14, **6:14**, 6:93
 - of the designers of human physiology, 4:67
 - of dolphins, 11:265
 - of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:41, 6:43
 - of the Explorer Race, 4:118, 4:365, 6:47
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:14, 2:17, 2:64, 2:77–2:79, 2:82–2:84, 2:89, 2:94, 2:98, 2:117–2:118, 2:120, 2:142–2:143, 2:180, 2:191, 2:194, 2:198, 2:227, 2:232, 2:234, 3:31–3:32, 3:51, 4:7–4:8, 4:14, 9:193, 11:3–11:4, 11:14, 11:19, 11:22, 11:26–11:29, 11:37, 11:97, 11:121–11:122, 11:171–11:172, 11:180, 11:193, 11:197, 11:212–11:213, 11:275, 11:277, 11:293, 11:301, 11:325–11:326, 11:329, 12:174
 - of fairies, 8:138
 - and fear, 8:144–8:145
 - of females, 3:242, 3:245
 - of the Founders, 2:100–2:101
 - of the Great Pyramid, 5:84
 - of human clones, 2:99
 - of humans, 2:95, 3:31–3:32, 3:34, 4:73
 - of Isis, **8:291**

of Jesus, 9:43, 9:63–9:64, 9:163–9:164, 9:186–9:187
 of Kazant's people, 4:16
 of linear time, 3:17
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:26–6:27
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:107–3:108
 of Love, 7:136
 of males, 3:238, 3:242
 of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:263
 and mass, 8:269
 of the Master of Maybe, 6:105, 6:110
 of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:388
 of nomadic tribes in Africa, 3:104
 of Nordic Polynesians, 3:38
 and particles, 5:63, 5:134, 5:196
 of penguins, 11:133–11:134
 of the physical body, 3:338–3:339
 and pregnancy, 8:150
 reaction to, 2:226–2:227
 of soul colors, 8:75
 of the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:159–7:160, **7:160**
 of Time Master, 4:59
 of the Traveler, 8:31, 12:27, 12:31
 of whales, 11:265
 appendix, 1:55, 1:120, 4:38
 apples, 8:273, 8:275, 12:136
 application, 3:177, 3:214, 3:270, 4:119, 4:270, 7:25, 7:30, 8:152, 8:167, 8:200, 8:287, 12:137
 of allowance, 1:353
 of awareness, 8:248
 of benevolence, 4:248, 5:136, 7:19, 8:154, 9:7
 and challenge, 5:228
 of change, 7:182
 of consequences, 5:76
 of courage, 5:139
 and creation, 5:198, 7:16, 8:150
 and creators, 6:349
 of curiosity, 3:197
 of decisions, 6:222
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:67
 of Disentanglement, 12:152–12:153
 and the Explorer Race, 6:75, 7:14, 7:140, 7:179, 8:116, 8:130, 8:171, 8:vii, 12:96
 and extraterrestrials, 6:223, 8:149–8:160
 and feelings, 7:19, 8:128, 8:283, 11:112
 and the first level, 7:14
 in the fourth dimension, 7:56
 and gold, 8:104
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:198
 of hope, 7:189–7:190, 7:192, 7:195, 7:197
 of ignorance, 6:271
 and imagination, 4:124
 of infinity, 7:110
 and inspiration, 3:260, 4:165
 of knowledge, 7:35, 9:121
 of lessons, 6:171
 and the linear world, 6:298
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:257
 of love, 3:197, 5:136, 5:205, 12:112
 of the masculine, 7:83
 of membranes, 7:45
 of negativity, 3:328
 of passion, 3:197
 of the personality, 3:321
 and the physical body, 8:107
 of plasma, 4:378
 and prayers, 3:93
 and questions, 8:43
 and religion, 9:189, 12:32
 of religion, 9:166
 of shapes, 5:201
 of solutions, 7:268
 and sound duration, 7:55
 of spatial reference, 7:72
 of spirituality, 5:140, 8:247
 of synchronicity, 6:86
 of technology, 3:163, 4:66
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318
 of That Which Spins, 7:78
 of thought, 3:12, 3:21, 6:179, 12:32
 of time, 7:204

The Explorer Race

- of tools, 4:161
- and the unknown mystical, 6:180
- of wisdom, 4:60, 4:361, 6:189, 6:299, 7:49, 7:55, 7:78, 8:33
- Applications of Light College, 6:127
- applied becoming, 4:331
- appreciation, 1:403–1:404, 1:429, 2:220, 3:194, 5:39, 7:86, 7:228, 8:21, 9:80
 - of connections, 8:295
 - of the emotional self, 1:421
 - and healing, 5:118
 - for humans, 2:159, 4:249, 7:232, 7:236, 8:29, 8:46, 9:256
 - and Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:15
 - of illusion, 1:424
 - of life, 7:30, 7:49–7:50, 9:135
 - of membranes, 7:39
 - and safety, 12:125
 - and sea creatures, 8:31
 - self-, 1:404
 - by spiritual beings, 4:110
- apprentice creators, 3:290, 5:181, 6:360, 7:82, 11:156–11:157
- apprentices, 6:359
 - and Duvla, 9:132, 9:134, 9:140
 - of Grandmother, 9:111, 9:123
 - to Isis, 8:40
 - and Jonvie, 11:167
 - of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215
 - of the Master of Maybe, 4:291
 - and teachers, 8:136, 9:36, 9:232
 - and Xrtgypzql, 9:197, 9:199
- Apra, 2:180–2:181
- Aquarian Age, 1:40
- Arabs, 9:64, 9:86, 9:163
- Aramaic, 9:218, 9:229–9:230, 9:iv
- archaeology, 1:430, 6:301, 7:224, 9:230
 - and Pueblos, 3:72–3:75
 - and underground tunnels, 3:97
- archangels, 1:247
- archetypes, 6:339–6:340
 - the anointed explorer, 1:242
 - celebrated rebel, 12:108
 - and Christianity, 9:166
 - Cleopatra, 1:244–1:245
 - of the gods, 1:63
 - good guy/bad guy, 8:40
 - and Greek mythology, 1:64–1:65
 - Isis, 1:244–1:245
 - Lucifer, 1:358
 - Mary of the Magdalene, 1:241–1:242
 - Mary the Mother, 1:241
 - Nefertiti, 1:244–1:245
 - spiritual warrior, 1:264–1:265
 - and stories, 8:276
 - warrior, 1:290
 - warrior-ruler, 1:287–1:288, 1:293
- Archimedes, 8:43
- architectural historian, 2:119, 2:190
- architecture, 2:133
 - and Pueblos, 3:73–3:74
 - and Shiva, 6:9
- arcs, 8:120, **8:120**, 8:121, 8:123, 9:109
- Arcturians, 5:221, 6:68–6:69
 - and hybrids, 1:25
 - influence on the Explorer Race, 1:25, 1:77, 1:98, 1:140
 - and Leah Haley, 2:182–2:184
 - outposts of, 1:78
 - and soul shapes, 8:76
- Arcturus, 1:140, 2:44, 6:72, 8:85
 - and Buddha, 3:285
 - and change, 1:77, 1:140, 1:203, 4:6
 - influence on the Explorer Race, 2:48, 2:68, 6:70
 - and Jesus, 3:280
 - and males, 1:203
 - and the Master of Maybe, 6:115
 - and the ninth chakra, 1:129
 - soul shape of, 8:76, **8:76**, 8:81, 8:85
 - spacecraft from, 2:134
- Argentina, 1:308, 3:65
- Aristotle, 4:355
- Arizona, 2:99

bases in, 1:376–1:377, 2:104, 2:194–2:195
 Ark of the Covenant, 5:85, 5:96
 Arkansas, 11:198–11:199
 Armageddon, 1:224, 1:451, 2:130, 3:73, 4:370–4:371
 dream of, 4:370–4:372
 arms, 9:214, 11:212, 12:144
 art, 1:159, 3:42, 3:266, 5:89, 8:148–8:149, 8:155, 8:296, 9:68
 and animals, 6:111, 7:230
 and Asians, 3:44
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:95
 and commerce, 8:206
 and creativity, 2:106, 7:144, 8:206
 and Disentanglement, 12:165
 Egyptian, 8:37, 8:292–8:293
 and expression, 1:477
 and extraterrestrials, 1:154, 2:91, 2:191, 2:228, 5:86, 5:89–5:90, 8:152, 11:39–11:40, 11:181, 11:183, 11:220, 11:249
 and the feminine, 1:201, 1:204
 and gold, 5:3
 higher-dimensional, 5:58
 and inspiration, 1:155
 and light, 1:269
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:242
 mental, 3:211
 modern, 8:155
 nature of, 8:295–8:296
 and personal shapes, 4:113
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 and responsibility, 3:316
 and science, 11:144
 and the Virgo soul shape, 8:77
 and wisdom schools, 8:37
 artifacts, 8:244
 of Maldekians, 5:52
 artificial insemination, 1:22, 9:62
 artificial intelligence, 3:29
 artists, 1:406, 1:470, 2:47, 3:141, 3:168, 3:336, 4:419, 6:236, 7:144, 8:267
 and children, 6:276
 and the church, 1:560
 and creativity, 8:87
 creators as, 4:261
 and criminals, 11:119
 and emotions, 5:89, 9:52
 and extraterrestrials, 2:143, 3:197, 5:92, 11:220
 and the feminine, 1:201
 and space, 3:196, 7:107
 Zoosh as, 4:226
 Arvahda, 1:263–1:264
 ascension, 1:49, 1:328, 1:330–1:331, 1:394, 1:396, 1:468, 1:477, 1:514, 3:291, 3:293, 6:96, 7:183, 12:x
 and the fourth dimension, 6:98
 illusion of, 1:328–1:329
 asexuality, 1:187, 1:189
 ashrams, 3:112
 Ashtar, 1:343, 2:85
 evolution of, 2:84–2:85
 Ashtar Command, 1:343, 2:84–2:85
 and Sananda, 1:342–1:343
 Asia, 3:41–3:49, 9:167
 asking, 3:111–3:112, 3:114–3:115, 12:89–12:90
 aspirin, 8:227
 Assan
 channeling from, 2:32–2:40
 Assistant Creator, 3:139, **3:139**, 3:140
 assistants to Creator, 5:226, 6:90, 7:151
 Association of Worlds, 1:352
 assumptions, 7:93
 Astaire, Fred, 1:199
 asteroid belt, 1:32, 1:41, 1:292, 1:510, 2:73, 2:202, 5:62, 8:51
 and the zodiac, 1:33, 1:36, 1:142
 asteroids, 1:430, 1:509, 6:73
 and the Dogon tribe, 5:56
 and Earth, 1:274, 11:208
 and the eleventh planet, 1:501
 and the gold-crystal library, 6:73
 and Jupiter, 1:503, 1:510
 and Kaath, 5:33
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:105, 6:108
 and Mitan-tch-tas-tda, 4:65
 and Odom, 11:201, 11:209

- and Orion, 11:22
- and resource specialists, 11:212
- and the second dimension, 4:304
- spinning of, 8:114–8:115
- and the tenth planet, 1:497
- astral body, 3:276
- astral level, 1:88, 2:201, 3:285, 4:58, 4:136
- astral projection, 2:90–2:91
- Astrolocus, **7:70**, 7:71
 - and numbers, 7:70–7:71
- astrologers, 1:29, 1:31, 1:33, 1:40, 1:78, 1:142, 1:149–1:150, 1:211, 1:304, 1:494, 1:523
 - and the tenth planet, 1:494
- Astrological Civilizations, 1:78–1:82, 1:84, 1:91
- astrology, 1:31, 1:34, 1:79, 1:319, 3:256
 - and the asteroid belt, 1:33, 1:142
 - and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:85
 - and the eleventh planet, 1:523
 - influence of, 1:29–1:40, 1:149–1:150
 - and Jupiter, 2:236
 - and Mars, 1:304, 3:30
 - and soul colors, 8:106
 - and symbols, 1:34, 6:181
 - and the tenth planet, 1:523
 - three-dimensional, 1:40
 - and the U.S. Government, 1:35–1:36
 - and Virgo, 8:77, 8:86
- astronauts, 1:106, 3:65, 3:79, 3:209, 3:211, 3:217, 4:xi, 5:76, 5:89, 9:44, 11:296
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:196, 11:250–11:252, 11:292
 - and implants, 11:292
 - inner-space, 11:25, 11:28
 - sea creatures as, 4:75
- astronomers, 1:121
- astronomy, 5:85, 6:106, 6:287
 - and Orion's belt, 11:192
 - and Sirius, 5:54
 - spiritual, 5:54
- atheism, 1:570
- athletics, 2:165, 8:82, 8:236, 9:165–9:166, 11:34, 11:36. *see also* sports
- Atlantis, 1:57–1:60, 1:99, 1:305, 1:479, 3:332, 5:60, 8:20, 8:132
 - beginning of, 1:84, 4:219
 - and cloning, 7:251
 - end of, 1:86, 1:98, 1:128, 1:212, 1:344, 1:346, 1:414, 1:489, 3:18, 4:270–4:271, 6:268, 8:17–8:20, 8:29–8:30, 8:33, 8:221, 8:239
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:84, 1:90, 1:100, 1:189, 2:204
 - and the Golden Cities, 1:338, 1:344
 - and the Great Pyramid, 5:91
 - influence on the Explorer Race, 1:41, 4:178, 8:30
 - and Isis, 8:16–8:17
 - and Lucifer, 1:84–1:85, 8:221–8:223
 - and Megrah, 1:292
 - and Miriam, 4:218–4:219
 - and polarity, 1:215–1:216, 8:184–8:185
 - and priestesses, 1:212, 1:240
 - resolution of, 1:174, 1:212, 1:222, 7:261, 8:20
 - and separation, 6:268
 - spacecraft of, 3:18
 - and symbols, 1:338
 - and technology, 1:85–1:86, 1:216
 - and work ethics, 8:224
 - and Zeus, 4:269–4:270
- atmosphere, 2:73, 2:234, 3:234, 4:13, 5:129, 5:165, 6:105, 6:195
 - and air signs, 1:79
 - changing of, 1:511
 - and the connection to Creator, 5:102–5:103
 - and the eleventh planet, 1:503
 - emotional, 2:231
 - envelope of, 4:77–4:78, 4:82
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:81, 1:308, 1:458, 2:198, 2:229–2:231, 3:57, 3:76
 - and genetics, 1:449
 - and gold light, 2:222
 - and gravity, 4:82
 - and grid lines, 6:196
 - helium, 3:216
 - and implants, 11:291–11:292, 11:294
 - of Kaath, 5:33
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:306–11:307, 11:309
 - and liquid, 4:33, 4:75
 - and meteorites, 7:116
 - and the mind of Mother Earth, 5:68

- and nuclear weapons, 1:469
- of other planets, 11:294–11:295
- and oxygen, 3:152, 3:161, 3:216
- and particles, 1:453, 5:129
- and phasods, 4:93
- and portals, 4:102, 11:45
- radioactive, 1:300
- and space, 3:157, 4:419, 12:8
- and spacecraft, 1:267, 2:19, 11:4
- synthetic, 2:198
- of Terra, 3:160
- thinning of, 1:481, 4:333
- of the third planet from the Sun, 3:233
- and weather, 11:158
- atomic action, 1:58
- atomic bombs, 5:97, 11:30
 - and Hiroshima, Japan, 7:23
- atomic cycle, 2:12
- atomic dynamos, 1:454
- atomic energy, 2:66, 3:16, 11:138
- atomic level, 1:461, 4:175, 11:25
- atomic nuclear reaction, 3:302
- atomic power, 1:56, 1:514
 - and negative Sirians, 2:128
- atomic reaction, 11:138
- atomic reactors, 6:141
- atomic structure, 1:268, 1:454–1:455, 1:461, 1:484, 2:6, 4:219, 4:246, 6:217, 6:262
 - activation of, 1:130, 1:324, 6:262
 - altering, 1:60–1:61, 1:454
 - and cells, 3:145
 - and creators, 7:171
 - and the fourth dimension, 1:461
 - and genetic code, 1:455
 - instability of, 4:66
 - and particles, 4:154, 4:246, 5:135
 - and plasma, 4:381
 - of the Sun, 5:152
- atomic theory, 2:12
- atomic warfare, 1:172
- atomic waste, 3:202
- atomic weapons, 2:196
 - dreams of, 12:102–12:103, 12:117
 - and negative Sirians, 1:377, 1:388
- atoms, 2:6, 4:247, 5:202, 7:55, 7:140, 7:172, 7:208, 7:264, 11:25, 11:235, 11:268, 12:47. *see also* particles
 - activation of, 1:324, 1:330, 7:177, 7:249
 - and Creator, 3:263
 - and creators, 6:348
 - and gold, 5:8
 - and Isis, 8:92
 - and orbits, 5:30–5:31
 - and particles, 4:146, 5:31, 5:50, 5:109, 5:135, 5:152, 5:190, 5:202, 7:6, 7:8, 7:104, 12:44
 - and personality, 7:112, 11:282
 - and science, 3:290, 8:54
 - and space, 4:139, 7:101
 - structure of, 1:268, 2:6
 - and That Which Spins, 7:78
 - and variety, 4:165, 4:223
- atonal moment, 4:220–4:221
- attachment, 3:290, 4:30, 4:180, 6:75, 8:233, 9:255
 - and awakening, 1:163
 - and cats, 11:98
 - and creators, 4:150, 6:95, 7:176
 - and the crystal cities, 5:57
 - and Disentanglement, 12:159
 - and family, 12:129
 - and flexibility, 8:245
 - to the future, 1:409, 12:38, 12:103
 - and growth, 8:242
 - and heart energy, 1:558
 - and individuality, 3:140
 - and Jesus, 9:45
 - and manifestation of change, 3:336–3:337
 - negative, 1:472, 3:149, 3:197, 7:210, 8:102, 8:105, 12:51, 12:111
 - to the physical body, 4:37, 5:56
 - and the Pleiadian time line, 2:179
 - release of, 1:424
- attention, 1:66, 1:223, 1:314, 2:35, 3:110, 3:113, 3:130, 3:226, 3:330, 4:16, 4:44, 4:173, 4:267, 4:410, 5:75, 6:301, 6:304, 7:196, 8:57, 8:97, 8:119, 8:154, 8:163, 8:176, 8:199, 8:204, 9:140, 9:144, 9:160, 12:49, 12:75–12:76, 12:86, 12:130, 12:136, 12:173, 12:xi

- and the Adventurer, 8:61
- and animals, 7:61, 7:160, 9:169, 11:110, 11:143
- of Buddha, 4:43
- and the Center of Creation, 4:167–4:168
- and children, 6:276, 7:30, 9:147, 9:150
- to circumstances, 7:186, 11:36
- and comfort, 3:105–3:106
- and consciousness, 2:29, 9:28–9:29
- and Creator, 4:122, 4:200, 4:220, 4:264, 4:288, 4:373, 5:113, 7:28, 7:56
- and creators, 4:136, 4:144, 4:267, 4:302, 5:214, 7:26–7:27, 7:80, 7:146, 7:195, 7:259
- and dreams, 6:59, 8:270, 12:101
- to emotions, 2:209, 8:258
- of the Energy Three, 12:76
- and the Explorer Race, 4:22–4:23, 4:85, 4:242–4:243, 8:62, 8:88–8:89, 9:55
- and extraterrestrials, 1:515, 2:209, 11:10, 11:47, 11:130, 11:162, 11:250, 11:278
- and flowers, 4:44, 4:47
- and the Fluid of Time, 12:39, 12:45
- of the friends of Creator, 4:217, 4:330, 4:397, 4:400, 6:130
- of Grandmother, 9:111
- and heart energy, 1:557
- to Hitler, 8:13
- and Isis, 8:21, 8:48, 8:64, 8:91–8:92, 8:186
- and Jesus, 9:34, 9:149, 9:186, 9:189
- and learning, 4:57, 6:66
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271–7:272, 12:119
- to negativity, 2:116, 2:134, 3:8, 4:341, 6:171, 8:214, 8:256, 12:36, 12:84, 12:105
- to now, 1:223, 6:131
- obtaining, 4:106, 8:3, 9:65, 9:68–9:69, 9:74
- of the One, 2:47
- of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58–12:59
- and particles, 5:40
- and past lives, 8:271
- physical, 3:129, 7:271, 12:119
- to the physical body, 1:416, 2:209, 3:140–3:141, 4:382, 8:194
- and physical evidence, 4:28, 4:361
- to plants, 3:154
- to the present, 12:46
- of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:297, 11:60
- to society, 1:445
- to the soul, 2:209
- to spacecraft, 11:9
- of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:238
- of the Sun, 5:149
- and tails, 2:211
- of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:321
- of Zoosh, 4:346, 6:159
- attitude, 1:8, 1:119, 1:154, 1:193, 1:439, 1:477, 1:559, 2:8, 2:72, 2:121, 2:192, 3:217, 4:359, 5:140, 6:283, 7:27, 8:265, 8:268, 9:134
- of the ancient African civilization, 5:55
- and animals, 7:27, 8:31, 11:128
- and cellular trauma, 12:152
- change in, 1:234, 1:491, 3:189, 4:75, 6:100, 6:135, 6:263, 7:125, 12:32, 12:38, 12:62, 12:144, 12:161–12:163, 12:169
- and children, 6:340
- of the Council of Creators, 7:145
- of Creator, 3:112
- and dimensions, 4:57
- and Disentanglement, 12:175
- and extraterrestrials, 1:260, 1:371, 1:377, 1:387, 1:546, 1:551, 3:56, 3:216, 11:13, 11:247, 12:175
- of the government, 1:302–1:303
- and healing, 5:123–5:124
- of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:224
- of Martin Luther, 9:303, 11:67
- of the Master of Discomfort, 4:403, 6:226
- of Mother Earth, 3:150–3:151
- and particles, 5:38, 5:137
- and religion, 9:309, 11:73
- self-destructive, 4:57
- of the Voice Historian, 6:343
- attorneys, 3:201
- attraction, 1:222, 1:275, 1:337, 1:353, 1:549, 2:1, 2:121, 3:78, 3:256, 3:338, 4:109, 4:160, 4:186, 5:14, 5:21, 5:123, 6:100, 6:111, 6:283, 6:300, 6:304, 6:346, 6:357, 7:29, 7:46, 7:86, 7:200, 7:244, 8:4–8:5, 9:107
- and the Adventurer, 8:52
- and the Center of Creation, 4:161
- and children, 7:214, 8:80
- and creators, 4:153, 6:91, 7:12
- of energy, 4:391, 5:70, 8:121
- and the Explorer Race, 6:296, 6:304–6:305
- of the Explorer Race, 6:227, 8:4, 12:68
- and extraterrestrials, 2:107, 2:191–2:192, 6:293, 8:79, 11:203, 11:225, 11:314, 11:337

- and the feminine, 1:276, 1:404, 11:152
- of gold, 5:3
- and gold light, 6:194
- of green, 8:71
- and Isis, 8:280
- and Jesus, 9:5, 9:318, 11:82
- and life, 8:115, 8:275
- and light, 4:392, 4:396, 8:122
- to linearity, 6:74, 7:201
- and the Living Temple seeds, 6:254, 6:264, 6:304, 6:316
- and love, 1:556–1:557, 3:97, 4:237, 8:63
- and magnetism, 1:508, 5:134, 8:111, 12:6, 12:16
- between males and females, 1:194–1:195, 1:215, 3:246
- and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:386, 4:390
- mechanics of, 8:114–8:115
- and motion, 4:348–4:349
- and need, 3:151, 4:82, 7:259
- and negativity, 1:163, 9:83
- of particles, 5:19–5:22, 5:28–5:29, 5:32, 5:39, 5:42, 5:44, 5:208
- and the personality, 5:221, 6:97
- and planets, 8:141, 11:280
- and plasma, 4:377, 4:384, 4:388, 4:393
- power of, 1:332, 1:405, 2:153
- principle of, 2:119, 4:5
- to Satanism, 9:309, 11:74
- and the shift to the fourth dimension, 1:407
- of similarity, 5:25, 8:79
- and soul shapes, 8:79–8:80, **8:80**
- and sound, 4:221, 7:64–7:65
- of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:312
- to technology, 11:323
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318
- and threads, 6:307, 8:55, 9:298, 11:61
- attunement
 - of cats, 2:30–2:31
 - to feelings, 2:34, 11:199
 - of gold, 5:8
 - to home, 4:345
 - of lightbeings, 5:28
 - to the physical, 2:34
 - of planets, 11:198
 - spiritual, 2:23–2:24, 5:133
- auditory mechanics, 7:33–7:35, 7:37–7:38, 7:41
- aunts, 8:232, 9:187
- auras, 1:324, 1:366–1:367, 1:395, 1:465–1:466, 1:476, 1:479, 2:29, 3:81–3:82, 4:423, 7:207. *see also* auric field
 - collapse of, 1:367, 1:466, 1:468, 1:472–1:477, 1:479–1:480
 - diffusion of, 1:464
 - emanation from, 2:60
 - extending, 11:105–11:106
 - of resource specialists, 11:203
 - seeing, 8:102
 - and therapy, 11:105–11:106
- auric energy, 2:28
- auric field, 1:129, 1:204, 1:226, 1:260, 1:448–1:449, 1:452, 1:461, 1:511, 2:28, 2:60, 2:222, 3:136, 4:217, 4:378, 5:165, 6:86, 6:135, 6:181, 7:46, 7:102. *see also*
 - auras
 - of Ahhn, 5:174
 - and angels, 6:169
 - of animals, 5:30, 7:224
 - of the Center of Creation, 4:202
 - collapse of, 1:367, 1:465–1:466, 1:468, 1:472–1:477, 1:479–1:480
 - and the collision of Jupiter, 1:510
 - and color, 8:94
 - densification of, 1:415
 - and Disentanglement, 12:161
 - and DNA, 1:234
 - of Earth, 1:61, 1:91, 1:95, 1:239, 1:250, 1:260–1:261, 1:348, 1:367, 1:465, 1:483, 1:519, 2:80, 2:159–2:160, 2:199, 5:68
 - of Ecstasy, 6:10
 - and emotions, 4:361, 6:135
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:130, 1:449–1:450, 1:452, 2:177, 2:183, 5:132
 - and gold, 5:1–5:2, 5:11
 - and gold light, 1:473
 - and heart energy, 1:556, 4:178
 - holes in, 2:159
 - inverse, 7:46
 - of the Living Temple seeds, 6:255
 - of Love, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:174–7:175, **7:175**, 7:176
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
 - and membranes, 7:44–7:45, 7:49

- and the mind, 1:227, 1:475
- of Mount Everest, 7:38
- and particles, 1:460–1:462, 5:17, 5:112
- and the physical body, 1:121, 3:77, 3:325, 5:124
- sensing, 3:197
- and shamans, 9:116
- and sound, 7:37–7:38
- and space, 4:423
- and spirit, 1:69, 1:479
- and symbols, 6:181
- and teachers, 3:284
- of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318
- and thought, 1:146, 4:333
- use of, 1:53, 1:324, 1:465, 2:28, 5:124, 6:141, 11:106, 12:93
- auric genetic substance, alteration in, 1:447–1:448
- auric level, 2:10
 - and neutral particles, 1:459
- Australia, 1:57, 3:91, 3:93–3:94, 3:98, 3:175, 6:174, 8:239
 - and aborigines, 3:85–3:98
 - channeling in, 8:iii–8:xv
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:76–1:77, 11:304
 - and Jesus, 9:186
 - and Marlo Morgan, 3:91
 - native people in, 12:150–12:151
- authoritarianism, 3:165, 8:196, 9:32, 9:141, 9:ii, 11:96, 12:117, 12:164
 - and Jesus, 9:37, 9:151, 9:237
 - and the Middle East, 12:108
 - and Mormonism, 9:325, 11:91
 - and Orion, 1:41–1:42, 1:47, 1:291–1:292
 - and religion, 1:42, 8:187, 9:75, 9:298–9:299, 11:61–11:62
 - and Sananda, 9:151–9:153
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:111
- authority, 4:95, 4:186, 4:223, 4:260, 6:218, 6:272, 8:39, 8:121, 9:32, 9:83, 9:165, 11:108, 12:117
 - of creators, 4:210, 4:400, 6:5, 6:351
 - of the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:203–6:204, 6:353
 - and the emissaries of Isis, 8:151
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:42, 2:200
 - of the Giver of Inspiration, 6:324
 - and leadership, 6:135, 8:289
 - maintaining, 4:16
 - and the masculine, 5:54
 - and the mental body, 12:164
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 11:54
 - and religion, 4:251, 12:116
- autism, 8:72, **8:72**, 8:73
- autonomy, 4:166, 6:12, 6:128–6:129
- autumn. *see* seasons
- avatars, 1:340–1:341, 3:215, 3:333, 4:76, 4:381, 9:63
 - Earth, 3:190–3:191
 - and the Goddess, 1:528
 - and negative Sirians, 4:251
 - and the Order, 1:340
 - of sea creatures, 4:73–4:76
 - the teacher on Maldek, 5:54
 - and trees, 4:382
 - the uncreated president/avatar, 4:336
- awakening, 1:321, 1:324, 1:331, 1:417, 2:118, 2:130, 3:107, 4:101, 7:235, 9:ii, 11:104
 - and cats, 11:96–11:97
 - and consciousness, 1:347, 1:500, 3:179
 - of the Energy Three, 12:74
 - and the first orb, 5:109
 - and the fourth dimension, 3:112
 - of the Master of Maybe, 6:103
 - and need, 6:196
 - of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 - to self, 1:163, 7:75–7:76
 - timetable for, 1:325
 - of the universe, 1:302
- awareness, 1:221, 1:228, 1:331, 1:411, 1:564, 2:96, 2:146, 3:129, 3:187, 3:258–3:259, 3:322, 4:7, 4:80, 4:263, 4:287, 4:304, 4:342–4:343, 4:346, 4:367, 4:372, 4:386, 4:425, 4:432, 5:99, 6:99, 6:212, 7:35, 7:38, 7:54, 7:75, 7:110, 7:210, 8:158, 8:235, 8:250, 9:26, 9:198, 11:98, 11:199, 12:44, 12:50, 12:114, 12:124, 12:157
 - of the All That Is, 7:32
 - of angels, 6:170
 - of animals, 7:61, 7:169, 7:231, 9:56, 11:95, 11:134
 - of Atlanteans, 1:346
 - of Buddha, 4:44
 - of the Center of Creation, 4:167
 - and children, 4:343, 6:257, 7:137, 8:100, 8:238, 9:150, 9:154

and Christ, 9:14
 of the Clerk, 5:24
 of connection, 7:24, 9:5
 conscious, 1:53, 1:199, 1:227, 2:26, 2:36, 2:38, 3:9, 3:187, 4:172, 6:98, 6:197–6:198, 7:30, 8:139, 8:153, 8:171, 12:16
 of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:253, 7:255, 7:259, 7:261
 of the Council of Creators, 7:145
 of Creator, 3:112, 3:166, 3:325, 4:199, 4:205–4:206, 4:224, 4:342, 4:347, 4:349–4:350, 4:363, 5:231, 6:357, 7:19
 and creators, 3:187, 3:314, 4:167, 4:192–4:193, 4:262–4:263, 4:285, 5:121, 6:2, 6:85, 6:347, 7:13–7:14, 7:33–7:35, 7:40, 7:42–7:43, 7:45, 7:49, 7:52–7:54, 7:57–7:58, 7:60–7:61, 7:75–7:77, 7:84–7:85, 7:88, 7:90, 7:92, 7:107, 7:120, 7:124, 7:130, 7:136–7:137, 7:139, 7:152, 7:176, 7:190, 7:192, 7:204–7:205, 7:221, 7:238, 7:240, 7:251
 and desire, 2:146, 8:203
 and dimensions, 6:78, 6:95, 6:131
 and Disentanglement, 12:146
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:50
 of Duvla, 9:144
 of Earth, 3:188
 of the Energy Three, 12:75
 of the Essenes, 1:494
 and expansion, 1:156, 4:125, 4:172, 6:201
 and the Explorer Race, 4:401, 5:235, 6:93, 6:231–6:232, 6:251, 6:304, 6:308, 7:212, 9:303, 11:66
 and extraterrestrials, 1:88, 1:265, 1:273, 1:310, 3:212, 11:8, 11:26, 11:47, 11:98, 11:112, 11:131–11:132, 11:165, 11:222, 11:235–11:236, 11:281, 11:326, 11:333, 11:336–11:338, 11:340
 of fairies, 8:143
 of feelings, 4:211, 8:172, 8:303, 9:144, 9:225
 of the feminine, 8:248–8:249, 8:251
 of the friends of Creator, 4:315, 4:319, 4:330–4:331, 4:366, 4:372, 4:385–4:386, 4:399, 4:402–4:403, 6:5, 6:103, 6:108, 6:122, 6:133–6:134, 6:136, 6:143, 6:181, 6:197–6:198, 6:206, 6:211–6:212, 6:218
 and gold, 5:2
 of the Heart Council, 4:173
 heightened, 2:20, 2:29
 of individuality, 3:306, 3:310
 interdimensional, 4:386, 6:99
 of Isis, 8:7–8:8, 8:21–8:23, 8:62, 8:279, 8:281, 12:78
 of Jesus, 9:3–9:4, 9:7, 9:48, 9:56, 9:186
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:226
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:247
 lack of, 4:341, 4:346
 of life, 4:334, 6:197
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:26–6:27
 of the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
 and membranes, 7:40–7:41, 7:45
 mental, 3:187, 4:344
 New Age, 2:96
 of the Order, 1:322
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 of the original Fifty, 1:324
 and particles, 1:461, 5:42, 5:51–5:52, 5:59, 5:79–5:80, 5:103, 5:119, 5:130, 5:171, 5:195, 5:207, 5:211–5:212, 8:206
 of personality, 3:247, 11:282
 physical, 1:557, 3:335, 4:377, 7:252, 8:215
 and the physical body, 2:38–2:39, 12:152
 of Progenitor, 4:357
 and Q, 3:320
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:316, 11:81
 and religion, 3:179, 9:297, 11:61
 of self, 4:352, 6:199, 8:8, 8:235
 and the soul, 3:227, 4:92
 spiritual, 1:105, 2:5, 7:252
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:317
 and time, 12:52, 12:57
 of the Universe, 8:xiv
 of the Voice Historian, 6:337
 of Zoosh, 3:319, 3:325, 4:342, 4:344–4:345, 4:347–4:348, 4:352, 4:355, 4:357, 6:149, 6:159–6:160
 axioms, 7:110
 axis, 2:48, 4:17, 8:115
 of Chefah, 4:29
 of the crystal, 6:186, 6:217
 of Earth, 2:48, 2:57, 3:90, 5:127–5:128, 8:111, 8:114, 11:195, 11:202, 11:208
 horizontal, 1:501–1:502
 of Jupiter, 1:509, 11:202
 of Kazant's planet, 4:17
 and magnetism, 2:57, 8:115
 of the physical body, 8:112, **8:112**, 8:113, **8:113**, 8:118
 Pleiadian, 8:113
 polar, 3:90
 of the twelfth planet, 1:517
 vertical, 1:501–1:502
 Axtuxz, 11:97
 Ayers Rock, Australia, 3:86, 3:89, 4:109

Aztec, New Mexico, 2:174

B

Babaji, 4:243, 8:206

babies, **1:403**, 1:434, 2:21, 3:5, 3:121, 3:194, 4:186, 4:254–4:255, 4:397, 4:417, 8:40, 8:100, 8:209, 9:181–9:182. *see also* birth; children; family and angels, 11:285
 aura of, 8:102
 awareness of, 6:197, 7:137
 and celebration, 11:103, 11:172, 11:255
 and cords, 12:165, 12:167
 and curiosity, 1:394, 1:433
 and Disentanglement, 12:146, 12:155
 and emotions, 1:394, 7:24, 8:102
 exercise for, 3:122
 and extraterrestrials, 2:229, 2:231, 2:233, 3:121, 4:14
 and food, 3:248, 8:211
 and fun, 1:400, 8:216
 and illness, 8:70, 8:97, 8:211
 and interdimensional visitors, 4:87
 and Jesus, 9:23
 of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:279
 and Jonvie, 11:167, 11:175
 and knowledge, 1:464, 1:523, 3:121–3:122, 12:172
 and love, 3:60, 3:252, 8:59
 and miscarriage, 4:187, 8:188, 8:203
 and Mother Earth, 11:169
 and mothers, 8:211–8:212
 new, 6:257
 and the physical body, 4:384, 7:137
 and safety, 6:218, 12:125
 and the soul, 3:119, 3:135–3:136, 4:384, 8:94
 and soul color, 8:94, 8:96, 8:102
 spiritual education for, 3:117, 3:119, 3:121
 and survival, 2:97, 3:65
 in tribes, 3:94
 and water birth, 1:404, 4:421, 6:218
 Zeta human, 2:228–2:235

Babylonia, 1:496, 1:523–1:524

Bach, Richard, 12:54

bacteria, 4:68, 6:285

Bailey, Alice A., 1:272

balance, 1:318–1:319, 1:323, 1:420, 1:492, 1:530, 2:75, 2:133, 2:148, 2:155, 2:206, 3:42, 3:64, 3:81, 3:241, 4:164, 5:16, 5:203, 6:353, 6:357, 7:38, 8:192, 8:198, 8:254, 9:76–9:77, 9:82, 9:190, 11:201, 11:235, 11:339, 12:9, 12:16, 12:48, 12:106, 12:xi
 achievement of, 8:286, 11:322, 11:339
 and the Andazi, 2:72
 and animals, 7:156, 7:166
 and Atlantis, 8:185
 benevolent, 3:106, 8:197
 and cats, 5:4
 and change, 7:177–7:178, 7:181
 and children, 3:158, 3:221, 8:180
 and Creation, 4:240
 and creation, 1:532, 3:214
 and creators, 4:259, 6:84, 7:192
 and discomfort, 2:48, 8:22, 11:321–11:340
 and Disentanglement, 12:158
 and Earth, 1:110, 1:314, 1:447, 1:480, 1:xiii, 2:141, 2:199, 3:61, 3:90, 6:178, **8:254**
 emotional, 1:143, 2:75, 3:47
 of energy, 2:37, 4:23
 and the Explorer Race, 1:264, 6:55, 12:60
 and extraterrestrials, 1:178, 1:375, 1:460, 1:492, 2:7, 2:34, 2:67, 2:78–2:79, 2:134, 2:228, 3:62, 6:176, 6:221, 6:259–6:260, 8:15, 11:22, 11:322, 11:331–11:334, 11:338, 11:340
 of the feminine, 2:52, 8:257
 of feminine and masculine, 1:135, 1:144, 1:216, 1:239, 1:405, 1:481–1:482, 2:53, 7:83, 8:183, 8:251, 8:254, 9:76
 and the fourth dimension, 2:113, 8:146
 and healing, 5:117, 9:78
 of the heart chakra, 1:413
 and horns, 8:47–8:48
 and Jupiter, 11:202
 and the Loch Ness monster, 7:167
 and Love, 7:175
 and Lucifer, 1:285
 and manifestation, 3:62, 7:189
 of the masculine, 1:521, 8:253
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:330
 and mastery, 1:332, 12:59
 of the Men in Black, 1:454
 and negativity, 1:214, 1:388, 2:198–2:199, 8:195

The Explorer Race

- and the Order, 1:333
- out of, 1:237–1:238, 3:241, 4:34
- physical, 1:143, 2:75, 2:108
- and polarity, 1:415, 2:48–2:49, 8:188
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
- sexual, 3:125–3:131
- and shamans, 12:3
- and society, 6:135, 11:154
- in the solar system, 1:525
- of the soul, 1:118, 1:124, 1:202, 1:453, 2:20, 2:51, 3:105, 3:240, 4:205, 5:117, 5:123
- in the Southern Hemisphere, 2:99
- spiritual, 1:492–1:493, 2:75
- and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:237
- and the Sun, 11:29
- symbol of, 4:34, 7:174, **7:174**
- in the symmetrical realm, 6:202
- and tails, 7:154–7:155, 11:98
- and the third sex, 1:462, 3:272, 4:26, 4:31
- and time, 2:133, 12:1, 12:65, 12:68, 12:97
- and the twelfth planet, 1:517
- of the universe, 1:302, 1:397
- in universes, 11:227
- Bali, 8:24
- Baltimore, Maryland, 6:310
- banjo, 4:20
- Baptist church, 9:141
- bar mitzvah, 9:68
- Barabbas, 9:32
- baritones, 5:98
- barriers, 4:302, 8:51, 8:255
 - and the Adventurer, 8:53
 - and gold light, 6:194
 - interdimensional, 12:12
 - physical, 4:338
 - between time streams, 12:4–12:6, 12:13
- Basenjis, 12:3
- bases, underground, 2:200, 5:94, 8:83. *see also* outposts
 - at Dulce, New Mexico, 1:459, 2:80, 2:195
 - of the Grays, 2:99
 - human, 2:201
 - on the Moon, 1:429–1:430
 - and negative Sirians, 1:376–1:377, 1:379, 1:382, 2:80, 2:196–2:197, 2:201
 - past Orion, 1:291
 - and the sea, 11:260
 - in the Southwest United States, 2:195, 2:197
 - Zeta, 2:80, 2:194–2:195
- Bashar, 2:234
- Bateman, Wes, 3:197
- bats, 7:165–7:166
- battle, 7:138, 8:15, 8:159, 12:103
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 11:76
- “battle for space,” 1:26
- Baum, Frank, 3:207, 3:325
- bauxite, 3:202
- beaches, 5:79, 8:192, 9:139
- beauty, 1:439, 2:153, 3:96, 3:105, 3:122, 3:151, 3:190, 3:209, 3:250, 4:12–4:13, 4:201, 4:348, 6:162, 7:174–7:175, 7:228, 8:69, 9:142, 9:281, 11:323, 12:93
 - and angels, 6:169
 - and benevolent cultures, 1:538, 3:274, 3:323, 4:225, 4:254, 8:vii
 - and Buddha, 4:46
 - and change, 7:177–7:178
 - and children, 6:177, 6:276
 - and Creation, 4:236
 - creation of, 1:172, 3:299
 - and Creator, 3:27, 3:283, 7:239, 8:173
 - and creators, 4:147, 4:262, 4:308, 7:116, 7:181
 - and Disentanglement, 12:163
 - on Earth, 1:274, 1:xii, 1:xiii, 4:46, 4:226, 11:129
 - of elephants, 7:230
 - and emotions, 2:145, 3:93, 4:46
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:108, 1:161, 2:198, 4:14, 11:184
 - and fairies, 8:146
 - and fish, 7:156
 - of flowers, 4:44, 11:51
 - and the future, 1:429, 7:120
 - of gold, 5:4
 - and healing, 9:295, 11:59
 - and Jesus, 9:93–9:94
 - of life, 2:8, 7:136, 8:145

- and Maldek, 1:109, 7:29
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
- and mentality, 4:46, 8:69
- and mystery, 1:251
- and nature, 2:149–2:150, 3:337, 9:156
- and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:337
- physical, 1:277, 4:46
- and the physical body, 3:338–3:339, 8:69
- and religion, 9:310, 11:74
- of the Romany, 9:270
- and Shinto, 9:155
- and Source, 1:233
- spiritual, 1:277, 4:46
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318–6:319
- and Vega, 5:86
- and the Void, 4:131
- Bedouins, 3:71–3:72, 3:77, 9:64
 - and Jesus, 9:86, 9:163
- bees, 4:10, 5:73, 6:112
- beetles, 11:304
- beginning, 1:22, 3:134, 4:169, 4:344, 4:386, 5:215, 6:73, 6:180, 6:283, 7:12, 7:88, 7:255, 7:268, 12:32, 12:103. *see also* point of origin of Atlantis, 4:219
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:132
 - and creation, 4:168, 4:192, 4:351, 5:184, 7:11, 12:78
 - of Creation, 3:255–3:264, 4:265, 4:279, 4:287, 4:302, 4:399, 4:425, 7:14, 8:26, 8:62
 - and Creator, 3:299, 4:115, 4:205, 4:264
 - and creators, 4:299, 6:2, 7:34–7:35, 7:39, 7:41–7:42, 7:44, 7:88, 7:92, 7:95, 7:142, 7:176–7:177
 - of the designers of human physiology, 4:67
 - of the Explorer Race, 2:202, 4:207, 4:241, 4:247, 4:266–4:267, 4:271, 6:41, 6:143, 6:179, 6:227, 6:267, 6:281, 8:145
 - of fairies, 8:139
 - of free will, 4:283–4:284
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:314, 4:366, 6:128
 - and the Guardians of Creation, 1:505
 - of the inner orb, 5:108
 - and inspiration, 4:165–4:166
 - and Jesus, 9:4, 9:221
 - of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 - on Mars, 3:29–3:31
 - and negativity, 4:253, 11:125
 - and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:66
 - of personality, 6:139–6:140, 6:159, 6:181, 6:205
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 - of religions, 4:45, 9:290–9:291, 11:53–11:54
 - of the soul, 4:284, 8:118
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:249
 - and time, 4:239, 12:37, 12:75
 - of the Universe, 4:35, 7:42
 - and the Voice Historian, 6:336
 - of Zoosh, 4:341–4:344
- behavior, 2:135, 3:190, 4:55, 6:340, 8:204–8:205, 12:159
 - of animals, 4:74, 11:105, 11:109, 11:128
 - of artists, 11:40
 - and bisexuality, 1:227
 - changing, 11:129, 11:139
 - and Lemurians, 8:130
 - and library crystals, 3:121
 - and technology, 6:75
- Being of Shapes, 5:161
- Being of the World of Shapes, 5:150
- Beings from Cold Places
 - channeling from, 11:127–11:140
- Belgium, 11:323, 12:107
- beliefs, 2:35, 2:151, 3:101, 4:69, 8:244, 8:251, 9:290, 11:53
 - challenge to, 3:98, 9:326, 11:92
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:79, 2:170, 3:4, 3:216, 11:339
 - false, 8:199, 8:268, 11:104
 - and Jesus, 9:57, 9:67, 9:148, 9:159
 - and limits, 3:181, 8:265
 - and magic, 3:112
 - of Martin Luther, 9:303, 11:67
 - and Nazarenes, 9:151
 - and particles, 5:43
 - and the pineal gland, 2:38
 - and religion, 3:296, 6:46, 9:155, 9:291, 9:309, 11:54, 11:73
 - and the secret government, 12:41
 - and the Shroud of Turin, 9:64
 - of the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:105
 - and violence, 8:203

The Explorer Race

of Zoosh, 6:58
 Bell Rock, 2:135–2:137
 bellybuttons, 1:374, 1:469, 8:100, 12:170
 benediction, 8:5–8:6
 benevolence, 1:276, 1:280, 1:284, 3:91, 3:106, 3:121, 3:141, 3:162, 3:185, 3:189, 3:281, 3:302, 3:339, 4:132, 4:210, 4:248, 5:147, 6:162, 6:174, 6:355, 7:25, 7:86, 7:99, 7:126, 7:229, 8:105, 8:153, 8:241, 8:267, 8:272, 8:294, 9:9, 9:53, 9:74, 9:78, 9:98, 9:138, 9:185, 9:201, 9:327, 11:92, 11:199, 12:10, 12:15, 12:57, 12:135, 12:139, 12:156
 and abortion, 8:203
 and action, 6:100, 6:340, 8:ix
 and angels, 6:169–6:170, 9:141
 and animals, 6:34, 9:10–9:11
 application of, 1:xii, 3:175, 7:140, 11:36
 on Atlantis, 8:18
 of attraction, 9:298, 11:61
 and birth, 6:177, 9:17
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:97
 and change, 3:339, 5:124, 7:109
 and chaos, 4:132, 4:144
 and children, 3:189–3:190, 6:276, 9:271
 and circumstances, 3:293, 6:196, 7:200
 civilizations of, 1:103–1:104, 1:106, 1:110, 1:570, 2:222, 3:22, 3:27, 3:65, 3:80, 3:199, 3:274, 3:291, 6:309, 6:334, 6:340, 6:354, 7:81, 7:206, 8:9, 8:96, 8:197
 and the collisions of Jupiter, 1:510
 and creation, 1:284, 4:24, 4:147, 7:102, 7:213–7:214, 7:240, 8:137, 8:222, 8:iv, 9:10
 and Creator, 4:53, 7:18, 7:141, 8:22
 and creators, 4:150–4:151, 7:120, 7:132
 and death, 3:273, 6:331
 and decisions, 4:120, 9:66
 and dimensions, 8:132, 9:295, 11:58
 and Disentanglement, 12:152, 12:176
 on Earth, 1:xiii, 3:151, 3:159, 8:178, 8:220, 9:21, 9:292, 11:55
 exercises in, 7:271–7:272, 12:119–12:177
 experience of, 2:215–2:218, 7:133–7:134
 and the Explorer Race, 3:86, 4:201, 6:290, 7:145, 8:2
 and extraterrestrials, 1:280, 3:54, 3:211, 3:301, 6:179, 7:142, 7:193–7:194, 11:14, 11:41, 11:131–11:132, 11:155, 11:157, 11:337, 12:35
 and feelings, 4:361, 7:229, 9:138
 and the feminine, 3:65, 3:125, 5:59, 7:83, 8:5, 8:14, 9:77
 and the friends of Creator, 4:290, 4:413, 6:209
 in the future, 2:213–2:223, 3:150, 3:180, 8:282, 9:292, 9:297, 9:327, 11:5, 11:14, 11:56, 11:61, 11:92, 11:124
 and growth, 3:295, 6:56, 8:8
 and harmony, 7:133, **7:133**, 7:134
 and healing, 3:106, 3:110
 and humor, 9:74–9:75
 increasing, 6:55, 7:20, 9:128
 and instinct, 8:99, 12:157
 intentional, 9:53–9:54
 and the invited matrix of energy, 4:187
 and Jesus, 9:6, 9:14–9:15, 9:21, 9:41, 9:49, 9:297, 11:60
 of life, 7:142, 8:128, 9:77, 9:234, 12:98
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:108
 and Love, 7:204, 7:207–7:208, 9:316, 11:80
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:200, 9:77, 9:81–9:82
 and the Lucifer gene, 4:430
 and magic, 1:571, 3:111, 3:113, 3:179–3:180
 and manifestation, 3:111, 4:416, 7:200–7:201, 7:209–7:210
 and matter, 5:151, 11:26
 and membranes, 7:47
 and the mind, 1:279–1:280, 1:282
 and Mother Mary, 9:154
 and native people, 11:28
 and need, 5:205, 6:349–6:350
 and negativity, 1:275, 1:508, 1:513, 3:14, 3:294, 3:324, 4:191, 4:399, 6:57, 6:154, 6:338, 8:183, 11:117
 in the parallel universe, 1:507
 and the past, 7:217, 8:237, 12:11
 and planets, 7:29, 8:176
 and prayers, 3:106, 3:113, 3:179–3:180, 3:189, 12:133–12:134
 in the present, 2:217, 7:213
 and purple, 8:96–8:97
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:316, 11:80
 and religion, 3:181, 7:269, 9:13, 9:75
 and replacing Creator, 3:19, 5:64, 7:97
 and the secret government, 3:297
 and shamanism, 9:77
 and songs, 8:47, 9:128
 and the soul, 1:111, 6:332
 and stories, 8:46, 9:156
 symbol for, 8:78–8:79, **8:79**, 8:80, 8:86
 and technology, 3:61, 3:159, 8:171
 tools for, 3:182, 8:197

- and travel, 4:140, 9:196
- and uncreation, 7:97, 7:142
- and the United Nations, 7:120, 11:25
- and the veils, 3:35, 8:195
- and velocity, 8:63–8:64
- Bentov, 3:265, 4:188, 4:244
- Bermuda, 1:330
- Bermuda Triangle, 1:122
- Betania, 12:102
- between lives, 1:427, 2:24, 2:47, 2:114, 2:116, 3:60, 4:58, 4:136, 4:180, 8:244, 9:223, 9:242
- Bhagavad Gita*, 1:367
- Bible, 2:8, 6:333, 9:37, 9:104
 - and Adam and Eve, 1:220
 - and animals, 8:137, 9:157
 - and the apostles, 9:106, 9:121, 9:243
 - and Armageddon, 4:371
 - and ascension, 12:x
 - and Christianity, 9:75
 - and Creation, 3:234, 4:382, 7:200, 8:123
 - and Creator, 3:3, 5:31
 - and the Creators of the New Dawn, 1:355
 - and Duvla, 9:134
 - and females, 3:246
 - and fundamentalism, 3:296
 - the Garden of Eden, 1:490–1:491
 - and Jesus, 1:240, 1:341, 6:338, 9:311, 11:75
 - and Jesus' students, 9:119
 - and Lucifer, 4:430
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:242, 9:269
 - and Moses, 5:165
 - New Testament, 1:241, 1:351, 1:559
 - Old Testament, 1:559, 3:86
 - and prophecies, 1:240, 2:130
 - and purgatory, 3:272
 - Revelation, 1:224, 1:266–1:267, 1:514
 - and Satan, 4:430
 - and stories, 2:175, 6:284–6:285, 6:338
 - and the ten commandments, 4:250–4:251
 - Tower of Babel, 5:69
 - tribes in, 1:30–1:31
 - writers of, 9:84–9:85
- bicycles, 3:158, 3:221, 4:202, 6:353, 6:355, 7:218–7:219, 12:168
- Big Bang, 1:465, 4:236
- Big Four. *see* Andromeda; Orion; Pleiades; Sirius
- Bigfoot, 1:262, 2:3, 2:72
- Billy the Kid, 12:108
- bilocation, 3:48, 6:60, 6:171, 9:28
 - and Creator, 8:xiii
 - and implants, 11:287
 - of Jesus, 9:26, 9:34
 - and Zetas, 3:43
- Bin Laden, Osama, 12:107
- binary beings, 9:1, 9:43–9:44, 9:46, 9:48, 9:53
- binary code, 11:228–11:229
- binary self, 4:314
- binary system, 6:335
- biochemistry, 1:300
- biological duplication, 2:158
- biological engineering, and primitive human beings, 1:19
- biology, 1:187, 1:215, 3:81, 3:154, 4:64
 - and ants, 6:111
 - and penguins, 11:140
 - of the physical body, 3:82, 8:248, 8:250
 - and reproduction, 8:117
 - and Zetas, 1:308, 2:18
- bipolar opposite, 6:152, 6:163, 6:352
- bipolar sexes, 3:125
- The Bird Tribe*, 3:280
- birds, 4:52, 5:139, 7:158–7:159, 7:168, 8:205, 8:272, 9:10, 9:60, 11:304, 12:3, 12:33. *see also under* individual birds
 - and cats, 9:56
 - communication with, 3:150, 11:135
 - and Egypt, 8:292
 - and flight, 4:150, 7:214, 9:60
 - and the girl in Egypt, 8:291–8:292
 - and the ice particle, 5:45
 - and Jesus, 9:157
 - and oil spills, 1:439
 - and penguins, 11:140

songs of, 7:37, 7:169
 and space, 7:92, 7:101
 birth, 1:4, 1:211, 1:404, 1:482, 1:552, 2:102, 2:162, 3:93, 3:105, 3:309, 3:329, 4:123, 4:178, 4:186–4:187, 4:308, 4:343, 4:397, 4:421, 4:424, 5:138, 6:45, 6:211, 6:269–6:270, 7:11, 7:242, 7:257, 8:8, 8:248, 9:50, 9:110, 9:182, 9:225, 11:172, 11:331, 12:47, 12:164. *see also* babies; pregnancy
 abnormal, 1:170, 1:223
 and angels, 6:170, 9:141
 and animals, 5:20, 9:114, 11:103–11:104
 of the body visionary, 9:185
 and Bth-ah-ga-la, 11:98
 Cesarean, 4:424
 and the comet hitting Jupiter, 1:504
 and cords, 11:167–11:177, 12:165–12:166, 12:171–12:172
 and creation, 3:310–3:311, 12:78
 and Creator, 1:566, 3:305, 4:111, 4:115, 4:117, 4:122, 5:225, 5:231, 6:358, 7:4, 8:v
 and creators, 3:307, 3:312, 4:121–4:122, 4:133, 4:143–4:148, 4:150, 4:152–4:153, 4:157–4:158, 4:161, 4:163, 4:262, 4:264, 4:390, 5:181, 6:202, 6:247, 7:34, 7:49, 7:105–7:106, 7:108, 7:124–7:125, 7:132, 7:221, 7:223, 7:225, 7:239
 and the crystal cities, 5:51
 cycle of, 3:237, 4:424, 11:104, 11:112
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:54
 and Down's Syndrome, 1:232
 and the Explorer Race, 1:569, 1:573, 3:298, 3:300, 4:117–4:118, 4:125, 4:202, 4:239, 4:242, 4:267, 4:281, 4:301, 4:308, 4:406, **4:407**, 4:408, 4:410, 5:22, 5:227, 5:229, 5:234, 5:237, 6:74, 6:227, 6:236–6:237, 6:241, 6:273, 6:288, 6:337, 7:228, 8:62–8:63
 and extraterrestrials, 1:13, 1:22, 1:170, 1:172–1:173, 1:493, 2:60, 2:77, 2:178–2:179, 3:38, 3:48, 3:122, 3:217, 4:14, 6:177, 11:153, 11:170, 11:176, 11:218, 11:248
 and females, 1:210, 3:60–3:61
 and the friends of Creator, 4:317, 4:330–4:332, 4:397, 6:103, 6:182–6:183, 6:218
 and gender, 3:239
 and the Goddess of the twelfth planet, 1:516
 and gold light, 2:102, 4:186
 of Grandmother, 9:124
 of the Heart Council, 4:173
 of hybrids, 2:11
 and Isis, 8:40
 and Jesus, 3:280, 9:17–9:19, 9:23, 9:33, 9:62, 9:152, 9:233, 9:318, 11:82–11:83
 and learning, 3:287, 7:206, 8:iii
 and Lemuria, 8:19
 of the Living Temple seeds, 6:255, 6:267, 6:300
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 and love, 4:397, 4:407, 4:421
 and males, 1:210–1:211, 1:237, 1:248, 3:247–3:248
 of Mary, 9:62
 and miscarriage, 6:52
 multiple, 3:38, 7:61
 and native people, 3:78, 3:94
 natural, 4:424, 11:103
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 and personality, 3:262, 12:159
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 and rejection, 6:218–6:219
 sacred, 6:175, 6:218
 of the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:112
 of the solar system, 1:501–1:502
 and the soul, 1:394, 3:135, 4:285, 8:20, 8:118, 11:263, 12:66
 of the third sex, 1:231
 of Toonm beings, 1:46
 virgin, 1:243–1:244
 water birth, 1:46, 1:404, 4:421, 12:166–12:168
 of Zeus, 4:272
 of Zoosh, 4:342
 birth canal, 4:424
 birth defects, 1:226, 1:232
 bisexuality, 1:227–1:229, 3:331
 bishops, 5:7, 9:319, 11:83
 black, 8:244
 black holes, 1:37, 1:361, 1:465, 2:114, 4:66, 4:132, 6:150, 8:122
 Black League, 1:292–1:293, 1:360, 6:309
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213–6:214
 black light, 12:113, 12:163
 Black Muslims, 9:308, 11:72
 Black Sea, 5:39
 blackmail, 11:118
 blame, 9:159, 9:188–9:189
 Blavatsky, Madame, 8:27
 blessings, 4:53, 9:96
 blindness, 1:6, 6:167, 9:132
 bliss, 1:557, 3:88
 blockage, 1:440, 1:443
 blood, 1:483, 3:227, 4:13, 4:243, 7:106, 12:8, 12:38

- and the autonomic system, 4:167, 4:243
- clots of, 11:209
- and the collisions of Jupiter, 1:509
- of Creator, 5:23
- and criminals, 11:119
- extraterrestrial, 1:483, 4:13, 9:201
- liquid, 4:13
- and the mineral civilization, 1:61
- of Mother Earth, 8:214, 9:235
- and particles, 5:40–5:41
- and plasma, 4:228
- and sharks, 7:156
- blood cells, 8:121
 - red, 8:167, 9:72
 - white, 8:167, 9:72
- blood crystals, 5:151
- blood platelets, 5:186
- blood pressure, 3:173
- bloodline, 3:78, 8:165
- The Bloodline of the Holy Grail*, 9:182
- blue, 5:145, 7:21, 8:70
 - and autism, 8:72, **8:72**, 8:73
 - and multitalented people, 8:74, **8:74**
- blue body, 6:349
- blue light, 1:415, 1:xii, 4:407
 - and channeling the Matrix, 4:197
 - and the Council, 4:55
 - and devic energy, 2:21
 - and the Giza pyramid, 3:102
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194
 - and the veils, 8:164
- Blue People, 1:110
- blue sharks, 12:3
- blue veil, 8:186
- boats, 7:177, 8:269–8:270, 9:167. *see also* ships
- bombs, 7:99, 11:264
 - dreams of, 12:101–12:102, 12:117
- bone marrow, 4:27, 4:176
- bones, 1:55, 1:345, 1:572, 4:302, 5:41, 5:55, 6:99, 6:114, 8:112
 - of Zetas, 1:21
- Book of Enoch*, 1:122–1:123
- books, 9:85
 - future, 9:73
 - holy, 7:18
 - and knowledge, 7:40, 12:17
 - linear, 3:23
 - living, 9:249
 - past, 9:84
 - and stories, 3:86
 - and UFOs, 2:176
- boomerang effect, 1:450, 1:465, 3:240
- Bopp, Mr., dream of, 12:101
- boredom, 3:315, 3:320, 4:292, 4:302, 6:200–6:201, 7:66, 7:192
 - and the Adventurer, 8:54
 - and Creator, 2:102
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 - and variety, 4:235, 5:135
- Bormann, 8:13
- Boston, Massachusetts, and a gold particle, 5:6–5:7
- botany, 11:45
- boundaries, 6:57, 6:346
 - of All That Is, 6:342
 - of the Circle of Creation, 6:255
 - and the Clerk, 5:14
 - of creation, 4:145
 - of Creator, 4:391, 6:227
 - of galaxies, 6:351
 - between levels, 7:94
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:248
 - of the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:151
 - of the Universe, 6:236, 6:296, 8:23
- Boy Who Could Smell Water, 9:209–9:210
- brain, 1:544, 1:549, 1:567, 2:38, 2:177, 3:127–3:129, 3:285, 3:337, 4:28, 4:206, 4:226, 5:40, 5:212, 6:108, 6:113–6:114, 6:141, 7:256, 8:215, 11:40. *see also* nervous system
 - of animals, 6:35
 - capacity of, 1:146, 3:325, 7:76, 9:9
 - cells of, 5:98, 6:278, 6:282
 - and computers, 7:19

and Creator, 1:365, 1:367, 3:205, 3:322, 4:239, 4:407
 and dreams, 6:95
 and electricity, 4:333, 5:104
 and the emotional body, 1:39, 1:439
 extraterrestrial, 1:118, 1:170, 2:118, 2:144, 2:161, 3:42, 3:48, 3:127, 3:285, 4:41, 6:108, 6:113, 11:20, 11:22
 function of, 3:81, 4:407, 6:25, 6:66, 6:113–6:114
 and gray matter, 1:146
 and implants, 11:288
 limbic, 3:127
 lobes of, 4:226
 of Love's creation, 7:241
 and the mind, 4:333, 7:256
 of Mother Earth, 5:30, 5:74
 natural, 3:127, 4:177
 and the pineal gland, 2:38
 primitive, 1:116, 3:127
 prototype, 6:113
 second, 1:542–1:543
 and synaptic energy, 1:39, 1:53, 1:439
 and tails, 7:154
 of the third sex, 4:28
 trinary, 6:113–6:114
 universal, 4:204, 7:111
 brain surgery, 5:133
 brain waves, 2:14–2:15, 2:87, 2:160
 bravery. *see* courage
 Brazil, 1:308, 3:91
 breaking point, 1:329–1:330, 1:332, 1:344
 breathing, 1:307, 1:467, 2:112–2:113, 3:227, 4:33, 7:25, 7:36, 7:41, 7:58, 8:277, 8:xii, 9:129, 11:294, 12:35, 12:109, 12:112
 and the abdomen, 1:469–1:470, 1:478
 and animals, 11:95, 11:266
 and the autonomic system, 3:269, 5:221
 and birth, 4:421–4:422
 of Buddha, 4:326–4:327, 4:338
 deep, 3:87
 of energy, 1:54–1:55, 1:470, 1:478
 and extraterrestrials, 3:57, 3:76, 3:216–3:217, 11:45, 11:261, 11:270, 11:292, 11:294–11:295, 11:308
 and the feet, 1:467, 1:469–1:470, 1:472
 and healing, 3:337
 and inspiration, 9:117
 and knowledge, 3:81
 Lamaze, 1:248
 and Lemuria, 8:224
 and the Matrix, 4:196
 and meditation, 1:553, 3:337
 and Mother Earth, 2:58, 3:151
 natural, 1:467–1:468
 and plasma, 4:125
 and prana, 1:54
 and the present, 12:46, 12:113
 rhythmic, 5:187
 and the solar plexus, 1:467–1:470, 1:473
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:321
 underwater, 2:126, 3:87
 bribery, 1:407, 11:31
 bridges, 9:73–9:74
 British. *see* English
 British Isles. *see* England
 broadband spectrum, 6:85
 broadcast, 1:153, 4:26, 4:201, 8:163, 9:76
 and animals, 7:163
 and creators, 4:263, 7:211–7:212, 7:254
 and the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:204
 and the Egyptian wisdom school, 8:37
 of energy, 1:153, 2:109, 4:435
 and extraterrestrials, 2:175, 11:308
 of feelings, 4:109, 4:361–4:363, 4:423, 6:222
 of gold light, 4:187, 5:53
 of heat, 4:435, 9:81
 of the humanoid tone, 4:19
 of information, 2:30, 2:65
 of the Internet, 6:220
 of lasers, 2:104–2:105
 of light, 4:186–4:187, 5:45
 of love, 3:248, 4:192, 4:194, 9:77
 and mates, 3:82
 and nature, 3:161, 11:280
 of negativity, 1:139, 8:202

The Explorer Race

- of neutral particles, 1:457
- of the signal of being, 3:78–3:79
- and the unconscious mind, 4:212, 4:242
- Broadway musicals, 6:53
- Brotherhood, 1:97
- Brotherhood of Light, 3:285
- brothers, 6:242, 7:31, 7:73, 7:179, 8:132, 9:83, 9:97–9:98, 9:114, 9:171, 9:227, 9:232, 12:17, 12:125
 - and Jesus, 9:184
 - of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207
- Bth-ah-ga-la (cat observer), 11:93–11:113
- Buchenwald, 9:99–9:101
- Buddha, 1:160, 3:151, 3:284–3:285, 4:43–4:46, 4:61, 4:330, 4:338, 9:12–9:13, 9:38, 9:51, 9:53, 9:67–9:69, 9:74, 9:94, 9:182, 9:184–9:186, 9:189
 - and light, 4:326–4:327
 - and the Master of Imagination, 4:333
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:310, 11:74
 - return of, 9:120, 9:217
 - teacher of, 4:43–4:47
 - and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:190
- Buddhism, 4:45, 9:94, 9:310, 11:74
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:310, 11:74
- buffalo, 1:378
- buffer zone, 6:19, **6:19**
- building blocks, 1:364, 5:214, 6:252, 7:34, 7:83
 - of creation, 4:235, 4:238, 5:18, 8:235
 - foundational, 8:119
 - for genetic expression, 4:266
 - of life, 4:139, 6:118, 6:357
 - of light, 5:211
 - of love, 4:334
 - and the orbs, 5:113
 - and the particle of the Gold Lightbeing beyond the Orbs, 5:198
 - and plasma, 4:377–4:378, 6:199–6:200
 - and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:216
- Bureau of Standards, 1:550
- Burger King, 2:235
- burial, 5:20, 5:177–5:178, 8:239, 12:173
- burning bush, 5:165
- business, 4:416, 6:69, 6:75, 8:21, 8:77, 8:106, 8:158–8:159, 8:220, 9:32, 9:174
 - and competition, 8:158, 8:218
 - and euthanasia, 3:273
 - and the feminine, 1:241–1:242, 8:300
 - and grid lines, 6:195
 - in the Middle East, 12:107–12:108
 - and negative Sirians, 1:375
 - and the secret government, 2:217
 - and symbols, 6:181
- butterflies, 6:79, 7:44, 7:151, 7:155, 8:92, 12:3
- Byrd, Admiral, 1:122, 5:128
- B'zal, 1:371, 1:385–1:386, 1:388, 2:137

C

- Caath. *see* Kaath
- cacophony, 4:306
- Caesar, 9:25, 9:32, 9:64, 11:272
- Cairo, Egypt, 5:95, 9:264
- calculations, 11:147
- calculus, 12:43
- calendars, 8:179, 9:33, 12:15, 12:47
- California
 - bases in, 1:376–1:377, 2:195
 - dreams of, 12:102
 - earthquakes in, 2:113
 - “falling into the sea,” 3:73
 - forest fires in, 5:175
 - and Gnxt, 11:42, 11:49
 - and the Traveler, 12:26
- calmness, 1:299, 3:88, 3:176, 4:148, 4:228, 4:419, 4:421, 8:304
 - and animals, 9:231
 - and babies, 4:421, 4:423
 - and benevolence, 3:185
 - and the Creator of the Void, 4:132, 4:134
 - and Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:143, 12:146
 - of Earth, 5:130
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:9, 1:15, 1:173, 1:311, 2:45–2:46, 2:49, 2:52, 2:60, 2:63, 2:78, 3:47, 4:227, 6:222, 6:224
 - and the fourth dimension, 4:12
 - and infinity, 4:150
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215, 9:219–9:220
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 4:413

and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:126
 and meditation, 2:149, 4:422
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:319
 and the Tenfold Wizard particle, 5:212
 and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:148
 camping, 9:113, 9:135, 11:244
 Canada, 3:91, 7:227, 8:32, 9:284, 12:151
 crystal cities above, 5:50
 dreams of, 12:102
 and extraterrestrials, 11:2, 11:7, 11:322
 and Mayans, 3:76
 native people in, 12:150–12:151
 canaries, 7:159
 cancer, 4:286, 6:263, 6:334, 7:96
 cure for, 8:256
 and Earth, 11:208
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 11:173
 and Maldek, 5:62
 of the parallel universe, 1:507
 and self-violence, 8:202
 candles, 5:164, 5:175
 canyons, 3:203, 4:45
 capacity, 4:124, 4:235, 4:428, 6:199, 6:243, 7:56, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:208, 7:219, 8:63, 8:232, 9:225, 9:235, 11:9, 12:87. *see also* abilities
 of aborigines, 3:94
 of the All That Is, 6:342
 of animals, 7:157–7:158, 7:230, 7:245, 8:10, 11:22, 11:98, 11:101, 11:106, 11:129, 11:133
 for benevolence, 4:218, 4:248, 8:170, 9:234
 of the blind, 9:132
 of Bth-ah-ga-la, 11:96
 for change, 3:93, 4:431, 6:190, 7:172, 7:178, 7:181, **7:181**, 7:182, 8:57, 9:i, 11:51, 12:114
 of children, 6:276, 8:180, 9:156, 11:24
 for creation, 4:157–4:158, 7:199, 8:104
 of Creator, 3:112, 3:313, 4:119, 4:404, 5:15, 7:17, 7:151
 and creators, 4:79, 4:96, 4:153, 4:192, 6:343, 6:358, 7:54, 7:62, 7:124–7:125, 7:241, 8:268
 of the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:353
 of dark-skinned races, 9:149–9:150
 and dimensions, 6:143, 7:184
 and divine intervention, 7:115
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:97
 to dream, 8:168
 of Earth, 4:78, 7:255, 11:191
 and energy, 4:247, 6:139, 12:137
 and expansion, 7:123, 9:248
 of the Explorer Race, 6:31, 6:38, 6:246, 6:303, 6:327, 7:15, 7:18, 7:117, 7:158, 7:185, 7:197, 8:116, 8:xiii, 11:110, 12:6, 12:17, 12:65
 and expression, 3:105, 9:294, 11:57
 and extraterrestrials, 3:71, 3:129, 4:8, 4:17, 4:29, 8:113, 9:88, 9:149–9:150, 11:19, 11:28, 11:41, 11:122, 11:196, 11:220, 11:222, 11:233, 11:239, 11:261, 11:276, 11:296, 11:307, 11:311, 11:334
 of fairies, 8:137, 8:142
 of the Fluid of Time, 12:47
 and George Washington, 8:265
 of the Great Pyramid, 5:83
 of the human brain, 3:325
 of Jesus, 9:52, 9:62, 9:193, 9:213, 9:246, 9:253
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 of Jesus' students, 9:192
 for knowledge, 6:321, 8:268, 9:22, 9:26
 of Lemurians, 8:130
 of light, 6:231
 for love, 8:110, 9:9
 of Lucifer, 4:429
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207
 for manifestation, 7:199, 7:208, 7:218
 of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:125
 of membranes, 7:39, 7:45
 mental, 3:127–3:128, 6:224, 6:322, 12:137
 multidimensional, 7:15
 natural, 12:137
 for negativity, 7:240, 9:201
 and the ninth-dimensional fire particle, 5:178
 of parents, 9:154
 and personality, 4:244
 of the physical body, 6:269
 of planets, 11:191, 11:198
 of portals, 4:103
 and potential, 9:201, 12:44
 for problem-solving, 7:268
 for regeneration, 3:145
 of the secret government, 11:121

- and the soul, 8:85, 11:285
- and the sound, 4:283
- of the Sun, 7:136, 11:29
- for survival, 4:34, 8:ix
- and teachers, 3:103
- of the third sex, 4:26
- of time, 12:18
- for travel, 6:53
- of the Void, 4:139
- capillaries, 11:288–11:289
- Capitol Butte, Sedona, Arizona, 2:137
- Capricorn, 1:30, 1:78
 - cycle of, 1:30, 1:33–1:35, 1:39–1:40
- capstone, 5:86–5:87, 5:91–5:92, 5:97–5:99, 6:36
 - powers of, 5:85, 5:99
 - removal of, 5:84–5:85
- capstone particle
 - channeling of, 5:83–5:100
- carbon-14 dating, 3:96–3:98, 5:90, 9:64
- carbon dioxide, 4:13, 11:292
- carbon monoxide, 11:292
- cardinals, 5:7
- cardiovascular system, 6:66
- Carey, Ken, 3:280–3:281
- Caribbean, 9:186
- carnivores, 8:241
- carpenters, 7:206, **8:74**, 9:38, 9:66, 9:68, 9:90–9:91, 9:134
 - Jesus as, 9:150–9:151
 - and the Shapemaker, 5:217
 - the Tenfold Wizard as, 5:213
- carpet-cleaning, 8:273
- carrier waves, 7:152, 7:155
- carrots, 8:175, 12:2
- cars, 3:273, 4:363, 4:379, 4:416, 5:69, 6:100, 7:195, 8:155, 8:230, 8:233, 12:153. *see also* vehicles
 - affection for, 1:438, 4:245, 9:145
 - and cords, 12:168
 - and corruption, 11:118–11:120
 - and safety, 12:130
- Carson, Johnny, 2:61
- cartoons, 4:16, 4:394, 8:91
- CAT scan, 11:217
- cataclysm, 1:538, 7:23
- catapult, 4:109–4:110, 6:288
- catastrophe, 4:178, 4:371, 6:134, 6:155, 7:23, 7:56, 7:97, 12:139
 - changing, 9:183
 - and realms, 6:202
- caterpillars, 12:3
- Catholic Church, 1:245, 9:11–9:12, 9:99, 9:305–9:306, 9:326, 11:69–11:71, 11:91–11:92
 - allegiance to, 9:307, 11:71–11:72
 - hierarchy of, 1:245
- cats, 4:87, 4:150, 5:30, 5:35, 6:34, 7:10, 7:160, 8:66, 8:104, 8:240, 9:56–9:57, 9:231, 11:11, 11:95, 11:111, 11:146, 11:291, 11:300, 12:3, 12:164
 - and the Adventurer, 8:65–8:66
 - and affection, 4:245, 7:47
 - appreciation for, 7:168, 7:252
 - and attraction, 9:298, 11:61
 - civilizations of, 8:66, 9:293, 11:56
 - communication with, 6:78, 11:106, 11:135–11:136
 - and cords, 12:169–12:170, 12:174
 - in Egypt, 5:4
 - experience of, 11:93, 11:100
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:11, 11:93
 - higher-initiate, 11:101–11:102
 - and humans, 7:150–7:151, 7:158, 11:112
 - and initiation, 11:93–11:113
 - and Kaath, 5:33, 11:145
 - neutering, 11:103–11:104
 - and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:62
 - and particles, 5:19, 5:34, 5:40, 5:78
 - and physicality, 6:197–6:198, 8:164
 - and planets, 11:96–11:97
 - prototype, 4:40, **4:40**
 - purpose of, 11:93–11:113
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:293, 11:56
 - and sound, 2:30–2:31, 7:38, 7:61
 - and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:155, 7:165
 - and the Sphinx, 5:94
 - spiritual, 7:151, 11:101–11:102, 11:107
 - and tails, 7:155

The Explorer Race

- wild, 11:108–11:109
- cattle, 8:47, 11:32
- cattle mutilation, 2:120–2:121
 - and government, 2:18–2:19
 - and negative Sirians, 1:374–1:376, 1:378, 2:81, 2:197–2:198
 - and Zetas, 2:82, 2:98, 2:116
- Cause, 7:190–7:191, 7:196
- cause and effect, 4:166, 6:52
- cavemen, 1:74, 1:82
- caves, 2:208, 3:97, 3:162, 7:49, 9:211, 11:94, 11:110
 - and animals, 4:2, 11:94
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:153, 11:240, 11:270
 - and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:276
 - on Mars, 5:52–5:53
 - and the writings of Mary of the Magdalene, 1:558
- celebration, 4:27, 4:134, 7:37, 7:257, 8:123, 8:257, 9:80, 11:255
 - and the aha! moment, 7:112
 - of death, 7:249
 - of differences, 11:51
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:40, 3:71, 3:109, 11:265
 - and Jesus, 9:266
 - of life, 4:39, 4:131, 4:346, 9:140–9:141, 11:14–11:15
 - and light, 4:408, 4:418, 5:92
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
 - and the Master of Feeling, 4:366
 - of nature, 4:419, 7:35, 9:241
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:321, 11:85
 - and Shiva, 3:257
- cells, 2:183, 3:81, 3:140, 3:205, 4:64, 4:206, 4:302, 4:348, 4:384, 6:217, 6:228, 7:32, 7:140, 7:187, 7:243, 7:264, 8:121, 8:145, 8:167, 11:148, 12:16. *see also*
 - particles
 - brain cells, 3:325, 6:278, 6:282
 - cancerous, 7:96
 - and change, 7:171–7:172
 - communicating with, 5:41
 - of Creator, 1:367, 1:540, 4:244
 - and creators, 7:180, 7:248
 - death of, 4:66, 7:177
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:68
 - and discreation, 7:143
 - division of, 3:142, 5:187
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:55
 - Explorer Race as, 1:365, 4:239
 - and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 - and gold, 5:3
 - memory in, 2:183, 11:289
 - and Mother Earth, 5:30, 7:106
 - personality of, 4:165, 4:228, 4:242, 8:124, 11:144
 - and the physical body, 5:42, 7:106, 11:148, 12:44
 - and plasma, 4:383
 - and realms, 6:166, 6:188
 - of redwoods, 11:45
 - of skin, 6:313
 - and souls, 3:134, 3:145, 8:118
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:107, 7:111–7:112
 - and That Which Spins, 7:78
 - trauma in, 12:152
 - and the Ultimate Creator, 6:323
 - and union, 5:186, 5:212–5:213
 - vitality of, 1:193–1:194, 2:6
- cellular level, 7:178, 7:180, 7:187
- cellular structure, 1:50, 1:209, 4:66, 4:184, 5:212, 6:262, 7:140, 7:171, 11:217
 - breaking of, 5:222–5:223
 - change in, 4:66, 4:221–4:222, 6:263, 7:171–7:172
 - communication with, 6:181
 - and dimension, 7:182
 - and discomfort, 1:147, 12:17
 - emotional structure of, 1:127
 - of females, 3:239
 - and the immune system, 6:263
 - and knowledge, 2:178
 - and the subconscious mind, 1:127–1:128
- Celtic religion, 8:162, 8:186
- centaurs, 1:84
- Center of Creation, 4:132, 4:138, 4:145, 4:148, 4:151, **4:151**, 4:156, 4:158–4:170, 4:174–4:175, 4:192, 4:194–4:195, 4:202, 4:205, 4:212–4:213, 4:238, 4:319, 4:393, 5:107, 5:192
 - channeling from, 4:159–4:170
 - job of, 4:159, 4:167
 - and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:144, 4:147, 4:149, 4:152

The Explorer Race

- and Zoosh, 4:169
- Center of Creator, 6:126
- Central America, 11:42
 - archeological finds in, 6:301
 - pyramids in, 6:258, 6:261
 - and Sirius, 1:76
 - and the Traveler, 12:26
- centrifuge, 6:126, 6:129–6:130
 - and Creator, 6:207
 - and the Master of Feeling, 6:183
 - and the Tornado of Life-Creation, 4:132, 4:146
 - and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:143, 4:146
- CEOs, 8:77
- ceremonies, 3:77, 7:224, 8:162, 9:194
 - and ants, 7:168
 - and drums, 7:63
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:181, 11:305
 - of future-anchor work, 12:3
 - and the girl in Egypt, 8:292–8:293
 - and Jesus, 9:291, 11:54
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
 - of the knight, 8:29
 - Lemurian, 8:220–8:221, 8:224
 - of native people, 3:77–3:78, 9:278
 - Nazi, 9:307, 11:71
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:321, 11:85
 - and religion, 9:298, 9:302, 9:326, 11:61, 11:65, 11:92
- cetaceans, 1:10, 1:28, 3:212. *see also* sea creatures
 - and negative Sirians, 2:91
 - and Sirius, 1:28, 1:116, 1:452, 2:81
- CFCs, 1:481
- Cha-Cha
 - channeling from, 11:179–11:189
- chakras, 1:181, **1:451**, 1:561, 2:223, 3:265, 4:244, **5:10**, 5:11, 6:320, 8:111, 9:201. *see also under* individual chakras
 - crown chakra, 1:13, 1:554, 5:10–5:11, 8:10
 - eighth chakra, 1:129–1:130, 1:232, 4:245–4:246
 - and energy, 1:55, 2:24
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:181, 9:201
 - and gold, 5:11
 - heart chakra, 1:413, 1:415, 1:420, 1:529, 1:557–1:558, 4:12, 4:246, 5:22, 9:14
 - higher, 1:199
 - opening, 1:415, 1:420, 1:557–1:558, 9:14
 - second, 4:13
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:319
 - third-eye chakra, 1:13, 1:470, **1:541**, 1:554, 2:88, 4:12, 5:2, 5:4, 5:10–5:11, 5:59, 8:10
 - of the third sex, 1:231–1:232
- challenge, 1:261–1:262, 1:308, 1:341, 1:351, 1:362–1:363, 1:435, 1:437, 1:447, 1:466, 1:491, 1:528, 2:1, 2:25, 2:154, 2:162, 3:44, 3:86, 4:252, 4:311, 6:72, 6:162, 6:277, 8:35, 8:52, 8:86, 8:133–8:134, 8:169, 8:233, 8:286, 9:65, 11:147, 11:160, 11:236, 11:263, 12:8, 12:89, 12:121
 - of Atlantis, 7:261
 - to beliefs, 9:326, 11:92
 - and benevolence, 1:144, 1:335, 1:427, 3:323, 4:253, 11:9
 - and communication, 9:117, 11:33
 - and creation, 1:332, 1:351
 - and Creator, 2:158, 4:123, 4:230, 5:102, 5:121, 6:91
 - of Creator school, 4:141, 8:iv
 - and creators, 4:369, 7:77, 7:79, 7:82, 7:238, 12:91
 - of curiosity, 1:435–1:436
 - and dimensions, 4:78, 4:82, 4:185, 8:131
 - on Earth, 3:23, 3:150, 4:188, 4:374, 8:37, 8:151, 9:228, 9:235, 11:36, 12:88, 12:91, 12:153
 - of the Eleventh Planet, 1:502
 - and emotions, 1:134, 1:261
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:352, 1:496, 3:77, 4:10, 4:203, 4:322, 4:360, 4:395, 5:227–5:228, 5:236, 6:10, 6:65, 6:72, 6:75, 6:241, 6:266, 6:335, 6:357, 7:261, 8:4, 8:168, 8:174, 8:177, 8:202, 8:iv, 9:54, 9:201, 11:112, 12:68, 12:95
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:272, 1:311, 1:449, 1:460, 1:492, 1:549, 2:36, 2:97, 2:108, 2:226, 3:216, 4:41, 8:34
 - and the future, 1:174, 2:221, 12:38, 12:92
 - and the Heart Council, 4:171–4:172
 - and lessons, 4:69, 9:234
 - of life, 6:98, 6:119, 8:33
 - and linearity, 3:24, 8:174
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:80, 12:122
 - and males, 3:66, 3:248, 3:250
 - of the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:124
 - and mastery, 1:328, 6:159, 12:65
 - and the mind, 1:280, 1:541, 2:35, 9:290, 11:54
 - and negativity, 1:148, 1:264, 1:411, 1:417, 1:437, 1:489, 1:499, 4:365, 4:434, 5:227, 7:17, 7:200, 8:232, 9:177, 9:ii, 12:124
 - and particles, 5:34, 5:105
 - and patience, 3:197, 6:354
 - physical, 1:261, 1:459, 7:260, 8:98, 8:130

The Explorer Race

and polarity, 1:332, 1:491, 6:175, 6:218, 6:360, 8:159
 resolution of, 1:303, 1:318, 1:322–1:323, 1:423, 1:438, 1:440–1:445, 1:545, 1:547, 4:123, 6:146
 and reward, 1:442, 6:360
 and safety, 8:117, 12:105
 and science, 1:271, 8:203
 of secrets, 1:435–1:436
 of self-appreciation, 1:552, 2:163
 of sex, 1:168–1:183, 1:185–1:205, 1:207–1:255
 and the soul, 1:425, 8:81, 12:88
 and survival, 1:358, 11:170
 and the tenth planet, 1:494, 1:497
 and thought, 1:134, 11:144
 and truth, 3:165, 3:177
 and union, 8:xi, 8:xii
 of the Wormwood Vehicle, 1:267
 and Zoosh, 4:352, 6:152, 7:263
 chameleons, 11:110
 chance, 4:309, 6:171, 9:184
 change, 1:221, 1:228, 1:270, 1:282, 1:306, 1:314, 1:320, 1:329, 1:370, 1:402, 1:427, 1:429, 1:559, 2:47, 2:55, 2:131, 2:139, 2:145, 2:148, 2:150, 2:159, 2:222,
 2:228, 3:36, 3:47, 3:89–3:90, 3:144, 3:155, 3:176, 3:229, 3:287, 3:316, 3:336, 4:7, 4:38, 4:53, 4:64, 4:95, 4:114, 4:177, 4:193, 4:267, 4:403, 4:434, 4:xi,
 4:xiv, 5:99, 5:135, 5:139, 6:117, 6:204, 6:308, 7:57, 7:104, 7:110, 7:171, 7:181, 7:186, 7:200, 7:268, 8:95, 8:160, 8:179, 8:183, 8:261, 8:264–8:265, 8:268,
 8:282, 8:xii, 9:65, 9:72, 9:82, 9:96, 9:136, 9:144, 9:158, 9:228, 11:141, 11:160, 11:173, 11:276, 12:21, 12:114, 12:161
 accelerated, 1:77–1:78, 1:107, 1:314, 1:455
 and the All-Powerful's missionary, 1:293
 applied, 7:172, 7:180
 in Atlantis, 8:18–8:19
 in attitude, 1:234, 1:491, 4:75, 6:100, 6:263, 8:268, 12:32, 12:38, 12:62, 12:144–12:145, 12:161–12:163, 12:169
 benevolent, 9:8, 9:303, 11:66, 12:162
 in benevolent civilizations, 1:214, 1:529, 3:6, 3:56, 4:7, 4:9, 5:74, 6:300, 7:109
 capacity for, 3:89, 3:93, 3:155, 7:182, 7:185, 8:i, 12:114
 in cellular structure, 6:263, 7:172, 7:180
 and children, 3:249, 4:290, 11:24
 and consciousness, 1:126, 1:330, 4:328, 4:342, 7:181
 constant, 6:201, 6:203
 and creation, 2:131, 3:323, 4:251, 7:208, 7:258
 and Creator, 4:215, 5:24, 7:20
 and creators, 3:332, 7:175–7:176, 7:180–7:181
 and decisions, 1:125, 1:365, 4:119, 6:25, 6:244
 desire for, 1:154, 3:188
 and Disentanglement, 12:149, 12:154
 in DNA, 4:66, 4:71, 6:263
 and Earth, 1:4, 1:470, 1:476, 2:61, 2:126, 8:276
 on Earth, 2:99
 in Egypt, 8:290
 and expansion, 4:9, 8:269, 11:334
 and the Explorer Race, 1:412, 2:129, 3:293, 4:6, 4:267, 12:95
 and extraterrestrials, 1:15, 1:140, 1:203, 1:453, 1:547, 2:27, 2:51–2:52, 2:79, 2:83, 2:94–2:95, 2:97, 2:115, 2:123–2:125, 2:162–2:163, 2:203, 3:48, 4:31, 6:115,
 7:177, 7:179–7:180, 9:302, 11:11, 11:65, 11:164, 11:277, 11:297, 11:324–11:325, 11:329, 11:333–11:334, 11:337
 and feelings, 3:7, 3:65, 12:112, 12:114
 and females, 3:60, 3:240
 and flexibility, 7:186, 9:70
 in focus, 2:51, 4:87, 12:32–12:35
 and the fourth dimension, 1:155, 1:306, 1:425, 2:47, 2:133, 3:146
 and the future, 2:60, 2:102, 6:153, 6:217–6:218, 6:325, 8:263–8:264, 12:38
 genetic, 1:131, 2:210
 and the girl in Egypt, 8:290
 and gold light, 4:186, 5:51
 and growth, 3:287, **7:181**
 and guides, 6:25–6:26
 higher-frequency, 3:227
 impetus for, 1:123, 3:287, 6:330, 7:206
 increased, 7:182, **7:182**
 and instinct, 3:47, 3:128
 and Isis, 8:150, 8:295
 and Jesus, 9:2, 9:20, 9:183–9:184, 9:221–9:222
 in Jesus' students, 9:230
 and levels, 7:34, 7:71–7:72
 in life, 2:58, 3:182, 7:119, 8:204, 12:114, 12:151
 between lives, 4:18, 4:58
 and Love, 7:175, 7:178, 9:48–9:49
 and Lucifer, 4:255
 in magnetics, 1:320, 4:75
 and males, 3:59–3:60, 8:249
 manifestation of, 3:336–3:337
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:289
 in matter, 11:276–11:277
 in memory, 1:418–1:419, 5:94
 and the mind, 1:283, 3:111, 12:162

molecular, 1:307, 11:19, 11:25, 11:28
 and motivation, 3:8, 3:241, 3:294, 4:432, 6:262–6:263
 in mystery schools, 8:44
 and negativity, 1:148, 1:450, 3:9, 3:295, 4:254, 7:249, 8:156, 11:282–11:283
 and the ninth chakra, 1:129
 in the Order, 1:320, 1:331
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:201
 and particles, 5:20, 5:42–5:43, 5:80
 of the past, 2:27, 2:50, 2:102, 5:74, 6:153, 6:211, 6:217–6:218, 6:306–6:307, 6:325, 8:182, 8:263–8:265
 of perception, 3:227, 4:243, 7:214–7:215
 physical, 1:120, 1:234, 1:307, 1:366, 1:480, 2:28, 2:138, 3:146, 3:227, 4:69–4:70, 6:355, 12:38
 and planets, 1:545, 6:260, 9:195
 possible, 4:289, 6:225, 6:349
 in the present, 2:141, 5:74, 6:217–6:218, 6:306
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 rapid, 1:109, 2:145, 3:155, 6:201, 6:227, 7:173
 in reality, 1:314, 12:135–12:136
 and religion, 9:298, 9:300, 9:306, 11:61, 11:63–11:64, 11:71, 12:118
 in the rotation of the Earth, 2:57
 and the secret government, 1:530, 11:122
 in society, 4:171, 8:152, 11:161
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:323
 stimulation of, 1:426, 2:130, 3:4, 3:241, 4:6, 4:249, 7:178, 7:207
 and technology, 2:158, 2:163, 3:159, 8:205, 9:217
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:322
 in time, 2:92, 4:55, 7:203, 7:208–7:209, **7:209**, 7:213–7:214, 8:127, 12:84
 in time lines, 3:297, 12:28
 in the Trilateral Commission, 1:322
 in the United States, 1:374
 universal, 2:79–2:80
 in the Universe, 1:329–1:330, 2:47, 7:177
 and velocity, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:177–7:178, **7:182**
 and World War II, 9:100
 channeling, 1:65, 1:68, 1:204, 1:401, 1:406, 1:429, 1:433, 1:514, 1:525, 1:542, 1:561, 2:16, 2:21, 3:179, 3:197, 4:101, 4:168, 4:195, 4:309, 5:155, 6:31, 6:269,
 6:288, 7:22, 11:169
 and animals, 1:10, 2:37, 7:167, 9:56, 11:102, 11:146, 11:302, 11:312
 and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75
 of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:100
 of colors, 7:22
 of creators, 4:193, 4:273, 5:24, 7:12, 7:103, 7:252
 of Duvla, 9:136
 of the Energy Three, 12:72
 of extraterrestrials, 1:371, 2:16, 2:31, 2:84, 2:123–2:125, 2:167, 4:18, 4:20, 11:50, 11:139, 11:183, 11:189, 11:237, 11:281
 of the Founders, 4:40
 of the friends of Creator, 4:339, 4:374, 4:389, 4:393, 6:215
 by the Illuminati, 1:349
 and information, 1:306, 6:271
 and Isis, 8:24, 8:26, 8:65, 8:285
 and Jesus, 9:20
 and Joseph Smith, 9:323, 11:89
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:38
 of Lucifer, 4:369
 of Mary of the Magdalene, 1:242
 of Mother Mary, 9:152
 of the Mother of All Beings, 12:77
 and the Order, 1:333
 and particles, 6:228
 and Sananda, 9:151–9:152, 9:154
 of Shiva, 3:258
 and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:266
 chaos, 1:110, 1:118, 1:285, 2:102, 2:162, 2:165, 3:43, 3:49, 3:184, 3:293, 4:148, 4:185, 4:287, 5:121, 6:6, 6:95, 7:38, 8:237, 12:53, 12:xiii
 and the All That Is, 3:338
 and Buddha, 4:43
 and the Center of Creation, 4:144, 5:192
 and creation, 2:165, 3:8, 4:143, 6:351
 and Creator, 1:565, 3:12, 3:27
 and creators, 4:132, 4:136, 4:148, 4:155
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:45
 and the friends of Creator, 4:148, 6:216
 and order, 1:292, 1:294, 2:164, 6:45
 and Orion, 1:292, 1:294
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:158, 6:201
 total, 4:148, 6:353
 veil of, 1:566–1:567
 chartreuse, 8:74, **8:74**
 Chefah, 4:29
 chemicals, 3:154, 3:156, 3:158, 5:20
 of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:86–5:87

and extraterrestrials, 11:38, 11:41, 11:49
 and fertilization, 3:160–3:161
 of water, 4:12, 5:46, 11:171
 chemistry, 2:178, 3:152, 6:142, 7:254, 9:77, 11:293
 Cheshire Cat, 4:324
 chess, 6:111
 chest, 4:433, 7:18, 8:112, 9:117, 9:171
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271, 8:303, 9:77, 9:80–9:81, 9:123, 12:119, 12:122
 chestnut trees, 11:176
 Chicago, Illinois, 12:102
 chicken pox, 6:263
 chickens, 4:421
 Chidads Minochns
 channeling from, 11:225–11:230
 childhood, 1:402, 1:501, 2:152, 8:24, 8:217, 9:186, 12:10–12:11, 12:173
 and Atlantis, 8:223
 and Buddha, 9:38
 and cords, 12:168
 and curiosity, 1:433–1:434
 and discomfort, 5:148, 8:272
 and Disentanglement, 12:146–12:147
 experiences of, 12:16, 12:87, 12:146–12:147
 and extraterrestrials, 3:119, 11:21, 11:27, 11:29
 of Grandmother, 9:109
 and intimacy, 1:403, 1:434
 and the Master of Feeling, 6:177
 and Mohammed, 9:38
 and old age, 7:248, 8:24, 9:175
 and the physical body, 4:60, 8:216
 and Simon the Student, 9:94
 children, 1:29, **1:54**, **1:127**, 1:186, **1:188**, 1:202, 1:210, 1:212, **1:223**, **1:233**, 1:343, 1:378, 1:407, 1:490, 1:523, 1:573, 2:102, **2:109**, **2:152**, 2:154, 2:165, 2:169, 2:205, 3:29, 3:62, **3:68**, 3:93, 3:107, 3:117, 3:194, 3:251, 3:316, 4:53, 4:71, 4:179, 4:187, 4:207, 4:222, 4:366, 4:369, 4:398, 4:424, 5:7, 5:119, 5:136, 5:139, 6:262, 6:276, 7:11, 7:31, 7:137, 7:269, 8:46, 8:57, 8:74, 8:100–8:101, 8:115, 8:126, 8:134, 8:182, 8:187–8:188, 8:218, 9:141–9:142, 9:156, 9:209–9:210, 9:283, 11:26, 11:39–11:40, 11:160, 11:169, 11:209, 12:85, 12:95, 12:135, 12:167. *see also* babies; family
 abilities of, 1:490, 8:132
 abuse of, 1:210–1:211, 1:218–1:219
 and adults, 3:166, 7:248, 7:252, 8:187, 8:238
 and Ahkananda, 9:173, 9:176
 of alcoholics, 8:196
 and animals, 6:110, 7:164, 7:167, 7:260
 and attention, 4:47, 7:30
 and authority, 9:70, 12:117, 12:164
 autistic, 8:72, **8:72**, 8:73
 and benevolence, 1:54, 1:520, 3:112, 4:117, 4:171, 4:252, 7:30, 8:93, 8:139–8:140, 9:161, 9:273, 11:34
 before birth, 1:252, 4:384, 4:417, 6:128, 6:336, 7:105, 9:153
 capacity of, 7:124, 8:97, 8:130, 9:156
 and communication, 1:211, 3:169, 3:171, 3:186–3:187, 9:24, 11:27, 11:33
 and cords, 12:165–12:168, 12:171–12:172, 12:174
 and creativity, 8:154–8:155
 of Creator, 1:362–1:363, 3:24, 3:286–3:287, 4:281, 6:108
 and Creator energy, 3:70
 and creators, 4:271, 6:11
 of the curios civilization, 6:105
 and curiosity, 2:4, 4:123, 6:105, 6:293, 6:301
 and dancing through dimensions, 8:131–8:132, 8:136–8:137
 and discovery, 3:316, 7:204
 and Disentanglement, 12:151, 12:163
 and Duvla, 9:132, 9:136
 of Earth, 1:252, 12:27
 and the emissaries of Isis, 8:151, 8:153
 and emotions, 1:127–1:128, 1:218–1:219, 3:169, 3:176, 3:186–3:187, 5:118, 5:140, 7:208, 8:71, 9:75
 and enthusiasm, 4:222–4:223
 and the Essenes, 9:19
 and extraterrestrials, 1:107, 1:110, 1:201, 1:265, 1:479, 2:16–2:18, 2:30, 2:84–2:85, 2:135–2:136, 2:178, 2:180, 3:117, 3:119, 3:121, 4:14, 5:119, 6:277, 7:157, 7:164, 7:179, 7:196, 9:88, 11:7, 11:10, 11:20–11:22, 11:24–11:28, 11:31, 11:35, 11:39, 11:167, 11:174, 11:176–11:177, 11:182, 11:184, 11:187–11:188, 11:205–11:207, 11:214, 11:216–11:217, 11:222, 11:248–11:249, 11:255, 11:300–11:301, 11:337
 and fairies, 3:116, 8:136, 8:138, 8:144
 and the feminine, 1:210, 1:248, 1:528, 3:62, 3:252, 8:179–8:180
 and forgiveness, 5:122–5:124
 and the girl in Egypt, 8:290
 and Grandmother, 9:120, 9:122–9:123
 and growth, 3:10, 4:120, 5:29, 6:336
 and healing, 5:120, 5:126
 and homosexuality, 1:191, 1:198
 and honor, 7:235–7:236
 and imagination, 1:503, 2:151, 9:271
 and intimacy, 1:433–1:434, 1:436
 and Isis, 8:93, 8:240

and Jesus, 9:38, 9:93–9:94, 9:97, 9:179–9:180, 9:219, 9:237, 9:258–9:259, 9:266, 9:297, 11:60
 of Jesus, 6:173, 9:91, 9:164, 9:182, 9:269–9:271, 9:275
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:239
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250, 9:252, 9:254, 9:256
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:273–9:275, 9:279, 9:284
 and learning, 3:221, 3:278, 3:287, 4:7, 5:92, 6:80, 6:273, 7:106, 7:177, 7:222, 8:44, 8:134, 8:160, 9:21–9:22, 9:88, 9:101, 9:232, 9:239
 and Lucifer, 8:222
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203–9:204, 9:206–9:207, 9:215
 of Mary of the Magdalene, 6:173, 9:265–9:270
 and the masculine, 1:208, 1:210–1:211, 1:248, 1:528
 molestation of, 1:208–1:211, 1:218–1:219, 12:109
 and mothers, 9:225–9:226, 12:88
 and Nazis, 9:306, 9:308, 11:70, 11:72
 and negativity, 1:145, 1:399, 3:316, 5:120, 5:122, 6:266, 7:49, 8:218, 9:292, 11:44, 11:55, 11:117, 11:119, 12:146
 new, 1:528, 3:222, 3:249, 6:257, 8:132, 12:152
 observation of, 8:158–8:159
 and parenting, 1:189–1:190, 1:566, 1:568, 2:44, 2:175, 2:219, 2:229, 3:19, 3:115, 3:122, 3:139, 3:169, 3:189, 3:204, 4:133–4:134, 4:284, 5:118, 7:127, 8:46,
 8:100–8:101, 8:172, 8:181, 8:212–8:213, 8:217, 9:42, 9:150, 9:154–9:155, 9:175, 9:181, 9:186, 9:261, 11:28, 11:136
 and peers, 3:189–3:190, 9:154
 and personality, 3:217, 3:262, 4:290, 6:13, 6:340, 9:175
 and perspective, 4:69, 6:56–6:57
 and the physical body, 3:117–3:123, 8:216, 9:262
 and play, 1:225, 1:229, 3:119, 5:99, 7:132, 8:216–8:217, 8:219, 8:227, 9:38, 9:88
 and problem-solving, 1:188, 3:11, 8:155
 and punishment, 12:168–12:169
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 respect for, 9:94, 9:327, 11:92
 responsibility of, 6:138, 8:212–8:213, 8:240
 and the Romany, 9:265, 9:267
 and safety, 1:463, 9:211
 and secrets, 1:435–1:436
 and the soul, 4:116, 4:118, 8:118
 and soul shapes, 8:79–8:80
 and St. Nicholas, 8:135
 and stories, 3:75–3:76, 3:87, 8:39, 8:46
 and survival, 2:97, 3:65, 3:248, 9:30, 9:110
 and the third sex, 1:233, 1:235
 and visions, 8:238, 9:147–9:148
 and *why*, 6:97, 8:120
 and wisdom, 5:55, 9:149–9:150
 Chile, 1:308, 3:65, 5:50, 8:162
 China, 1:59, 3:44–3:45, 4:304, 5:96, 7:156, 7:196, 7:227, 8:33, 8:196, 9:86, 9:95, 9:124, 11:111, 11:143, 11:164
 dreams of, 12:102, 12:117–12:118
 and Isis, 8:44
 and Jesus, 9:34
 and Zetas, 2:194, 11:40
 Chinese, 2:17, 4:126, 6:285, 9:86
 dreams about, 12:101–12:102
 origins of, 1:86–1:87
 chipmunks, 5:34
 chiropractic treatment, 2:59, 3:106
 chlorine, 5:2
 chlorophyll, 3:150, 4:13, 7:99, 8:70, 11:49
 and Gnxt, 11:42, 11:45, 11:49
 Cho Wahn
 channeling from, 11:231–11:237
 choice, 2:23, 3:162, 3:226, 3:314–3:315, 4:18, 4:57–4:58, 4:209, 4:309, 5:17, 6:279, 8:85, 8:230–8:231, 8:253, **8:253**, 11:148–11:149, 12:32, 12:48, 12:64, 12:67,
 12:80, 12:137, 12:152
 abundance of, 1:155, 2:153–2:154, 4:56, 4:59, 12:30, 12:49, 12:54
 and Ahkananda, 9:168
 alternate, 8:230, 8:232
 and Armageddon, 1:224
 and Atlantis, 7:261
 benevolent, 3:281, 8:194, 8:197, 8:200
 collective, 8:230, 9:54
 conscious, 1:400, 2:40, 6:95
 and Creator, 1:147, 3:139, 3:322, 4:54, 5:14, 5:30
 of the Creator of the Inverse Universe, 4:121
 and the Explorer Race, 1:394, 4:54, 4:56, 4:279, 4:309, 6:239, 8:111, 12:74–12:75, 12:79
 and extraterrestrials, 1:551, 2:33, 4:36, 11:120, 11:124, 11:176, 11:233, 11:332
 and the future, 4:17, 9:235
 and ignorance, 4:208, 5:231
 and individuality, 3:134, 3:139, 6:201
 and Jesus, 9:68
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:219
 and negativity, 1:428, 1:499, 3:189, 3:273, 12:89
 and the present, 3:13, 6:279, 6:325
 of realms, 6:202

- and sea creatures, 11:260
- of the soul, 1:397, 1:399, 3:251, 8:98–8:99, 8:118, 12:28
- and the third sex, 4:37
- and Zoosh, 4:343
- choir, angelic. *see* angelic choir
- choirs. *see* universal choir
- chords, 3:184, 4:71, 4:87. *see also* music
- choreographers, 6:53
- Christ, 1:146, 1:559, 2:121–2:122, 9:14–9:15, 9:107, 11:31
- Christ consciousness, 1:559, 3:207
- Christianity, 1:530, 9:9, 9:75, 9:117, 9:160, 9:166, 9:308, 9:310, 11:72, 11:75, 12:117
 - and angels, 1:246
 - benevolent, 9:325, 11:90
 - and the cross, 1:338, 8:39
 - fundamentalist, 3:296
 - in the future, 3:181, 9:156, 9:290–9:304, 9:310, 9:323, 9:326, 11:53–11:68, 11:74, 11:89, 11:91–11:92
 - and Jesus, 1:64, 1:342, 1:358, 1:445, 7:118, 9:31, 9:186, 9:189, 9:310–9:311, 11:74–11:75
 - and the messiah, 1:243
 - and Mormonism, 9:323, 9:325, 11:88–11:90
 - and Mother Mary, 1:241, 8:5
 - origin of, 9:290–9:304, 11:53–11:68
 - purpose of, 1:530, 9:326, 11:92
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:290–9:304, 9:310, 9:313, 11:53–11:68, 11:74, 11:77
 - and Sananda, 9:151
 - and the son of God, 6:245
 - and technology, 1:85, 1:342
 - true, 9:301, 11:64
- Christmas, 9:318, 11:31, 11:82
- chromium, 1:483, 8:206, 11:26
- chromosomes, 1:131, 1:230, 4:244, 8:58, 8:84, 8:101
 - extraterrestrial, 1:131, 1:281, 2:209–2:210
 - and tails, 2:211
- church, 3:273, 4:13, 5:3, 6:224, 9:31, 9:35–9:36, 9:97, 9:101, 9:141, 9:160. *see also* religion
 - and expansion, 9:308, 11:72
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:36, 11:196–11:197
 - and healing, 5:119–5:120
 - and hierarchy, 9:11–9:12, 9:15, 9:31, 9:36, 9:85, 9:154, 9:166, 9:292, 9:303, 9:310, 9:320, 9:322, 11:55, 11:66, 11:75, 11:84, 11:88, 11:213
 - and Mother Mary, 9:153–9:154
 - and the New Age religion, 9:309, 11:73
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:46, 9:303, 11:66
- CIA, 1:375
- cigarettes, 3:220
- circles, **1:338**, 2:48, 3:97, 3:136, 3:142, 4:29, 4:102, 4:114, 4:240, 4:342, **4:405**, 6:94, 7:209, 8:120–8:121, 8:174, 8:206, **8:223–8:224**, 9:5, 12:64
 - and the all that is's, 7:10
 - and benevolence, 8:79, **8:79**, 8:80, **8:80**, 8:86
 - and connecting the land with the future time line, 12:21, **12:22–12:23**
 - of creation, 3:271, 7:8
 - and creators, 3:276, 7:81, 7:205, **7:205**
 - and the feminine, 8:251–8:252, **8:252**, 8:253, **8:253**, 8:254
 - and focus, 8:122, **8:122**
 - and Founders, 2:101
 - and fragments, 7:70, 7:85
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:382, 6:124, **6:124**
 - and harmony, 7:133, **7:133**, 7:134, 7:140
 - and Hieronymus, 3:257
 - inner, 3:297, 4:67
 - and Isis, 8:36, 8:38–8:39
 - of life, 1:436, 6:329, 7:73–7:74, **7:74**, 7:75
 - and numbers, 4:342, 7:70, **7:70**
 - and the Order, 1:338
 - and the present, 4:241, 4:368, **4:368**
 - and Shiva, 5:24
 - as a symbol, 1:470, 3:144, 8:223, **8:223**, 8:224, **8:224**
 - and synchronicity, 7:133, **7:133**, 7:134, 7:136
 - of union, 6:4, 6:9, 6:25, 6:52, 6:134, 6:160, 6:197, 6:211
 - of wind, 9:112–9:113
 - and zero, 7:98
- Circles of Creation, 3:271, 6:19, 6:52, 6:107–6:110, 6:117–6:118, 6:130, 6:140, **6:140**, 6:179–6:181, 6:184, 6:200, 6:205, 6:211, 6:218, 6:255, 6:315, 6:322, 6:335, 6:342, 7:8
 - beyond, 6:139–6:140
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:254–6:255, 6:265
- circumstances, 4:148, 6:61, 6:140, 6:335, 7:17, 7:143, 7:228, 8:63, 8:72, 8:95, 8:97, 8:150, 8:245, 8:277, 9:72, 9:75, 9:88, 9:152, 9:156, 11:36, 11:106, 11:163, 12:27, 12:89, 12:97
 - and angels, 9:141
 - and benevolence, 3:7, 4:416, 7:200, 8:98, 8:302, 8:xii, 9:160, 11:141
 - challenging, 4:10, 7:28, 12:88
 - changing, 6:330, 7:200, 7:268, 12:154
 - and creators, 7:2, 7:129, 7:243, 12:91

on Earth, 6:193, 6:355, 7:20, 7:206, 8:90, 8:121, 8:290, 8:xi
 external, 12:96, 12:125
 and extraterrestrials, 7:28, 8:116, 9:149
 and feelings, 6:168, 8:61
 and the feminine, 8:301–8:302
 and the friends of Creator, 6:190, 6:214
 and the future, 2:167, 6:282, 9:76
 and the homeless, 11:160
 and Jesus, 9:14, 9:18, 9:85
 and Lemuria, 8:17
 and the loop of time, 12:74
 and Love, 7:175
 negative-gravity, 4:82
 and the past, 6:306, 7:74, 8:182
 post-September 11, 2002, 12:102
 and songs, 9:128, 9:134
 variety of, 7:89, 8:90
 and Zoosh, 6:162
 circuses, 11:269–11:270
 cities, 3:161, 3:323, 4:90, 5:52, 7:16, 9:167, 9:211
 crystal, 5:50–5:51, 5:53, 5:55, 5:57, 5:60–5:61, 5:64
 and Disentanglement, 12:163
 etheric, 5:50, 5:56
 extraterrestrial, 7:29, 11:12
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:217
 and the Traveler, 12:26
 citizenship training, 12:167
 City of Light, 4:18, 4:135–4:136, 6:99
 civilizations, 1:352, 1:357, 1:368, 1:395, 1:476, 1:559, 2:71, 2:128, 2:151, 2:234, 3:16, 3:32, 3:48, 3:63, 3:69, 3:79, 3:144, 3:255, 4:271, 4:280, 4:290, 4:368,
 5:29, 5:54, 5:72, 5:207, 6:46, 6:65, 6:105, 6:283, 6:304, 6:309, 6:319, 7:71, 7:116, 7:189, 8:29, 8:37, 8:42, 8:65, 8:149, 8:244, 8:ix, 9:189, 11:160, 11:168,
 11:176. *see also* cultures; society
 advanced, 2:2, 2:72, 3:236, 9:87–9:88
 African, 3:59, 5:54, 8:40
 Andazi, 1:266, 2:72
 and animals, 7:159, 8:129
 and Armageddon, 4:371
 Aryan, 1:59
 Astrological, 1:78–1:79
 of Atlantis, 1:57–1:58, 2:204, 4:270–4:271
 and babies, 3:119, 3:121
 beginning of, 1:262, 1:336, 1:438, 1:470, 2:8, 2:48, 2:57, 2:133, 3:53, 3:57, 3:251, 6:56, 6:269
 benevolent, 1:358, 1:398, 1:440, 2:68, 2:222, 3:242, 3:291, 4:107, 6:310, 9:67
 and creators, 5:102, 7:115, 7:229
 and crystals, 5:51, 5:61
 and death, 5:20–5:21
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:66
 and dimensions, 3:73, 5:128, 7:189–7:190, 11:157
 on Earth, 1:41, 1:49–1:50, 1:157, 1:177, 1:222, 1:227, 1:244, 1:327, 1:337–1:338, 1:344, 1:399, 2:57, 2:68, 2:77, 2:90–2:91, 2:141, 2:167, 2:195, 3:55, 3:74,
 3:159, 3:216, 3:284, 4:12, 6:67–6:68, 7:202, 8:32, 8:137, 11:111, 11:169
 Egyptian, 1:59, 8:29
 eighteen, 3:15–3:18, 4:178, 4:371, 5:74, 6:63, 6:67, 6:268, 6:270, 6:272, 8:20
 eleventh, 3:16–3:17
 evolution of, 1:171, 1:548, 4:327
 experimental, 1:90–1:91
 extraterrestrial, 1:45, 1:60, 1:75–1:76, 1:78, 1:82, 1:108, 1:110, 1:119, 1:130, 1:138, 1:188, 1:222, 1:263, 1:281, 1:379–1:380, 1:440, 1:442, 1:480, 1:536, 2:44,
 2:72, 2:91, 2:184, 2:192–2:194, 2:197, 2:204, 3:6, 3:28, 3:31, 3:34, 3:71, 3:79, 3:211, 4:4, 5:4, 5:10, 5:74, 5:132, 6:68, 6:259, 6:310, 7:70, 8:42, 8:222,
 8:vi, 9:292, 11:55, 11:133, 11:140, 11:164, 11:168, 11:171–11:174, 11:177, 11:189, 11:207, 11:222, 11:231, 11:292–11:293, 11:295–11:296, 11:305,
 11:311, 11:314, 11:317, 11:328
 fall of, 1:90, 1:98, 1:319, 1:438–1:439, 1:470, 2:8, 2:48, 2:57, 2:75, 2:141, 2:190, 3:57, 3:251, 4:270, 6:56
 of Fawns, 2:117
 future, 1:222, 1:396, 1:536, 8:134, 8:137
 and genetics, 2:117, 2:211
 Greek, 1:63, 4:272
 harmonic, 9:44–9:45
 and hierarchy, 1:328, 1:395
 and Isis, 8:45, 8:134
 and Jesus, 9:31, 9:44, 9:67, 9:87, 9:90, 9:147, 9:301, 11:65
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:240
 Lemurian, 1:58, 1:212, 8:131–8:132
 and Lucifer, 4:430
 Mayan, 1:97–1:99
 mineral, 1:60–1:61
 native, 3:71–3:73, 8:30, 8:33–8:34, 8:112
 and negativity, 2:98, 2:202, 3:33, 4:427, 6:6, 7:48, 8:viii, 9:147
 and Orbs, 5:105
 and the Order, 1:339
 Orion, 1:45, 1:458, 3:231–3:232, 6:179, 6:309–6:310, 8:149
 past, 1:103, 1:263, 1:318, 1:357, 1:469, 1:492, 1:536, 2:207, 2:222, 3:26, 3:149, 6:68, 6:268, 7:119, 8:29–8:30, 8:33–8:34, 8:137, 8:212

- Pleiadian, 1:45, 1:189, 1:322–1:323, 1:450, 1:460, 6:310, 7:179
- and problems, 4:333, 6:141
- and pyramids, 5:93, 6:258, 6:261
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:292–9:293, 9:312, 9:316–9:317, 11:55–11:56, 11:76, 11:80–11:82
- and religion, 9:290, 11:53–11:54
- Roman, 1:292
- and science, 2:190, 11:173
- and sexuality, 3:122–3:123
- spiritual, 3:236, 9:88, 11:168
- surface, 1:60, 2:206, 3:158
- and survival, 6:137–6:138, 11:253
- and technology, 2:215, 3:236, 11:171, 12:6
- of Toonm, 1:43
- underground, 1:59–1:60, 2:206–2:208, 3:70, 3:162, 3:236, 4:12, 8:34–8:35, 8:41, 8:44
- of Zetas, 1:11, 1:115, 1:173, 1:178, 1:182, 1:222, 1:547, 2:3–2:4, 2:63, 2:65, 2:74–2:75, 2:87, 2:140–2:141, 2:157–2:158, 2:160, 3:129, 6:223, 11:40
- clairvoyance, 1:523, 4:423, 6:14, 8:78, 8:81, 8:102
- clans, 6:222–6:223, 6:282, 6:339. *see also* tribes
- clarinet, 3:275–3:276
- clarity, 5:153, 6:150, 8:201, 8:216–8:217, 11:128, 12:169
 - and Disentanglement, 12:157, 12:170
 - and Zetas, 6:223
- Clarke, Arthur, 3:268, 6:301
- cleansing, 2:220, 3:26, 8:148, 11:124
 - of corruption, 11:116, 11:119, 11:122
- Cleopatra, 1:244–1:245
- Clerk, 5:13–5:25, 5:36–5:38, 5:40, 5:109
 - channeling from, 5:13–5:25, 5:27–5:32
 - job of, 5:13–5:14, 5:21
- cliff houses, 3:73–3:74
- climate, 1:19, 5:33, 11:127, 12:151. *see also* weather
 - change in, 2:206, 4:41
 - and extraterrestrials, 5:33, 11:2, 11:14, 11:184, 11:197, 11:305, 11:318
- climbing, 8:213–8:214
- Clinton, President William, 8:180
- clocks, 4:52, 4:68, 4:306, 7:214
- cloning, 1:80, 1:176, 1:237, 2:67, 2:120, 11:287. *see also* reproduction
 - and the Astrological Civilizations, 1:80
 - and Atlantis, 7:251, 7:261, 8:223
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:65
 - on Earth, 1:120, 2:67, 2:171, 3:237, 3:239, 7:251, 7:261
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:180, 1:187, 1:211, 1:381–1:383, 1:552, 2:98–2:99, 2:121, 2:177, 2:196–2:198, 3:123, 4:11, 4:13, 4:17–4:19, 4:21–4:22, 4:222, 11:45–11:46, 11:214, 11:226
 - and the Ficé, 1:60
 - and the Grays, 2:93, 2:107
 - and the 144,000, 1:63, 1:93
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:22, 2:65–2:66, 2:77, 11:248
 - and Zetas, 1:11, 1:13, 1:17, 1:172–1:173, 1:176, 1:462, 2:13, 2:17–2:18, 2:45, 2:49, 2:52, 2:60, 2:63–2:65, 2:67, 2:123–2:125, 2:141–2:144, 2:158, 2:189, 2:225, 11:170–11:171
- clothing, 5:117, 5:205, 9:65, 9:80, 9:130, 9:280, 11:160
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:180, 11:197, 11:262
- clouds, **1:104**, 4:318, 4:346–4:347, 5:129, 8:57, 8:232, 9:157, 12:92
 - liquid, 4:32
 - and the mind of Mother Earth, 5:68, 5:70
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:112
 - and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:318
 - and UFOs, 2:205
- clover, 12:3
- cloves, 8:245
- coal, 11:194
- “A Cockeyed Optimist,” 3:226
- cockroaches, 2:101, 8:257
- cocoa, 8:227
- Cocoon, 6:100
- cocreation, 1:573, 5:28, 8:53, 9:202
 - with Creator, 1:568, 3:110, 3:113, 3:134, 3:138, 3:197, 3:199, 3:215, 4:20, 4:26, 4:59, 6:335
- codes, 4:102–4:103, 12:26
 - of portals, 4:104, 4:109
- coelacanth, 1:491
- coercion, 12:87
- coffee, 1:438, 8:227, 9:234
- coffins, 12:173
- coincidence, 1:463, 1:466, 2:205, 5:234, 6:304, 6:358, 7:243, 9:149
- cold, 2:57, 2:68, 7:215, 11:128, 11:278
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:127–11:128, 11:140, 11:304
- Cold War, 2:196
- collective consciousness. *see* mass consciousness
- collective mind. *see* one mind
- collective unconscious, 1:115, 1:123, 1:125–1:126, 1:129, 4:201, 4:212, 4:334, 6:239, 6:244

- collision
 - with Earth, 1:266–1:267
 - of the eleventh planet, 1:503, 1:505–1:506, 1:509
 - with Jupiter, 1:502, 1:504
- colonization, 1:78, 3:162, 5:29, 6:111
 - of Earth, 2:48
 - of Mars, 1:350, 3:161, 5:53
 - of the Moon, 1:350, 3:161–3:162
 - of other planets, 3:160–3:162
 - of the Pleiades, 2:48
- color, 1:130, 1:251, 1:473, 1:488, 1:557, 2:21, 2:41, 3:80, 3:103, 3:138, 3:172, 3:197, 3:213, 3:292, 4:21, 4:36, 4:52, 4:61, 4:98, 4:125, 4:131, 4:327, 4:345–4:347, 5:45, 5:63, 5:83, 5:198, 6:43, 6:47, 6:300, 7:20, 7:22, 7:37, 7:61, 8:61, 8:103, 8:131, 8:141, 9:206, 9:280–9:281, 11:236. *see also under individual colors*
 - and the aura, 1:474–1:475, 4:423
 - and communication with Progenitor, 6:156
 - creation of, 4:66–4:67, 7:228, 7:263
 - and Creator, 3:310, 4:116
 - and creators, 4:127, 4:147, 6:9, 6:85–6:88, 6:126, 7:13, 7:51
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:71
 - and dimensions, 4:81, 4:91
 - and Disentanglement, 12:147, 12:163–12:164
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:82, 1:86, 2:78, 2:119–2:120, 2:140, 4:29, 11:184, 11:212, 11:237, 11:326
 - and feelings, 1:474–1:475, 3:290, 6:203, 7:80, 8:131
 - and the friends of Creator, 3:276, 4:315–4:316, 4:319, 4:323, 4:326, 4:334, 4:339, 6:105, 6:122, 6:133, 6:194
 - and the future, 2:148, 12:42
 - and George Washington, 8:266
 - and healing, 3:109, 9:206
 - and Kazant's crystal, 4:19
 - and Lemuria, 8:131, 8:220–8:221
 - and light, 4:228, 4:418, 4:420, 5:92, 6:127, 8:51
 - and liquid, 4:314, 5:92, 9:206
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:26
 - living, 7:20–7:22
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205–9:206
 - of the Matrix, 4:196
 - meaning of, 12:163–12:164
 - and meditation, 8:71–8:72
 - and the Metallic Creation, 7:247
 - and particles, 5:45, 5:51, 5:195
 - and personality, 8:69–8:70
 - of portals, 4:102, 4:104, 4:108
 - primary, 8:70, 8:72, 8:94, 8:96
 - radiation of, 4:21, 5:157–5:158, 11:305
 - refraction of, 1:270, 5:152, 7:36
 - sensing, 1:430, 3:290
 - and the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:101–4:102
 - singing, 9:203–9:218
 - of the soul, 8:69–8:107, 8:115
 - and soul-braids, 1:160
 - and sound, 5:152, 5:158, 7:36–7:37, 7:64–7:65
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:232–6:233, 6:281
 - and the Tube of Vertical Thought, 4:327, 4:338
 - and the Voice Historian, 6:342
- color scale, 1:364
- color therapy, 8:70
- color wheel, 7:21–7:22, 8:70
- Colorado, 2:99, 2:195
- coma, 9:198, 11:286
- comedians, 3:200
- comets, 1:266, 1:503, 3:113, 4:385, 5:46, 5:54, 5:56, 6:144, 6:227, 8:51
 - and the ancient African civilization, 5:54–5:56
 - and the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:73
 - and planets, 11:202, 11:207
 - tails of, 4:386, 5:46
- comfort, 1:3, 1:434, 1:459, 2:16, 2:48, 3:106, 3:115, 3:199, 3:218, 4:10, 4:135, 4:383, 4:412, 4:419, 5:74, 6:57, 7:48, 7:63, 7:272, 9:158, 11:160, 11:269, 12:36
 - achieving, 1:303, 2:138, 8:303, 9:138, 9:169, 11:112–11:113
 - and angels, 9:141
 - attention on, 3:105–3:106
 - and benevolence, 7:24, 7:31, 12:139
 - broadcast of, 4:109
 - and children, 3:93
 - and Creator, 3:126, 7:19
 - and discomfort, 1:213, 1:223, 1:252, 1:323, 1:393–1:394, 1:399, 1:441, 1:521, 2:3, 2:19, 2:21, 2:24, 2:38, 2:48, 2:150, 4:286, 6:57, 8:22
 - and dolphins, 2:37
 - and empaths, 11:253
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:63, 4:22, 11:243–11:244, 11:253, 11:334
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:373, 6:125

The Explorer Race

- and Lemuria, 1:216
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:80, 12:120, 12:124
- and manifestation, 2:38, 3:151, 8:xii
- and Mother Earth, 2:167, 3:62
- and plants, 3:161, 7:135
- and Sedona, Arizona, 4:110
- and sexuality, 1:200, 1:227
- and the soul, 2:52, 4:412
- and the White Brotherhood, 1:350
- commandments, 3:273, 4:250–4:251
- commerce, 3:44, 8:196, 8:205–8:206. *see also* economics
- commitment, 1:151, 1:252, 1:346, 4:59, 4:200, 8:3, 8:49, 8:63, 8:209, 8:287
 - of aborigines, 3:93–3:94
 - and the Adventurer, 8:50, 8:57
 - of ants, 9:103
 - and insect prototypes, 4:4
 - of Isis, 8:21
 - of the Living Temple seeds, 6:267
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:209
 - of Mother Earth, 11:169
 - to the physical body, 7:260
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 11:76
 - in religion, 12:118
 - of the soul, 1:410, 3:93–3:94
- common ground, 3:177, 3:182, 5:223, 6:130, 6:310, 7:71–7:72, 7:78, 7:116, 9:322, 11:87, 11:302, 12:33
 - and Creator, 5:14–5:15, 5:30, 8:22, 8:25
 - and emotions, 3:193, 3:197, 9:145
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:570, 2:220–2:221, 3:36, 3:39, 3:171, 3:226, 7:224, 8:113, 9:145
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:216, 8:156, 11:230
 - finding, 8:xii, 11:142
 - and humor, 12:50–12:51
 - and Isis, 8:25, 8:90
 - and Jesus, 9:69, 9:71, 9:232, 9:243
 - of orbs, 5:105
 - and Osiris, 8:295
 - and personality, 5:111, 6:46
 - and Speaks of Many Truths, 12:121
- communication, 1:28, 1:130, 1:211, 1:221, 1:299, 1:364, 1:402, 1:441, 1:523, 2:8, 2:95, 2:219, 3:29, 3:66, 3:168–3:171, 4:26, 4:52, 4:65, 4:179, 5:8, 5:15, 5:133, 5:197, 6:203–6:204, 6:231, 7:111, 7:249, 8:33, 8:156, 8:245, 8:292, 9:57, 9:61, 9:117, 9:180, 9:223, 11:33, 11:263, 11:310, 12:33, 12:99, 12:152, 12:165.
 - see also* conversation; telepathy
 - with Andazi, 1:489
 - and angels, 6:168, 12:90
 - with animals, 1:28, 1:535, 2:219, 3:173, 3:188, 4:73–4:75, 6:78–6:79, 6:111–6:112, 7:111, 7:168, 8:237, 9:229, 11:11, 11:22, 11:95, 11:105–11:106, 11:109–11:110, 11:133, 11:136, 11:141, 11:145, 11:148, 11:261, 11:264, 11:272, 11:302, 11:312, 12:4
 - arguments, 1:121, 1:145, 1:411, 1:437, 3:167
 - and Asians, 3:45
 - and the auric field, 1:477, 7:38
 - benevolent, 1:523, 5:78, 7:26, 8:137, 9:69–9:70
 - and the center of the Sun, 5:147
 - and children, 1:211, 3:119, 3:171, 4:422, 8:135, 9:24, 11:27
 - confusion in, 1:367, 2:117, 2:146
 - and consciousness, 6:181, 7:38, 8:28, 8:185, 9:327, 11:92
 - with the Council of Creators, 3:10, 7:1, 7:5, 7:11
 - with Creator, 1:146, 3:310, 4:90, 4:145, 4:157, 4:233–4:234, 4:328, 4:364, 5:15, 6:107, 6:236, 7:18, 8:22–8:23, 8:173, 9:7
 - with creators, 3:213–3:215, 3:300, 4:98, 4:122, 4:162, 4:272, 4:328, 6:12, 6:15, 6:17, 6:88, 7:22, 7:43, 7:74, 7:110–7:113, 7:120, 7:136, 7:149, 7:234, 7:237, 7:240–7:241, 7:248
 - and culture, 11:10, 11:251
 - and dimensions, 3:195, 4:77, 4:300, 5:76, 6:193
 - and diplomacy, 11:269–11:270
 - with Duvla, 9:136
 - and Earth, 4:431, 5:68–5:69, 6:194, 7:119, 7:261, 8:158, 9:160, 11:192
 - and emotions, 1:128, 1:219, 1:357, 1:401–1:402, 1:542–1:543, 2:21, 2:142, 3:47, 3:167–3:177, 3:186–3:187, 4:2, 4:300, 4:360–4:362, 6:315, 7:30, 8:172, 8:175, 8:246, 9:59, 9:225, 11:9, 11:17, 11:256, 11:310
 - energetic, 2:50, 2:61, 2:142
 - with Energy Three, 12:72
 - and the Explorer Race, 3:79, 4:118, 4:351, 6:47, 6:248, 6:293, 6:296, 6:307, 7:15, 7:36, 8:172
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:28, 1:84, 1:289, 1:377, 1:385, 2:18, 2:23–2:41, 2:72, 2:83, 2:124, 2:136, 2:175, 2:195, 2:204, 3:195, 4:3–4:4, 4:7, 5:35, 5:59, 6:106, 6:175–6:176, 6:178, 6:210, 6:332, 7:195, 7:244, 8:193, 11:1–11:3, 11:6, 11:10–11:14, 11:22, 11:35, 11:38, 11:46, 11:111, 11:125, 11:133, 11:136, 11:162, 11:164, 11:177, 11:187, 11:196, 11:201, 11:205, 11:219, 11:228, 11:234, 11:253, 11:261, 11:264–11:265, 11:270, 11:279–11:281, 11:291, 11:308–11:311, 11:316, 11:324
 - and family, 3:171, 4:122, 7:30, 11:10
 - with the friends of Creator, 4:291, 4:308–4:309, 4:315, 4:320, 4:365, 4:389–4:390, 6:104, 6:194
 - with the future, 1:130, 2:148
 - with George Washington, 8:266
 - global, 9:291, 11:54
 - with gold, 5:8–5:9, 5:11–5:12
 - gossip, 1:118, 2:176, 4:82, 8:42
 - with guides, 12:90, 12:92

by the Heart Council, 4:177
 improving, 3:169, 4:366, 8:159, 8:246
 instantaneous, 1:542–1:543, 2:25, 2:151, 7:80, 7:261
 with Isis, 7:269, 8:9, 8:65, 8:90, 8:295
 with Jesus, 9:23, 9:30, 9:52, 9:57, 9:67, 9:86–9:87, 9:127, 9:160, 9:186, 9:191, 9:204, 9:217, 9:246
 with Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:222–9:225, 9:228
 with Joseph Smith, 9:322–9:323, 11:87–11:88
 and Lemurians, 8:185
 with life, 2:219, 3:34, 3:213
 limits of, 7:111–7:112
 linear, 3:23, 3:25
 to the Liquid Domain, 6:23
 of the Living Temple, 6:252
 with Love, 7:176
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:204
 and Machu Picchu, 9:89
 and the Magdalene, 6:173
 with the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:204, 9:207–9:208, 9:215
 mass, 1:535, 3:35, 6:112, 9:69–9:70
 with the Master of Discomfort, 4:363–4:364, 4:367–4:368, 4:375, 6:218, 6:266
 and mastery, 3:176, 6:176
 and material, 4:411, 11:25–11:26
 with mathematics, 5:91
 mental, 1:15, 1:543, 2:50, 2:204, 3:263, 6:168
 with minerals, 1:535, 8:211, 9:120
 with the Mother of All Beings, 12:79, 12:96–12:97
 with the mother race, 2:230
 and music, 3:29, 7:244, 8:142
 with nature, 1:535, 5:167, 7:247, 8:176, 8:211, 9:111–9:112, 9:117–9:118, 11:260, 12:153
 with Nazis, 9:305–9:306, 11:69–11:70
 and negativity, 2:19, 6:210, 12:106, 12:124
 nonverbal, 8:100, 11:188, 11:253
 and the orbs, 6:92
 and the Order, 1:326
 with the Overlord of All Knowledge, 5:116
 and particles, 4:175, 5:46, 5:59, 5:78, 5:80, 5:98, 5:103–5:104, 5:106–5:107, 5:109, 5:112, 5:131, 5:138, 5:173, 5:182, 5:197–5:198, 5:218
 physical, 1:121, 2:15, 9:312, 11:76
 with the physical body, 1:200, 1:218, 1:464–1:465, 1:543, 2:149, 2:151, 5:41, 6:181, 7:211, 8:215–8:216, 11:301, 12:159–12:160
 with plants, 1:535, 2:219, 3:212, 3:227–3:228, 8:134, 8:136, 9:140, 9:197, 11:11
 to Progenitor, 6:156
 purpose of, 1:542, 2:204
 with Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 9:317, 9:322–9:323, 11:76, 11:82, 11:87–11:88
 by Quatsika, 4:83
 and religion, 8:65, 9:310, 11:74
 in the Roman Empire, 1:292
 and safety, 8:201, 12:129
 and the secret government, 12:41
 and senses, 11:9, 11:17
 and sensitivity, 2:75, 9:229
 of the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:106
 with shapes, 4:114, 5:114–5:115
 with Simon the Student, 9:94
 and the son of God, 6:245
 of the soul, 1:193–1:194, 1:305, 1:421, 2:7, 4:284, 12:28
 and sound, 4:29, 4:162, 7:36–7:38
 and space, 7:35–7:36, 9:196
 and spacecraft, 4:126–4:127
 spiritual, 2:7, 4:328, 9:297, 11:60, 11:328
 with the subconscious mind, 4:82, 6:181
 and the Sun, 5:145, 5:154, 7:35
 with symbols, 2:204, 5:114–5:115
 and tails, 2:211, 11:301
 and technology, 2:162, 9:291, 11:9, 11:54
 and telepathy, 1:440, 2:215, 3:117, 3:315, 9:224, 9:229
 with the Tenfold Wizard, 5:192, 5:212
 with the third sex, 1:232
 tools for, 1:131–1:132, 2:33
 of Toonm, 1:43
 with the Traveler, 12:25–12:26, 12:31
 true, 1:558, 3:169–3:170, 11:256, 11:269
 with the unconscious mind, 6:181
 verbal, 1:523, 2:75, 3:119
 and the Void, 4:132
 web of, 4:220–4:221
 and words, 11:17, 12:67
 with Zero Four, 12:5, 12:13, 12:15
 with Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:21–1:22, 1:24, 1:177, 2:77, 2:89, 2:143, 2:169, 11:239–11:257
 with Zetas, 1:14–1:17, 1:24, 1:309, 2:9–2:10, 2:12, 2:14–2:16, 2:31–2:32, 2:51, 2:60–2:62, 2:76–2:77, 2:94, 2:100, 2:104, 2:108–2:109, 2:117, 2:142, 2:169,

6:79

with Zoosh, 3:308, 3:311, 3:319, 4:200, 4:226, 4:277, 4:346, 4:352, 4:357, 6:157, 6:160, 7:264
 communion, 3:227–3:228, 11:9, 11:110
Communion, 2:135–2:136
 communism, 1:126, 1:289, 3:194, 12:117
 community, 1:161, 1:374, 2:133, 2:135, 2:145, 4:145, 5:77, 5:90, 5:158, 9:147, 11:322, 12:121
 of angels, 6:169
 business, 3:155, 8:158
 of creators, 1:484
 and extraterrestrials, 3:45, 5:92, 9:193–9:194
 metaphysical, 3:149, 9:151
 of native people, 3:72, 3:190, 4:421
 and negativity, 1:145, 6:268, 9:102
 and religion, 9:300, 11:63
 spiritual, 3:185, 4:421, 12:133
 companions, 3:309–3:310, 3:312, 6:326, 7:149, 8:64, 12:73. *see also* friends
 and Bth-ah-ga-la, 11:98
 and cats, 7:151, 11:109
 of Creator, 3:312, 4:124, 4:347, 4:349–4:351, 7:153
 of the Empath Creator, 4:96
 fairies as, 8:137
 and the First Root of the Living Temple, 6:273
 and Isis, 8:62
 of Jesus, 9:7, 9:57, 9:237
 of Zoosh, 4:117
 compassion, 1:167, 1:178, 1:413, 3:173, 3:177, 4:219, 4:282, 5:203, 5:230, 6:170, 7:17, 8:86, 9:131, 11:290
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 and the Andazi, 1:489
 and common ground, 8:90–8:91
 communicating, 3:168, 3:176
 and Creator, 7:17, 7:19
 and creators, 7:156, 7:176, 8:88
 and the daughter of God, 6:244–6:245
 and discomfort, 4:250, 4:393
 and the Explorer Race, 1:398–1:399
 and extraterrestrials, 1:140, 1:167–1:169, 1:171, 1:173, 1:274, 2:31, 2:191, 6:176, 7:194, 11:183, 11:185
 growth of, 3:168, 3:170
 and heart energy, 1:559, 8:226
 and Isis, 8:89
 and Jesus, 3:280, 3:282, 9:34, 9:45, 9:53–9:55, 9:75, 9:188, 9:213, 9:318, 11:82–11:83
 and lessons, 3:221, 8:243, 11:98
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:107
 and machines, 9:130, 9:139
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:368, 6:226
 of Mother Earth, 8:213
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:314, 11:79
 and World War II, 4:248
 and Zoosh, 8:279
 compatibility, 5:140, 6:125, 6:353, 7:102
 competition, 1:126, 1:427, 3:258, 6:33, 6:61, 6:210, 6:309, 8:130, 8:218–8:219, 12:88
 and Atlantis, 8:16–8:17, 8:33
 and business, 8:158
 and extraterrestrials, 1:491–1:492, 6:210, 8:129
 in medicine, 3:201
 release of, 3:180, 3:194, 7:210, 8:181
 and sports, 9:165
 and suffering, 4:372, 7:210
 completion, 4:406, 7:86, 12:79
 and the Coordinator of the Council, 7:258
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:79–12:80
 and resource specialists, 11:232–11:233
 computers, 1:332, 1:430, 1:567, 3:48, 3:166, 3:180, 3:201, 4:126, 4:156, 6:130, 7:64, 8:158, 9:255, 9:327, 11:92, 11:288, 11:292
 and Atlantis, 1:100
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:87
 and the Center of Creation, 4:167
 and children, 6:80, 8:134, 11:33
 and communication, 9:327, 11:92
 and crystals, 1:430, 3:121
 and genetics, 1:37, 1:522
 and the Goddess energy, 1:239
 and knowledge, 1:365, 2:46
 and the lost planets, 1:523
 and mathematics, 4:64, 11:144
 and memory, 11:289, 11:292
 and the mind, 3:12, 7:19
 and the Network of Planets, 3:195
 viruses of, 1:419, 9:42
 and Zetas, 2:74

concentration, 1:474, 4:44, 4:152, 12:16, 12:113
 concentration camps, 5:122, 9:100–9:101
 Confederation, 1:9, 1:11
 confidence, 1:574, 3:219–3:220, 3:226, **5:202**, 6:359, 12:61, 12:164
 of creators, 3:13, 3:313, 4:211
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:68
 conflict, 1:31, 1:90, 1:127, 1:134–1:135, 1:141, 1:174, 1:178, 1:304, 1:313, 1:390, 1:538, 2:220, 3:72, 3:141, 5:41, 6:309, 9:290, 11:54, 11:268, 12:88
 and dolphins, 1:137
 on Earth, 1:384, 1:443, 1:540, 1:569, 2:106, 8:iv, 9:49, 12:88
 emotional, 1:453, 1:475
 external, 3:24, 8:125
 and extraterrestrials, 1:15, 1:26, 1:110, 1:135, 1:213, 1:289, 1:291, 1:303, 1:374, 1:387–1:388, 1:457, 2:32, 2:36, 2:45, 2:60, 2:62, 2:73, 2:94, 2:190, 2:193
 internal, 1:108, 1:213, 1:220, 1:299, 1:305, 1:346, 2:36, 2:141, 3:24, 6:167, 8:125, 12:88
 and Jesus, 9:11
 and Mars, 3:30
 mental, 1:412, 1:453
 in the Middle East, 2:39
 and negativity, 1:135, 1:138, 1:518, 1:570
 in the past, 1:7, 1:127, 1:141
 and religion, 9:300, 11:64
 resolution of, 1:80, 1:135, 1:143, 1:145, 1:148, 1:212, 1:215–1:217, 1:226, 1:290, 1:305, 1:408, 1:539, 7:129, 7:139
 and space travel, 9:196–9:197
 stimulation of, 1:145, 3:24
 and survival, 1:90, 1:134, 1:191, 1:569
 conformity, 11:39–11:40
 confrontation, 1:216, 1:228, 1:447, 1:475, 1:536, 2:2
 confusion, 1:333, 1:424, 1:521, 1:529, 2:149, 3:292–3:293, 4:7, 4:113, 4:360, 8:77, 9:225, 9:227, 11:24, 11:157, 12:50, 12:88
 and children, 1:211, 8:212, 12:167
 and the collision of Jupiter, 1:504
 in communication, 1:367, 2:117, 2:146
 and cords, 12:168
 and Creator, 1:424, 1:427, 5:102
 and death, 4:135, 4:180, 4:379
 and the Explorer Race, 2:98, 6:7, 6:309
 and extraterrestrials, 1:384, 2:104, 2:235, 11:269, 11:315
 and feelings, 2:154, 3:105, 6:182, 12:35
 and the friends of Creator, 6:124, 6:201
 in the future, 1:427, 1:524, 2:130
 and Jesus, 9:187, 9:222
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:223
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275, 9:285
 and Joseph Smith, 9:325, 11:90
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214
 and mentality, 1:473, 1:518–1:520, 1:524, 1:530, 2:36, 12:103
 and the Paradoxical realm, 6:216
 and personality, 3:218, 3:220, 6:95
 and the present, 2:216–2:217, 6:267, 8:223
 and the quantum leap, 6:6
 radiation of, 3:292–3:293
 and reality, 8:233–8:234
 and safety, 2:31, 3:89
 and the secret government, 12:41
 and senility, 1:400, 4:312
 and the shift to the fourth dimension, 1:162–1:163, 1:536
 and spirituality, 1:475, 3:292
 of the third sex, 1:226
 connection, 1:69, 1:97, 1:394, 3:42, 3:65, 3:70, 3:169, 3:320, 4:110, 4:114, 4:200, 4:228, 4:278, 4:368, 4:xii, 4:xiii, 5:14, 5:77, 5:91, 5:96–5:98, 5:109, 5:184, 5:192, 5:197, 6:36, 6:58, 6:76, 6:78, 6:125, 6:188, 6:190, 6:268, 7:10, 7:23–7:25, 7:30–7:31, 7:71, 8:46, 8:69, 8:84–8:85, 8:105, 8:168, 8:224, 8:229, 8:287, 9:5, 9:10, 9:27, 9:44, 9:72, 9:214, 11:100, 11:249, 11:282, 12:33, 12:45, 12:113, 12:116, 12:123, 12:141, 12:168
 and Ahkananda, 9:170
 and all that is's, 3:12, 6:347, 7:6–7:7
 with animals, 1:147, 2:131, 4:3, 6:35, 7:149–7:150, 9:10–9:11, 11:96, 11:99–11:100, 11:109, 11:133, 11:272, 12:113
 and the awakening, 4:xi, 4:xii
 to benevolence, 7:31, 9:21
 biorhythmic, 1:503, 1:505
 between the chakras, 5:10–5:11
 and communication, 3:173, 4:74, 9:61
 and consciousness, 4:304, 5:176, 9:53
 and cords, 2:183, 4:407, 12:165–12:166, 12:169, 12:171, 12:174–12:176
 to the Council of Nine, 3:200
 to Creator, 1:204, 3:11, 3:127, 4:91, 4:233, 4:325, 4:347, 4:370, 4:387, 5:27, 5:101–5:103, 5:123, 6:107, 6:161, 6:348, 7:86, 12:170
 and creators, 3:13, 4:148–4:149, 4:272, 5:181, 6:14–6:15, 6:92, 7:64, 7:77, 7:86, 7:122, 7:161, 7:163, 7:240
 and death, 8:101, 12:172
 and dimensions, 5:227, 6:349
 and Disentanglement, 12:149, 12:151, 12:154, 12:156, 12:158, 12:160–12:161
 to the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:44, 6:50–6:51, 6:55, 6:62
 and dreams, 6:59–6:60
 to Earth, 2:9, 2:121, 5:76, 6:79, 8:161–8:163, 8:170, 11:168, 11:170, 11:191–11:192, 11:209

energetic, 1:268, 3:263, 4:140
 exercise in, 12:149–12:150, 12:160–12:161
 and the Explorer Race, 4:370, 4:408–4:409, 6:46, 6:238, 6:247–6:249, 6:254–6:256, 6:265, 6:267, 6:284, 6:296, 6:302, 6:304, 6:308–6:310, 6:343, 9:9, 11:297
 and extraterrestrials, 1:24, 1:398, 2:14, 2:33, 2:43, 2:45, 2:47, 2:51–2:52, 2:63, 2:67, 2:74, 2:87, 2:107, 2:117–2:118, 2:127, 2:134, 2:177, 2:193, 3:41, 3:43, 3:45, 3:55–3:56, 3:58–3:59, 3:61–3:62, 3:76, 3:122, 3:175, 4:365, 6:68, 6:141, 6:223, 7:193, 7:207, 8:75, 9:149, 9:283, 11:12, 11:17, 11:20, 11:33, 11:38, 11:131, 11:155, 11:161, 11:199, 11:201–11:202, 11:215, 11:225, 11:278, 11:319, 11:331–11:332
 and feelings, 3:171, 3:173, 6:284, 7:14, 12:33–12:34
 and the friends of Creator, 4:288, 4:337, 4:385–4:386, 4:388–4:389, 4:391, 4:397, 4:404, 4:406, 6:146, 6:212
 to the future, 2:46, 12:10, 12:61, 12:92, 12:112
 to the Giver of Inspiration, 6:324
 with God, 1:186, 1:216, 1:284–1:285, 2:50, 2:158
 and gold, 5:6, 5:9, 8:71
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:195, 5:217
 heart, 1:516–1:517, 1:524, 1:526, 3:328, 5:69, 9:229, 12:61
 and the Heart Council, 4:174
 to infinity, 4:150, 5:185
 and the Initializing Being, 8:58
 and Isis, 8:5, 8:92, 8:172, 8:295, 12:77
 and Jesus, 1:561, 3:282, 3:284, 9:3, 9:13–9:14, 9:36, 9:45, 9:62, 9:131, 9:181, 9:271
 and Lemuria, 8:224
 of light, 4:219–4:220, 4:226, 5:197
 to lightbeings, 3:69
 and linearity, 2:63, 6:60, 6:298, 7:73
 to the Liquid Domain, 6:30
 and love, 3:65, 8:177
 to Love creations, 9:60
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:81
 and the Magdalene, 6:173, 9:268
 mental, 1:68, 6:284, 8:269, 12:34
 and the Middle East, 9:253
 and mothers, 4:424, 12:88
 with nature, 1:434, 3:19, 3:32, 3:34, 12:113
 to Olympus, 4:271–4:272
 with the One, 4:57
 to the Order, 1:344
 and particles, 5:21, 5:118, 5:161, 5:182
 to the past, 1:70, 2:46, 8:236, 12:9, 12:112, 12:116
 physical, 1:505, 4:228, 4:406, 6:187, 6:193, 12:34
 and the physical body, 2:38, 3:82, 12:17
 and planets, 1:523, 5:85, 5:91, 11:198
 Polynesian, 3:33
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79, 11:131
 to Quatsika, 4:83, 4:111
 racial, 1:6, 3:44, 3:48, 3:61
 and religion, 1:561, 9:298, 11:61
 and the secret government, 1:349
 to the soul, 1:403, 2:17, 2:89, 2:107
 and soul-braiding, 1:131, 1:161, 2:209
 and space, 4:406, 5:54, 6:56, 11:222
 spiritual, 1:327, 1:476, 1:561, 1:563, 3:52, 3:60, 3:122, 4:406, 5:4, 9:81
 and suns, 5:144–5:146, 5:149
 and tails, 7:154
 and teachers, 9:26, 12:123
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316
 to the time line, 12:10, 12:14, 12:21–12:22, 12:31, 12:ix
 to the total being, 4:179, 4:334, 9:57
 to union, 5:189–5:190, 5:193
 and universes, 5:230, 12:91
 and the Void, 4:132
 to wisdom, 5:133, 6:279, 6:282, 6:314, 6:321, 9:228
 to YHWH, 4:244
 to Zero Four, 12:16
 with Zoosh, 3:289, 3:324
 conscience, 3:246, 5:154, 6:335–6:337, 6:344, 9:iii
 conscious level, 1:472, 2:36, 4:333, 7:41, 7:147
 conscious mind, 1:39, 1:51–1:52, 1:66, 1:95, 2:153, 3:82, 4:73, 4:166, 4:289, 4:328, 4:432, 5:2, 5:41, 5:166–5:167, 5:221, 6:47, 6:153, 6:171, 7:19, 7:21, 7:41, 7:125, 8:63, 12:137. *see also* mind
 and communication, 1:121, 8:185
 of Creator, 1:361–1:363
 and dreams, 4:432, 5:184
 expanding, 1:8, 1:14, 1:124, 1:127, 1:226–1:227, 1:303, 1:362, 1:411, 2:62
 and extraterrestrials, 1:118, 2:52, 2:76
 and feelings, 4:289, 6:125, 7:19
 and the fourth dimension, 1:270, 1:426, 2:62
 and imagination, 2:153, 8:46
 linear, 7:21, 12:73
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:289
 of Mother Earth, 1:123

and negativity, 1:214, 5:164
 resolving, 1:65–1:67
 and the secret government, 1:112
 and the subconscious mind, 1:8, 1:14, 1:126–1:127, 1:136, 1:475, 2:13, 2:40, 2:61–2:62, 2:76, 2:147, 3:81, 6:125
 and thought, 2:61, 2:76, 3:270
 and time, 1:111, 1:269
 and the unconscious mind, 4:242, 5:206
 conscious self, 2:34–2:35, 3:337
 consciousness, 1:7, 1:34, 1:48–1:49, 1:70, 1:413, 1:434, 1:474, 1:477–1:478, 1:549–1:550, 1:vii, 2:10, 2:18–2:19, 2:24, 2:26, 2:37, 2:52, 2:137, 2:190, 3:104, 3:214, 3:260, 3:285, 4:156, 4:204, 4:351, 5:9, 5:113, 5:121, 5:169–5:170, 5:232, 6:142, 6:202, 6:276, 6:339, 7:24, 7:30, 7:38, 7:76, 7:199, 8:22, 8:87, 8:194, 8:235, 8:238, 9:26, 9:196, 9:226, 9:286, 11:26, 11:104, 11:222, 12:72. *see also* mind
 and Alpha, 3:133
 and alternate realities, 8:232, 12:54
 of animals, 1:147, 1:216, 4:40, 7:61, 7:168, 7:230, 11:95, 11:98
 of benevolence, 9:53–9:54
 of Buddha, 9:13
 change in, 1:18, 1:126, 1:267, 1:330, 1:384, 1:414, 2:15, 2:144, 4:7, 7:181, 8:8, 9:144, 11:25
 of creation, 2:141, 4:138, 4:265, 4:xiv
 of Creator, 1:183, 1:362–1:363, 1:368–1:369, 3:112, 3:313, 4:241–4:242, 5:226, 7:144, 12:171
 of creators, 4:137, 4:144, 4:189, 4:192, 4:303, 6:88, 7:52, 7:54, 7:90, 7:120–7:122, 7:132–7:133, 7:152, 7:155, 7:204–7:205, 7:240
 daily, 1:193, 8:174
 deep state of, 2:230, 4:xiii
 and dimensions, 1:271, 1:420, 1:466, 6:78
 and Disentanglement, 12:146, 12:155
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:44
 emotional, 1:544, 2:154, 9:230
 and energy, 1:207, 1:358, 9:23
 evolution of, 2:72, 2:190, 2:201, 3:77, 4:4, 4:9, 4:37, 6:106, 7:199, 8:130
 expansion of, 1:14, 1:128, 1:267, 1:303, 1:500, 2:47, 2:101, 2:136, 2:145, 2:154, 3:105, 3:177, 3:179, 4:9, 4:205, 4:xiv, 5:228–5:229, 6:4, 6:14, 6:49, 6:62, 6:93, 6:109–6:110, 6:357, 7:48, 7:130, 7:141, 8:281–8:282, 8:287, 9:308, 9:327, 11:72, 11:92
 and the Explorer Race, 1:8, 1:64, 1:147, 1:513, 2:141, 4:358, 5:7, 5:227, 5:230, 6:9, 6:65, 6:153, 6:237–6:238, 6:282, 7:119, 11:263, 11:309, 12:89
 and extraterrestrials, 1:18, 1:118, 1:139, 1:153, 1:191, 1:311, 2:7, 2:13, 2:73, 2:76, 2:139, 2:228, 4:6, 7:180, 9:198, 11:34, 11:184, 11:205, 11:234, 11:279, 11:303, 11:309, 11:314–11:315, 11:332
 family of, 1:64, 1:80, 1:181, 1:235, 1:468
 and the feminine, 1:209, 1:211–1:212
 and the Founders, 4:39, 4:41
 of the friends of Creator, 4:230, 4:289, 4:307, 4:331, 4:336–4:337, 4:387, 4:389, 4:396–4:397, 4:425, 6:103, 6:116, 6:121, **6:121**, 6:127, 6:211
 higher, 1:64, 1:361, 4:110, 5:176, 6:106
 immortality of, 5:32, 5:171
 individual, 2:13, 3:320, 9:5
 and Isis, 8:14, 8:21, 8:151
 of Jehovah, 1:284
 of Jesus, 9:2, 9:6–9:7, 9:13, 9:19, 9:23, 9:25, 9:28, 9:33–9:34, 9:48, 9:50, 9:57, 9:82, 9:89, 9:153, 9:181, 9:193, 9:229, 9:245, 9:247, 9:252, 9:318, 11:83
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:223, 9:225–9:226, 9:240, 9:242
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248
 lapse of, 1:384, 4:397
 leap of, 2:189, 6:6, 6:115, 6:176, 9:249
 levels of, 1:52, 1:89, 1:193–1:194, 1:199, 4:299, 5:31, 5:181, 6:188, 6:332, 7:138, 9:17
 linear, 6:156, 7:199
 liquefied, 4:188
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:26–6:27, 6:29
 and the masculine, 1:209, 1:212, 3:329
 mass (*see* mass consciousness)
 mental, 1:51, 1:82, 1:550, 2:34, 2:140, 2:154, 11:154
 of nature, 1:477, 2:112–2:113, 5:176, 6:204
 and negativity, 5:184, 8:209, 8:282
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 and particles, 4:206, 4:335, 5:16, 5:31–5:32, 5:41, 5:54, 5:103, 5:105, 5:125, 8:170, 8:206
 physical, 1:147, 1:544, 2:30, 2:35, 2:38, 2:40, 2:154, 3:93
 planetary, 2:34, 2:233, 7:120, 9:194
 of Progenitor, 6:156
 of Quatsika, 4:83
 and realms, 6:157, 6:204, 6:217
 of Robert Shapiro, 4:153
 and Sananda, 9:151
 of Simon the Student, 9:94
 social, 1:545, 2:190
 and the soul, 1:269, 5:2, 8:104
 and spirit, 1:254, 2:154, 4:304, 5:15
 symmetrical, 6:163
 and tails, 1:132, 2:211
 and teaching, 8:13, 9:22, 9:26
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:315
 and thought, 1:53, 6:246, 6:283
 of Toonm beings, 1:44
 total, 1:314, 1:363–1:364, 1:368, 4:242, 4:350, 7:41, 7:215
 tribal, 1:79, 1:364
 united, 1:313–1:314, 5:33, 8:xiii

- vertical, 3:44, 6:106
- web of, 7:70–7:71
- of Zeus, 4:271
- of Zoosh, 6:156, 6:185
- consequences, 1:490, 1:564, 3:214, 4:305, 4:433, 6:90, 6:182, 6:227, 6:354, 7:16, 7:20, 7:145, 7:235, 8:53, 8:55, 8:202, 8:224, 8:235, 8:244, 8:287, 9:42, 9:50, 9:248, 9:iii, 12:50, 12:137
- and action, 3:176, 4:18, 4:166, 4:186, 4:299, 4:301, 6:242–6:243, 7:13, 7:25–7:26, 8:104, 8:113, 8:165, 8:202, 8:225
- application of, 4:302, 5:76
- and Atlanteans, 8:20
- benevolent, 7:29, 8:244, 9:326, 11:91, 12:48, 12:84
- and choices, 4:58, 12:48, 12:74
- of creation, 3:7, 4:117, 4:299, 11:130
- and Creator, 7:144
- and creators, 4:123, 4:210, 4:ix, 6:281, 6:352, 6:359–6:360, 7:13, 7:25, 7:28, 8:59, 8:88
- of decisions, 4:119–4:120
- and Earth, 6:354, 8:171, 11:208
- and the Explorer Race, 4:26, 4:301, 4:401, 4:431, 6:37, 6:227, 8:114, 8:116, 8:130, 8:163, 8:165, 8:168, 8:200, 8:vii, 9:38, 9:303, 11:66
- and extraterrestrials, 2:94, 4:191, 4:365, 8:116
- and the feminine, 3:248, 7:29
- for the Founders, 4:35
- immediate, 6:226, 6:266
- and Jesus, 9:42, 9:189
- and Joseph Smith, 9:326, 11:91
- learning from, 3:17, 3:105, 3:144–3:145, 3:270, 4:58, 8:172, 8:225, 8:vii, 9:ii, 12:47
- and light, 4:183, 4:186
- and males, 3:250
- maximizing, 4:26, 4:31
- of the miniature galaxy, 4:304
- and Mormonism, 9:323, 11:88
- and negativity, 2:164, 3:239, 4:54, 4:403, 6:125, 6:161, 7:29, 8:12, 8:59, 8:145
- and the One, 3:225
- and paradox, 6:156, 6:187
- physical, 4:27, 4:424, 8:164
- and quantum mastery, 5:231, 6:159, 6:243, 8:52, 11:169
- resolution of, 3:331, 6:242–6:243, 6:297, 6:360, 8:117, 8:164, 12:84
- and responsibility, 1:xi, 2:24, 3:89, 3:176, 3:288, 3:314, 5:99, 12:48, 12:83, 12:159
- and the soul, 2:34, 9:326, 11:91
- conspiracy, 1:373, 2:235
- constant, 4:245, 5:184–5:185, 5:187, 5:193, 7:269, 9:46, 11:148
 - expression of, 5:183, 5:192
 - and level four, 7:72, **7:72**
- constellations, 3:291, 3:300–3:301, 5:92, 9:260
- construction, 4:2, 8:77
 - and grid lines, 6:195–6:196
- Consultant. *see* Zoosh
- consultants, 4:274, 5:103, 6:300, 7:39, 8:141, 8:268. *see also* advisors; guides; teachers
 - in ancient Egypt, 8:28, 8:33
 - and cats, 9:56, 11:136
 - of Creator, 3:256, 4:238, 4:255, 4:265–4:268, 4:278, 4:288, 4:301, 4:309, 4:312, 4:316, 4:322, 4:363, 4:373, 4:382, 4:427, 4:429, 4:433, 5:234, 6:16, 6:91, 6:107, 6:118, 6:128, 6:130, 6:236, 6:265, 6:279–6:280, 6:285, 6:288, 6:357–6:358, 7:21, 7:42, 7:78–7:79, 7:139–7:140, 7:153, 7:181, 7:202, 7:237, 8:62–8:63, 8:89, 8:173
 - and creators, 4:260, 4:263, 4:265, 6:3, 6:276, 6:358, 7:14, 7:41–7:42, 7:44, 7:48, 7:127, 7:132, 7:139, 7:171, 7:181, 7:190, 7:238–7:239, 7:241, 7:257, 7:267
 - of the Explorer Race, 4:272, 6:297, 7:154, 8:3
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:31
 - and the Living Temple, 6:300
 - Lucifer as, 4:256
 - and Orions, 11:19, 11:25
 - and the quadrangle sex, 6:305
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316
 - and the Voice Historian, 6:341
 - and Zoosh, 7:144, 7:239, 7:264
- consulting engineers, 5:146
- contact, 1:156, 1:303, 2:14, 2:90, 2:129, 2:132, 2:136, 2:143, 2:162, 2:183, 2:203–2:204, 2:226, 3:176, 3:218, 4:32, 4:74, 4:100, 6:164, 6:168, 6:220, 7:36, 7:65, 7:133, 7:179, 8:30, 8:55, 8:64, 8:136, 9:48, 11:260. *see also* extraterrestrials
 - with Ashtar, 2:84–2:85
 - and Billy Meier, 2:80–2:81
 - with Creator, 2:169, 4:347, 7:19, 8:2
 - and creators, 6:88, 6:183, 7:45
 - with the Crystal of the paradoxical realm, 6:203
 - detection of, 2:184–2:185
 - with Earth, 3:93, 8:162
 - emotional, 2:11, 2:147, 4:372
 - with the Essenes, 1:494
 - with the Explorer Race, 2:43, 3:28, 6:64–6:65, 8:151
 - with extraterrestrials, 1:27, 1:30, 1:106–1:107, 1:118–1:119, 1:128, 1:187, 1:296, 1:372–1:374, 1:377, 1:382, 1:397, 1:440, 1:546–1:547, 1:552, 2:23–2:41, 2:68, 2:72, 2:96, 2:105, 2:107–2:108, 2:129–2:131, 2:134–2:137, 2:140, 2:148, 2:163, 2:176, 2:182–2:184, 2:192, 2:210, 2:215, 3:4, 3:32, 3:194, 3:196, 3:214, 3:216, 3:222, 4:300, 4:365, 4:xi, 6:71–6:72, 6:112, 6:180–6:181, 6:269, 6:305, 7:100, 8:23, 8:34, 8:257, 8:268, 9:44, 11:3, 11:38, 11:41, 11:49, 11:104, 11:151, 11:157, 11:162, 11:200, 11:203, 11:227, 11:261, 11:276, 11:289, 11:295–11:296

with gold, 5:2, 5:5, 11:201
 between the inverse orbs, **4:402**
 with Jehovah, 1:359
 with Jesus, 9:118–9:119
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250
 with Lemurians, 8:185
 with the Living Temple, 6:253
 with the Master of Discomfort, 6:218
 and negativity, 2:92, 11:118
 with the paradoxical realm, 6:188
 physical, 2:31, 2:60, 2:90, 2:133, 2:147, 3:141, 8:171, 9:116
 with Pleiadians, 1:296, 1:450, 2:40, 2:68, 2:80, 6:68, 11:271
 purpose of, 2:135–2:136, 2:185
 with Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 9:296, 11:54, 11:59–11:60
 and thought, 2:147, 8:51
 time line of, 2:11–2:12
 with UFOs, 2:97, 2:176–2:177
 with underground civilizations, 2:206
 and the U.S. Government, 1:389–1:390
 with Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:64, 2:68, 2:77, 2:89–2:91, 2:143, 11:239, 11:242–11:244, 11:246–11:252
 with Zetas, 1:12–1:16, 1:21–1:22, 1:24–1:25, 1:168–1:169, 1:296, 1:302, 1:310–1:311, 1:382, 2:10–2:12, 2:16, 2:30–2:32, 2:46, 2:50, 2:56, 2:59–2:63, 2:74, 2:77, 2:87–2:88, 2:90–2:91, 2:104, 2:116, 2:141–2:142, 2:144, 2:162, 2:192, 2:226–2:227, 2:230, 3:57, 6:223, 11:250
 with Zoosh, 4:354
 continents, 1:76, 2:58, 4:304, 8:19, 11:304
 and aborigines, 3:90–3:91, 3:93
 shift of, 1:59, 2:59, 3:90–3:91
 continuity, 3:5, 3:156, 3:176, 3:319, 4:171, 6:49, 6:182, 6:247, 7:49, 8:39, 8:256, 11:197
 and children, 4:343, 8:240
 and creators, 6:89, 7:48
 and death, 3:301, 4:70, 4:343, 6:101, 7:250, 7:264, 8:67
 and extraterrestrials, 3:7, 11:8, 11:161
 and families, 3:294, 8:66
 and growth, 6:145, 7:78
 and Jesus, 9:4
 and past lives, 8:66
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 and That Which Spins, 7:79
 continuum, 3:318–3:320, 3:327, 4:67, 4:70–4:71
 contraction, 7:102, 7:152, 7:175
 of the Explorer Race, 3:18–3:19
 contracts, 1:210, 1:330, 1:410, 1:529, 2:62–2:63, 2:157, 2:193–2:194, 3:16, 3:322, 4:358
 with Creator, 2:157, 8:60, 12:xii
 and extraterrestrials, 1:495, 2:80, 2:200, 3:219
 contradiction, 1:106, 1:108–1:109, 3:6, 3:174
 control, 1:97, 1:129, 1:134, 1:201, 1:219, 1:264–1:265, 1:287, 1:299, 1:313, 1:346, 1:351, 1:491, 1:518, 2:19, 2:145, 2:206, 2:216, 3:114, 3:150, 3:154, 3:220, 3:273, 3:331, 3:338, 4:39, 4:53, 4:55, 4:118, 4:168, 5:46, 6:6, 6:145, 8:4, 8:12, 8:39, 8:150, 8:152, 8:170, 8:201, 8:viii, 11:108
 and Atlantis, 1:58, 1:216, 8:18
 and children, 6:262, 8:203
 and corporations, 1:349
 and the Council of Nine, 1:367
 and Creator, 8:1
 and Earth, 1:530, 9:49
 emotional, 1:313, 2:157, 11:271
 of the environment, 1:84–1:85, 1:262, 1:313, 1:336–1:337, 3:154
 and extraterrestrials, 1:117–1:118, 1:125, 1:173, 1:190, 1:196, 1:261, 1:265–1:266, 1:289, 1:377, 1:457–1:458, 2:227, 8:150, 11:2, 11:29, 11:36, 11:240, 11:308
 and the feminine, 1:208, 1:217, 1:288
 and the Founders, 1:319
 of the future, 1:421, 1:458
 and the government, 1:154, 1:374
 and Jesus, 3:279, 9:6–9:7
 and Lucifer, 1:286, 4:256, 4:428
 and the masculine, 1:203, 1:207, 1:210, 1:215
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:110
 and the mental body, 1:52, 1:313, 3:128–3:129, 12:164
 of the Moon, 3:161
 and negativity, 1:97, 1:238, 1:300, 2:31, 3:259, 4:403, 8:204, 11:118
 and the Order, 1:321
 and the pituitary, 1:117–1:118
 and power, 1:162, 2:217
 and predictability, 8:191–8:192
 and religion, 3:181, 9:299, 9:319, 11:62, 11:83–11:84
 and Satan, 1:85
 and the secret government, 3:202, 3:297, 8:263
 and the solar plexus, 1:255
 and the time line, 12:42, 12:114
 and the United Nations, 11:25
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:322, 1:339, 1:343, 1:345, 1:350
 and the world order, 1:126

- control group, 1:536, 4:429, 5:186, 6:25–6:26, 6:290
and the AIDS experiments, 1:459
Atlantis as, 1:86
and Zetas, 2:88
- conundrums, 3:259–3:261, 3:274, 3:328, 4:166, 7:138, 8:171, 9:60. *see also* problem-solving
of Creator, 3:269–3:271, 4:117
resolution of, 3:277, 3:299, 4:98
of the Voice Historian, 6:330
- conversation, 3:83, 4:233, 7:15, 7:107, 7:239, 8:65, 9:37, 9:51–9:52, 9:57, 9:70, 9:179, 9:184, 9:iv. *see also* communication
- cookies, 9:1
- cooperation, 1:126–1:127, 1:571, 2:73, 3:63, 3:74, 4:203, 4:217, 4:247, 4:410–4:411, 6:48, 6:143, 7:210, 9:197, 12:106, 12:117, 12:128, 12:151
and benevolent magic, 3:177, 12:114–12:115
and business, 8:158
and change, 6:330, 7:186
versus competition, 9:165, 12:88
and the Explorer Race, 4:249, 6:144, 6:307, 6:332
and extraterrestrials, 1:311, 2:92, 2:103, 2:107, 4:192, 11:317
with the government, 2:103, 2:182–2:183
and insects, 3:201, 4:8, 5:74, 7:233, 8:129
in the Middle East, 12:107
mutual, 12:88, 12:92, 12:97
with nature, 3:31, 3:174, 3:183, 3:337, 4:237, 5:79, 8:211
and the physical body, 1:163, 3:338, 5:28
of the soul, 2:72, 4:106
and technology, 8:134, 8:149
- coordination, 5:201, 8:100
- Coordinator of the Council
awareness of, 7:253, 7:255, 7:259, 7:261
channeling from, 7:253–7:261
and the Council of Creators, 7:253, 7:256, 7:259
experience of, 7:256–7:257
and the Explorer Race, 7:259, 7:261
- copper, 3:61, 3:336, 5:5, 5:11, 7:247, 11:208
- Coral Castle, 8:42
- cords, 1:508, 5:102, 8:287, 11:168, 12:160, 12:165, 12:172
and adults, 12:167–12:168, 12:171
and birth, 3:136, 11:167–11:177
to Creator, 3:71, 4:384, 4:407, 5:101–5:103, 6:346–6:347
and Disentanglement, 12:142, 12:157–12:176
and extraterrestrials, 2:183, 11:168, 12:174
and the physical body, 4:67, 5:102, 11:168
- core resonances, 3:265–3:278, 9:232
- corn, 6:313, 8:31, 8:164, 9:137
- corn goddess, 9:137
- cornucopia, 3:157, 8:272
- corporations, 1:217, 3:156, 3:160, 4:112, 6:75, 7:19, 8:21. *see also* business
and control, 1:349–1:350
and the Illuminati, 1:337
international, 3:152, 3:155
new model of, 3:149–3:163, 3:180
structure of, 3:159, 6:110
and the White Brotherhood, 1:349
- corporeal self, 4:63
- corpus collosum, inserting of, 3:128
- corruption, 1:489, 1:564, 6:267, 11:126
elimination of, 11:115–11:117, 11:119–11:120, 11:122, 11:124
and extraterrestrials, 11:32, 11:115, 11:327
and religion, 9:292, 11:55
and the secret government, 11:121
- cosigns, 3:133
- cosine, 9:195
- cosmic astral, 1:272
- cosmic clock, 1:394
- cosmic day, 1:49, 1:57, 1:68, 1:263, 3:271–3:272, 7:121, 7:132
- cosmic dust, 6:149
- cosmic energy, 3:106, 3:156–3:158, 3:292, 3:298, 4:334, 4:378, 4:xii, 4:xiii, 5:14, 5:16
- cosmic leap, 2:164–2:165
- cosmic mental, 1:272
- cosmic physical, 1:272
- cosmic wheel of astrology, 1:78
- cosmonauts, 3:65, 3:196, 3:211, 3:214–3:215
- cosmoses, 7:78–7:79, 12:113
- Council, 1:11, 1:14, 1:19, 1:25, 1:368
- Council of Allowance. *see* Council of Creators
- Council of Creators, 3:13, 4:144–4:145, 6:359, 7:1–7:270, **7:27**, 7:39, 7:82, **7:160**, 7:255, 9:319, 11:83
and the Coordinator of the Council, 7:253, 7:256, 7:258–7:259
creation of, 6:165, 7:1, 7:11, 7:95
and Creator, 3:9–3:12, 3:14–3:15, 3:19, 3:259, 3:271–3:273, 3:275, 3:277, 4:400, 6:153–6:154, 6:165, 6:279, 7:14–7:15, 7:17, 7:27–7:28, 7:43–7:44, 7:57,

7:96–7:97, 7:119, 7:139–7:141, 7:144–7:145, 8:59–8:60
 and creators, 4:123, 6:281, 7:26, 7:34–7:35, 7:41–7:42, 7:47–7:48, 7:121–7:124, 7:126, 7:128, 7:132, 7:135, 7:176–7:177, 7:179–7:180, 7:187, 7:232, 7:237, 7:246, 7:248, 9:59
 and Isis, 8:61
 and levels, 7:161, 8:58–8:59
 and Love, 7:175
 and Love's Creation, 7:242, 7:257–7:258, 9:293–9:294, 11:57
 members of, 7:1–7:2, 7:5, 7:13, 7:53, 7:58, 7:61, 7:69, 7:77, 7:79, 7:84, 7:95, 7:107, 7:132, 7:149, 7:153–7:154, 7:159–7:160, 7:163, 7:189, 7:192–7:193, 7:202–7:203
 permanent, 7:26–7:27, **7:27**
 Council of Elders Arranged to the Ascent of Time, 2:180
 Council of Galaxies, 3:197
 Council of Nicaea, 9:319, 11:83
 Council of Nine, 1:355–1:358, 1:360, 1:363–1:365, 1:367, 1:369, 2:43n, 3:200–3:201, 4:53–4:54, 4:208–4:209, 4:352, 6:244–6:245
 and creators, 7:225–7:226, 7:234
 decision of, 1:355–1:357, 1:360–1:362, 1:365, 4:53–4:54, 4:119, 4:208–4:209, 6:242–6:243
 and the Explorer Race, 1:368, 4:119, 6:246, 12:66, 12:79
 and the 144,000, 3:200
 and Zoosh, 4:352
 Council of Planets, 3:162, 3:197
 Council Spokesperson
 channeling from, 7:1–7:9, 7:12
 councils, 3:197
 of creators, 7:11
 etheric, 1:343
 on the human being, 3:234
 male, 3:237, 3:241
 counselors, 2:231, 9:135, 12:2, 12:17
 countries, 7:226, 9:129, 9:137, 9:174–9:175, 9:186, 9:192
 courage, 1:137, 3:54, 3:66, 3:101, 3:207, 5:128–5:129, 5:134, 5:139, 5:205, 7:49, 8:87, 8:287, 9:37
 and animals, 5:129, 5:134, 5:138
 and Creator, 5:102, 6:348
 and creators, 3:258, 3:263
 and Earth, 5:129–5:130, 5:139
 and the Explorer Race, 1:125, 4:26, 5:190, 6:5
 and extraterrestrials, 1:372, 2:73, 6:179, 11:260
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
 and particles, 5:112, 5:138
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:292, 11:55
 and safety, 2:150, 3:7
 self-sacrificing, 3:7, 3:64, 5:128
 and the son of God, 6:245
 courage particle
 channeling from, 5:127–5:141
 experience of, 5:129, 5:135
 job of, 5:131, 5:137–5:138
 courtesans, 1:241
 cows, 3:172–3:173, 7:159, 11:199
 departure of, 5:39, 7:159
 and particles, 5:39–5:40, 5:138
 and tails, 11:97
 coyotes, 11:312
 Crab Nebula, 1:117
 craters, impact, 5:33
 crayons, 8:73
 Creation, 1:8, 3:3–3:19, 3:134, 3:141, 3:205, 3:208, 3:277, 3:312, 3:317–3:318, 3:320, 4:6, 4:22, 4:76, 4:106–4:107, 4:117, 4:119, 4:125, 4:128, 4:154, 4:204, 4:233–4:248, 4:256, 4:282, **4:282**, 4:285, 4:379, 4:382–4:383, 4:393, 4:410, 5:104, **6:19**, 6:250, 6:299, 7:55, 7:84, 7:264, 8:12, 8:26, 8:123, 8:237, 8:xiv, 9:35, 9:55, 9:181, 11:95
 beginning of, 3:255–3:264, 4:279, 4:287, 4:302, 4:351, 4:425, 7:14, 8:26, 8:62
 and change, 4:251, 7:178
 and Creator, 3:298, 3:303, 7:144
 and creators, 4:259, 4:264, 7:101, 7:141, 7:145, 7:192
 end of, 4:267, 8:62
 and expansion, 4:287–4:288, 9:319, 11:83
 and the Explorer Race, 3:315, 6:48, 6:56, 6:63, 6:90, 8:x, 12:74, 12:xi
 and extraterrestrials, 11:130, 11:227, 11:335, 11:339
 foundation of, 4:117, 4:207
 and the friends of Creator, 3:326, 4:390, 4:406, 6:104, 6:107, 6:115
 and God, 1:204
 and the Goddess, 1:204, 1:526, 1:532
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:188
 and Grandmother, 9:120
 imitation of, 7:16
 intention of, 4:238, 4:363
 and Isis, 8:21, 8:61
 midpoint of, 4:235, 4:239, 4:264
 and negativity, 1:137, 3:7, 3:241, 4:201, 4:364, 7:42, 7:96
 and the orbs, **4:392**, 5:103, 5:105, 6:117

potential of, 4:224, 4:235
 purpose of, 1:182, 4:202–4:203, 4:215, 4:224, 4:399–4:400, 7:10
 and Quatsika, 4:79
 and resolution, 3:207, 3:248, 3:300
 and the soul, 3:227, 4:163
 and space, 4:94, 4:200, 7:36, 7:101
 and the time loop, 12:59–12:60, **12:60**, 12:67
 and variety, 3:201, 4:107, 4:265, 4:387, 5:113
 and the Void, 4:135–4:136
 and wisdom, 6:326
 creation, 1:269, 1:332, 1:360, 1:420, 1:494, 1:545, 1:552, 1:xiii, 3:16–3:17, 3:24, 3:96, 3:111, 3:143, 3:145, 3:197, 3:214, 3:216, 3:270, 3:277, 3:287, 3:290,
 3:320, 3:325, 3:336, 4:99, 4:110, 4:126, 4:190, 4:205, 4:214, 4:217, 4:242, 4:263, 4:292–4:293, 4:371, 4:378, 4:419, 6:3, 6:178, 6:217, 6:340, 6:348, 6:351,
 6:359–6:360, 7:7, 7:16, 7:20, 7:126, 7:136–7:137, 7:161, 7:214, 7:268, 8:54, 8:87–8:88, 8:91, 8:110, 8:118, 8:120, 8:122, 8:140, 8:223, 9:3, 9:47, 9:55,
 9:145, 9:202, 9:293, 11:57, 11:130, 11:237, 12:77–12:78, 12:141
 ability for, 2:166, 3:204
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 and animals, 7:163, 7:165, 11:140, 11:142, 11:148
 of the antichrist, 1:332, 1:350
 applied, 3:11, 4:303, 8:113
 and art, 3:299, 7:144
 becoming, 1:568, 1:570–1:571, 1:574
 beginning of, 1:423, 4:192, 4:351, 12:78
 of benevolence, 3:235, 3:242, 8:137
 benevolent, 2:213–2:223, 3:157–3:158, 4:132, 4:179, 4:299, 4:429, 6:353, 7:102, 7:195, 7:213, 8:137, 8:238
 beyond, 4:34, 4:187, 5:137, 7:94
 bipolar, 1:515
 and building blocks, 7:33–7:34
 and the Center of Creation, 4:159, 4:161–4:162, 4:168
 and change, 2:131, 3:180, 3:332, 3:336
 and chaos, 2:162, 2:164, 3:8, 4:143
 and children, 2:162, 3:123, 4:120, 4:290, 8:154–8:155
 and choice, 1:438–1:439, 4:309
 and consciousness, 1:418, 3:268, 4:188, 4:353, 4:xiv, 5:32
 and consequences, 3:331, 4:117
 core of, 3:246–3:247, 3:261, 3:265–3:278
 and core resonances, 3:267–3:268
 and the cosmic leap, 2:164
 and the Council of Creators, 7:2, 7:10–7:11, 7:13, 7:47
 and Creator, 3:33, 3:303, 3:312, 3:314–3:315, 3:325, 4:108, 4:211
 and creators, 1:488, 1:569, 3:304, 3:313, 4:94, 4:98–4:100, 4:107, 4:123, 4:128, 4:143, 4:145, 4:164, 4:185, 4:261, 4:264, 5:111, 5:214, 6:4, 6:7, 6:11–6:13,
 6:345–6:346, 6:348, 6:350–6:351, 7:1, 7:3, 7:5, 7:10–7:11, 7:14, 7:23–7:26, 7:31, 7:154, 7:165, 7:238, 7:240, 12:78, 12:95
 and the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:352
 desire for, 2:163–2:164, 4:286, 6:137
 and dimensions, 1:410, 1:537, 1:548, 3:179, 4:17, 4:77, 4:82, 4:88, 4:220, 6:16, 6:89, 6:109, 6:315, 9:315, 11:80
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:55
 of Earth, 1:83, 1:117, 1:167, 1:319, 1:330, 4:381
 emergence of, 4:187, 4:192, 4:217
 end of, 3:290, 4:157
 and energy, 1:268, 1:556, 2:8, 2:68, 2:157, 3:273, 3:298, 4:174, 4:186–4:187, 4:217, 5:215, 6:103, 6:141, 6:258, 7:200
 and the Explorer Race, 1:325, 1:544, 2:5, 2:44, 2:68, 2:72, 2:80, 3:208, 3:234, 3:339, 4:54, 4:207, 4:223, 4:235, 4:241, 4:298–4:299, 5:229, 6:8, 6:10, 6:119,
 6:179, 6:280, 6:288, 6:309, 6:327, 7:196–7:197, 8:53, 9:3, 12:6
 expression of, 1:240, 4:168, 4:266, 7:238
 and extraterrestrials, 1:169, 1:177, 1:265, 1:552, 2:1, 2:3, 2:40, 2:75, 2:77, 2:84, 2:89, 2:100, 2:143, 2:158, 2:197, 4:6, 4:25, 4:32, 6:223, 8:81, 8:152, 11:133,
 11:161, 11:225–11:237, 12:18
 and feelings, 1:134, 2:3, 2:5, 2:31, 3:274, 7:257
 and females, 1:212, 3:64, 3:246
 of the Fluid of Time, 12:47
 focus of, 6:116–6:117
 foundation of, 3:260, 3:274, 3:318, 4:125, 4:154
 and the Founders, 4:33
 and free will, 1:117
 and the friends of Creator, 4:124, 4:219, 4:227, 4:337, 4:342, 4:390, 4:405, 6:104, 6:106
 and the future, 1:566, 2:119, 2:220, 3:86–3:89, 4:121, 4:367
 and the Goddess, 1:237, 1:252, 4:256
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:97
 and growth, 1:111, 4:160, 4:165, 6:116, 7:62
 and harmony, 3:206, 8:137, 9:298, 11:61
 and imagination, 6:146, 7:246
 infinite, 6:13
 initial, 3:141, 4:220, 5:214
 and inspiration, 5:183, 5:216
 instant, 1:537, 7:102
 and instinct, 3:306, 8:100
 and Isis, 8:92
 and Jesus, 9:41–9:42
 joy of, 1:362, 4:164, 4:167, 7:42
 lack of, 7:22–7:23
 law of, 2:199–2:200, 2:202

and lessons, 3:123, 3:127, 5:157
 and levels, 4:112, 4:202, 4:213, 5:137, 6:329, 7:14, 7:59, 7:93–7:94, 8:56
 of life, 4:131, 4:141, 8:142
 and light, 4:327, 4:349, 5:126, 5:214–5:215, 7:205, 9:313, 11:77
 limits of, 2:165, 4:145, 4:212
 linear, 3:21, 3:23, 7:210
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:24–6:26
 and love, 4:24, 4:188, 6:3, 8:63
 of Love, 7:152, 7:173, 7:176–7:177, 7:179, 7:185, 7:187–7:188, 7:191–7:192, 7:204, 7:206, 7:208, 7:223, 7:268, 9:8, 9:67
 and Lucifer, 1:285, 4:432
 magnetic, 2:66
 and males, 1:212, 1:238, 3:236, 3:238
 mass, 3:339, 4:220, 4:236, 6:191, 7:10
 mechanics of, 3:269, 4:1–4:435
 of membranes, 7:40
 midpoint of, 4:245, 4:388, 4:399, 4:425
 and the mind, 1:67, 2:16, 3:328, 5:68
 of the Mother of All Beings, 12:98
 motivation for, 2:169, 3:214
 and nature, 3:338, 8:124, 12:80, 12:83
 and need, 3:21, 7:89
 and negativity, 1:264, 1:271, 1:351, 1:394, 1:400, 1:430, 2:164, 3:15, 3:241, 3:330, 4:34, 4:173, 4:193, 7:80
 of the new, 1:536, 1:xi, 3:278
 nine faces of, **3:192**, 3:200–3:201
 and the orbs, 4:335, 4:348
 and the Order, 1:320
 paradoxical, 6:150, 6:158
 and particles, 5:41, 5:185, **5:185**, 5:186, **5:186**
 of the past, 1:229, 2:133, 3:267
 and personality, 3:13, 3:144, 5:211, 5:213, 5:218, 5:235, 12:98
 physical, 1:105, 1:282, 2:48, 3:93, 3:135, 4:127, 4:189, 8:116
 of the physical body, 1:105, 1:117, 2:11, 3:141, 4:65, 4:383–4:384, 5:19, 5:28, 8:116
 of planets, 3:112, 5:169, 8:91, 8:141, 11:159
 potential, 1:283, 6:191, 6:350, 8:57
 power of, 2:8–2:9
 preceding, 6:201, 8:56
 of the present, 3:88–3:89, 6:325
 pressure of, 1:361, 6:142
 process of, 1:537, 1:544, 1:548, 3:335, 4:143
 purpose of, 1:324, 3:160, 3:268, 3:304, 3:307, 4:160, 4:164, 4:329, 6:359, 7:208
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315–9:316, 11:79, 11:81
 of reality, 1:325, 1:424, 2:49, 3:182, 3:189, 4:116, 6:108, 6:297, 8:148
 and responsibility, 3:7, 3:63, 3:66, 3:89, 3:96, 3:250, 3:313, 3:327–3:328, 4:68, 4:145, 4:242–4:243, 4:ix, 5:25, 5:136, 6:137
 of safety, 2:150, 12:121–12:131
 and science, 7:64, 7:67
 of Sephram, 4:216–4:217
 of sexual balance, 3:125–3:131
 and shapes, 1:338, 3:271, 4:240–4:241, 4:342, 5:196–5:197, 5:199, 5:207, 7:8, 8:121–8:122
 of the solar system, 1:505
 and the soul, 1:237–1:255, **3:132**, 3:322, 4:116, 4:284
 and sound, 4:309, 7:55, 7:61, 7:66–7:67, 11:235
 and space, 1:361, 5:215, 5:219, 7:92, 8:62, 12:8
 stimulation of, 1:351, 3:197, 3:319, 4:208, 4:235, 6:297, 7:11, 8:152
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:232–6:233, 6:241
 and suns, 8:91, 11:155, 11:159
 and technology, 2:75, 2:166, 3:29–3:30, 3:157–3:158, 3:170
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:211, 5:213–5:214
 of threads, 6:225, 8:55, 9:52
 and time, 3:214, 4:18, 4:22, 4:48, 5:182–5:183, 5:187, 12:10
 of the Time Master, 4:49
 tools for, 3:93, 5:198
 and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:146, 4:153, 4:155
 and union, 4:228, 5:214, 6:25
 universal, 1:110, 3:54, 3:268, 4:183, 5:234, 6:109, 7:14, 7:173, 8:110
 and variety, 3:339, 4:129, 4:166, 4:241, 5:61, 6:141
 and the Void, 4:133–4:134, 4:138–4:139
 and water, 1:45, 5:164
 of the White Brotherhood, 1:345
 and Zoosh, 3:319, 4:345
 creation level, 4:127, 4:151, 4:157, 6:351, 7:17, 8:66
 creation mastery, 3:298, 5:204
 creation mechanics, 8:109–8:126
 creational chart, 6:103
 creationism, 3:78, 3:81, 3:157, 3:160, 3:162, 3:177, 3:191, 3:336, 4:307, 5:202, 6:11, 6:115, 6:142, 6:357, 6:360, 7:51, 7:199–7:200, **7:200**, 7:201, 8:56
 applied, 3:335–3:339, 4:302
 laws of, 3:335–3:339, 6:145, 6:292
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:106
 Creative Spirit, 1:279–1:283, 1:285–1:286

Creator, 1:47, 1:69, 1:95, 1:117, 1:130, 1:143, 1:194, 1:199, 1:202, 1:205, 1:210, 1:227, 1:283, 1:312, 1:355–1:370, 1:426–1:428, 1:491, 1:563–1:574, 1:viii, 1:xiii, 2:68, 2:72, 2:87, 2:91, 2:102, 2:121–2:122, 2:154, 2:161–2:163, 2:166, 2:169, 2:198, 3:3–3:19, 3:33–3:34, 3:45, 3:63, **3:68**, 3:74, 3:111–3:112, 3:128, 3:134, **3:139**, 3:140, 3:144, 3:174, 3:177, 3:183, 3:194, 3:199–3:201, 3:204–3:205, 3:208, 3:212–3:214, 3:217, 3:223, 3:234–3:236, 3:238, 3:246, 3:248–3:251, 3:255–3:256, 3:258–3:260, 3:263–3:267, 3:269–3:270, 3:273–3:278, 3:283, 3:286–3:289, 3:292–3:293, 3:295, 3:299–3:300, 3:302, 3:304–3:307, **3:308**, 3:309–3:314, 3:317–3:333, 3:335, 3:338, 4:34, 4:36, 4:49, 4:53, 4:72, 4:86, 4:91, 4:93–4:94, 4:106–4:107, 4:110, 4:115–4:128, 4:135–4:136, 4:139, 4:148, 4:156–4:158, 4:166, 4:173, 4:188, 4:190, 4:266, 4:268, 4:296, 4:304, 4:309, 4:320, 4:324, 4:342, 4:356, 4:363–4:365, 4:367, 4:370, 4:373, 4:375, 4:382–4:383, 4:390–4:391, 4:403–4:404, 4:406, 4:408, 4:410, 5:22–5:23, 6:86, 6:207, 7:200, 8:264, 12:171
 abilities of, 1:200, 3:111, 3:269, 3:274, 3:306, 4:107, 4:211, 4:225, 4:325, 4:329, 4:404, 5:229, 6:127, 7:151
 and aborigines, 3:85–3:86, 3:98
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 advice for, 4:369, 6:266, 6:288, 6:304, 7:97, 8:1
 age of, 3:3, 5:20, 8:1
 agenda of, 4:351, 6:91
 and All That Is, 6:343, 7:31, 7:85
 and allowance, 1:266, 3:256
 and Andromeda, 1:281, 6:179
 and angels, 3:69, 6:170, 6:172, 6:175
 and animals, 6:34, 7:163
 appearance of, 3:335, 6:232, **6:232**
 attention of, 4:220, 4:373, 7:28
 authority of, 1:280, 4:400
 and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75–4:76
 awareness of, 3:166, 4:224, 4:342, 4:347, 4:349–4:350, 4:363, 6:357, 7:19
 and benevolence, 1:195, 1:442–1:443, 1:445, 1:544, 4:53, 4:419, 6:292, 11:153
 birth of, 1:565, 3:228–3:229, 3:253–3:339, **3:304**, 4:111, 4:122, 6:358, 7:4
 channeling from, 4:199–4:213, 4:215–4:230, 4:233–4:246
 and children, 1:362–1:364, 1:570, 3:24, 3:204, 3:286–3:287, 4:53, 4:111, 4:118, 6:108, 7:124
 and the Clerk, 5:14–5:16, 5:30
 cocreation with, 3:110, 3:113, 3:134, 3:138, 3:197, 3:199, 3:215, 4:20, 4:26, 4:59, 5:28, 6:335
 communication with, 1:146, 4:328, 9:7
 connection to, 3:127, 3:133, 4:387, 5:101–5:103, 5:123, 7:272, 12:120, 12:169–12:171
 consciousness of, 1:183, 4:242, 5:226, 7:144, 12:171
 consultants of, 4:238, 4:301, 4:309, 4:312, 4:316, 4:322, 4:382, 4:427, 4:429, 4:433, 6:91, 6:107, 6:128, 6:236, 6:265, 6:279, 6:285, 6:288, 7:21, 7:42, 7:78–7:79, 7:139, 7:153, 7:202, 8:62–8:63, 8:89, 8:173
 and cords, 4:384, 11:168, 12:169–12:171
 and the Council of Allowance, 3:277
 and the Council of Creators, 7:14–7:15, 7:17, 7:27–7:28, 7:43, 7:57, 7:96–7:97, 7:119, 7:140–7:141, 7:144–7:145, 8:58
 and the Council of Nine, 1:357, 4:352
 Creator of, 4:115–4:128
 and the Creator of All That Is, 6:345–6:348, **6:348**
 and creators, 4:259, 4:264–4:265, 6:84, 6:88–6:90, 7:14, 7:21, 7:28, 7:33, 7:42, 7:139–7:140, 7:172, 7:181, 7:224, 7:237–7:239, 7:243–7:244, 7:248
 daughter of, 1:356–1:358, 1:365, 1:368–1:369, 9:50
 and death, 4:70
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:66–4:67, 4:72
 desire of, 1:149, 1:164, 1:167, 1:361–1:362, 1:366, 1:539, 1:565, 2:102, 3:9, 3:29, 3:205, 3:233, 3:246, 3:269, 4:114, 4:238, 5:22, 5:226, 7:15
 destiny of, 1:355–1:370
 and dimensions, 1:410–1:411, 4:52, 4:99, 4:185, 4:297–4:298, 6:127, 6:131
 and discreation, 12:18
 and divine intervention, 1:573, 7:116–7:119, 7:122
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:50
 and dreams, 7:4, 8:168
 and Earth, 1:77, 1:473, 2:80, 3:232, 7:17
 and Egypt, 1:490
 emissaries from, 1:273–1:275, 1:280, 1:546, 3:56, 3:85, 4:75
 and emotions, 1:139, 1:141, 1:146–1:147, 3:171, 5:237, 6:265, 7:17, 7:97, 7:252
 energy of, 2:68, 3:70, 6:107, 6:178, 6:228, 6:291, 9:80
 and enigmas, 6:180
 and enthusiasm, 7:14, 7:17, 7:153, 8:21
 and evolution, 1:471, 1:507, 1:565, 3:241, 3:312, 4:79, 7:117, 12:xii
 expansion of, 1:182–1:183, 1:539, 1:544–1:545, 2:131, 3:58, 3:125, 3:205, 3:242, 4:61, 4:119, 4:273, 7:17, 7:63, 7:141, 7:203, 8:123, 12:xi
 experience of, 3:166, 3:303, 4:140, 4:202, 4:205–4:206, 4:211, 4:215, 4:234, 5:231, 6:212, 7:4, 7:17, 7:19, 7:96, 7:118–7:119, 7:143, 8:25, 8:56, 8:173, 9:7, 12:xi
 and the Explorer Race, 1:174, 1:182–1:183, 3:142, 3:205, 3:309, 4:199–4:213, 5:144, 6:1, 6:8, 6:48, 6:90–6:91, 6:114, 6:143–6:144, 6:206, 6:227, 6:233, 6:241, 6:246, 6:273, 6:278, 6:291, 6:299, 6:305, 6:325, 6:330, 7:4, 7:14, 7:17, 7:103, 7:153, 7:155, 7:228, 8:1–8:2, 8:114, 8:166, 8:ix, 11:108, 11:115, 12:74, 12:79, 12:83–12:84, 12:89
 expression of, 3:143, 4:164–4:165, 5:236
 and extraterrestrials, 1:264, 1:516, 2:79, 2:83, 2:106, 2:141–2:142, 2:158, 2:163, 2:169–2:170, 2:190, 3:49, 3:71, 4:6, 4:19, 4:48, 6:178–6:179, 7:17–7:18, 7:28, 9:302–9:303, 11:65–11:66, 11:110–11:111, 11:135, 11:337, 12:12
 and facts, 8:242–8:243
 and faith, 1:141, 4:302, 4:399, 6:206, 6:245, 6:266
 and the feminine, 1:197, 3:166, 3:240, 6:244–6:245
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:43
 focus of, 1:xii, 4:230, 4:235, 4:320, 6:45, 6:349
 and the Founders, 1:319, 2:73, 4:35, 4:39
 fragmentation of, 3:200, 4:360, 8:xv
 and free choice, 1:353
 friends of, 1:564, 1:567, 3:143, 3:255–3:258, 3:260, 3:268, 3:274, 3:276, 3:278–3:279, 3:295, 3:310, 3:326, 3:328, 3:331–3:332, 4:1–4:435, 5:19, 5:112, 5:114, 5:234, 5:236, 6:5, 6:13–6:14, 6:52–6:54, 6:84–6:85, 6:94, 6:114, 6:118, 6:158, 6:161, 6:166, 6:176, 6:185, 6:198, 6:228, 6:250, 6:273, 6:357, 7:78–7:79,

7:97, 7:180, 8:23, 8:55–8:56, 8:60, 8:64, 8:89, 8:173, 12:52, 12:96
 future self of, 4:367–4:368, 4:373, 4:404
 and gifts, 1:564, 2:122, 4:110, 5:117–5:118
 goals of, 4:281, 4:373, 5:15
 and gold, 5:2–5:4
 gold light of, 5:125–5:126
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:169
 and the Guardians, 1:489–1:490
 and the Heart Council, 4:172
 heart of, 4:204, 4:407, 5:3–5:5, 5:8, 5:22–5:23, 5:27, 5:124
 higher self of, 1:370, 3:269, 3:275
 ideas of, 1:96, 7:143
 and ignorance, 1:361, 3:126, 4:140, 5:229, 5:237, 6:6, 6:206, 6:266, 6:278
 imagination of, 1:567, 4:236, 4:325, 4:408–4:409
 and inspiration, 1:320, 1:470, 1:539–1:540, 1:542, 2:149, 3:10–3:11, 3:14, 3:16, 3:19, 3:166, 3:246, 4:134, 4:161, 4:200, 4:205, 4:211, 4:216, 4:235, 4:279, 4:349, 4:355, 5:104, 5:170, 5:231, 6:5, 6:44–6:45, 6:48, 6:53, 6:123, 6:125, 6:165, 6:255, 6:306, 6:324, 6:349, 7:18, 7:79, 7:116, 7:245, 8:21, 8:123
 intention of, 1:35, 1:357, 1:360, 1:498, 3:48, 3:134–3:135, 3:246–3:248, 3:256, 3:258–3:259, 3:268, 3:315, 4:31, 4:49, 4:96, 4:156, 4:190, 4:208, 4:234, 4:251, 4:264, 4:269, 4:281, 4:329, 4:384, 5:16–5:17, 5:106, 5:111, 5:154–5:155, 6:87, 6:90–6:91, 6:125, 6:182, 6:267, 7:96, 7:141, 7:238, 8:60, 8:264, 8:vii, 8:x
 and Isis, 7:268, 8:1–8:6, 8:14, 8:61, 8:xv
 and Jehovah, 1:73, 1:79, 1:285–1:286, 1:359
 and Jesus, 1:528, 3:280, 3:282, 9:8, 9:34–9:35, 9:37, 9:271, 9:314, 11:78
 job of, 1:563–1:574, 2:141, 3:165, 3:315, 4:84, 4:107, 4:165, 4:233, 4:247, 4:259–4:260, 4:281, 9:161
 lessons of, 1:570–1:571, 1:573, 3:17, 3:247, 3:282, 3:286, 3:288, 4:368, 7:17, 7:118–7:119, 7:122, 12:xi
 and light, 4:35, 5:167
 and limits, 3:44, 4:329
 and linearity, 1:200–1:201
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:255, 6:264–6:265
 and Love, 7:135
 and love, 3:165–3:167, 4:53, 5:3–5:4, 5:60, 5:118–5:120, 6:8, 8:173, 11:173
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 and Lucifer, 1:285–1:286, 1:360, 4:404, 6:214
 and Maldek, 7:29
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:182–9:183
 and the masculine, 1:197, 1:208, 3:166, 6:245
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:367–4:368, 4:395–4:396, 4:398, 4:400, 4:402, 5:237, 6:212, 6:227–6:228, 6:236, 7:17
 and the Master of Feeling, 4:363, 4:366–4:367, 4:372, 6:182
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:122, 6:124–6:125, 6:128
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:326, 4:334, 4:336, 6:144
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:107, 6:114
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:387
 and membranes, 7:43–7:45, 7:47
 memory of, 4:107, 4:273, 4:281, 5:106
 and the mental body, 1:67–1:68, 1:282, 1:419, 1:518, 6:114
 and the midpoint of Creation, 4:425, 4:427–4:434, 4:ix, 5:19, 5:44, 5:121, 6:228, **6:245**, 6:279–6:280, 6:291, 7:4, 7:16–7:18, 7:57, 7:78, 7:84, 7:86, 7:143–7:145, 7:242, 7:244, 8:2, 8:12, 8:26, 8:49, 8:54–8:56, 8:59, 8:92, 8:110, 8:123–8:125, 8:140, 8:167, 8:172–8:173, 8:177, 8:202, 8:vi, 9:8, 9:55, 9:120, 9:159, 9:161, 9:184, 9:201, 11:156, 11:160, 12:xii
 and mistakes, 3:23, 3:126, 3:128, 6:153
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:94–12:95
 and motivation, 3:8, 4:352, 9:70, 12:96
 moving up, 3:11, 3:19, 4:140–4:141, 4:153–4:154, 4:156, 4:285, 4:291, 4:313–4:314, 4:322, 5:22–5:23, 5:106, 5:236, 8:xiv, 8:xv
 and nature, 1:548, 3:24, 3:165–3:167, 3:269, 4:91, 5:167
 needs of, 4:183, 4:367
 and negativity, 1:142, 1:213–1:214, 1:324, 1:346, 1:360, 1:428, 1:508, 1:552, 1:555, 1:561, 4:173, 4:247–4:257, 6:1, 6:37, 6:206, 6:245, 6:266
 one percent of, 3:320, 3:322, 3:339
 and the Order, 1:340
 and particles, 5:15, 5:135, 5:225–5:235
 and the past, 1:418–1:420
 and personality, 1:64, 1:80–1:81, 3:143, 3:200, 3:261, 4:208, 4:213, 4:234, 4:246, 4:322, 5:22–5:24, 5:113, 5:219, 5:226, 6:231, 7:96, 12:157, 12:171
 and the physical body, 1:164, 1:182, 1:540, 1:543, 2:105, 3:205, 3:322, 3:325, 5:23, 5:121, 6:236, 7:151
 plan of, 1:89, 7:15, 7:20, 7:140
 and prayer, 3:180, 12:133
 on probation, 6:154, 8:60
 and problem-solving, 1:536, 1:547
 and Quatsika, 4:79, 4:85
 questions of, 4:31, 7:78
 reflection of, 1:424–1:425, 1:465, 1:540, 6:309
 replacement of by the Explorer Race, 4:21, 4:209, 4:211, 4:239–4:240, 4:248, 4:252, 4:254, 4:264, 4:267, 4:269, 4:272, 4:301, 4:308–4:309, 4:321, 4:373, 4:404, 5:64, 5:174, 5:218, 5:232, 6:16, 6:57, 6:69, 6:111, 6:115, 6:247, 6:279, 6:292, 6:297, 7:15, 7:110, 7:147, 7:177, 8:1, 8:54, 8:62–8:63, 8:87, 8:133, 8:268, 8:vii, 8:ix, 8:x, 9:3, 12:18
 responsibility of, 1:xi, 4:188, 4:250, 4:363, 4:400, 4:433, 5:232, 6:165, 7:141, 7:144, 8:1, 8:xiv
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 1:91, 6:2, 6:231–6:237, 6:240, 6:248, 6:285, 6:288–6:291, 6:303
 and separation, 4:349–4:350, 4:373, 6:242, 7:42
 and shapes, 4:406, **4:407**, 4:408, 8:122
 and Sirius, 1:273
 son of, 2:121–2:122, 9:50
 and the soul, 1:35, 1:65, 1:115, 1:124, 1:131, 1:153, 1:156, 1:192–1:193, 1:203, 1:215, 1:266, 1:424, 1:516, 2:158, 2:198, 3:227, 3:283, 4:64, 4:104–4:105, 4:163, 4:255, 4:284, 4:421, 5:117, 5:198, 6:291
 and sound, 6:27, 7:55

and space, 1:269, 7:98
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:96, 7:101
 and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:152–7:153
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:56, 7:64
 and the Specialist in the Present Moment, 7:201
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:311–4:316, 4:324, 6:136–6:137
 and teachers, 2:114, 4:27, 4:29, 6:178, 6:289, 7:14, 7:97
 and the third sex, 1:229–1:230, 1:236
 and thought, 1:140, 1:142, 1:146–1:147, 1:370, 1:567, 4:329, 5:182, 6:122, 6:227
 and threads, 4:347–4:348, 6:306, 6:324
 and time, 2:203, 3:32, 4:50, 12:52
 travel of, 3:3, 3:8, 3:133, 4:89, 4:116, 4:164, 4:254, 4:315, 4:325, 4:334, 4:342, 4:347, 4:398, 5:106, 5:225–5:226, 5:234, 6:2, 6:122, 6:236, 6:254–6:255, 6:266, 7:4, 8:21, 8:55
 and the Traveler, 12:25
 and the twelfth planet, 1:525–1:526, 1:529
 two percent of, 3:144–3:145
 and variety, 3:207, 4:319, 4:344, 5:13–5:14, 6:343, 7:10, 7:14, 7:28, 7:44, 11:8, 11:51, 12:90
 visions of, 7:4, 7:43, 8:25
 and the Void, 4:134, 4:136, 6:8, 6:207
 and the Warrior League, 3:54
 and wisdom, 1:195, 1:199–1:200, 1:209, 1:353, 1:358, 1:463, 1:468, 3:63, 3:304, 3:313, 3:315–3:316, 4:234, 4:309, 4:372, 5:11, 5:166, 5:170, 5:176, 7:96–7:97, 7:144, 8:25
 and Zetas, 1:167–1:168, 1:170–1:171, 1:538, 3:49, 5:119
 and Zoosh, 3:303, 3:306, 3:308, **3:308**, 3:312–3:313, 3:320, 4:117, 4:347, 4:349, 4:357–4:358, 5:235, 6:161
 creator apprentice, 1:xi, 1:xii, 1:xiii, 4:110, 4:153, 6:3
 creator assistant, 4:163, 5:146, 6:3
 Creator extrusions, 3:143
 creator level, 1:442, 3:19, 3:138–3:139, 3:328, 4:99, 4:141, 4:212, 4:219, 4:249, 4:355, 4:387, 5:233, 6:165, 6:348, 6:350, 7:19, 7:26, 7:89, 12:139
 and the future, 4:292, 4:367
 lessons on, 4:302, 7:20
 and responsibility, 4:145, 4:255
 creator-motivated status, 3:215
 Creator of Abstract Mathematical Principles, and the Fluid of Time, 12:43
 Creator of All Creators, 3:209–3:223, 8:vi, 8:xiii
 Creator of All That Is, **6:348**
 channeling from, 6:345–6:360
 Creator of Conceptual Effects, 4:166
 Creator of Creators. *see* Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators
 Creator of Directions, 4:155
 Creator of Particles, 4:146, 4:154
 Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:108
 channeling from, 6:2–6:16
 Creator of Purity, 6:37
 channeling from, 6:19–6:20
 Creator of the Inverse Universe, 4:136, 4:215, 4:349, 6:358, 7:86, 8:25, 8:56
 channeling from, 4:115–4:128
 Creator of the Past and Future, 4:154, 4:241
 Creator of the Universe of the Past and Future, 4:206
 Creator of the Void, 4:131–4:141, 4:149, 4:154, 4:205, 4:241, 4:320, 7:107–7:108
 Creator of Time Sequences, 4:155
 Creator particle
 channeling from, 5:225–5:235
 Creator School, 3:23, 3:80–3:83, 3:146, 3:160, 3:177, 3:180, 3:187, 3:274, 4:95, 4:99, 4:106, 4:122, 4:134, 4:136, 4:139, 4:141, 4:299, 4:331, 4:380, 4:432, 4:435, 4:ix, 4:xii, 5:154, 5:157, 5:203, 6:77, 6:187, 6:241, 6:308, 7:15, 7:197, 7:200, 8:88, 8:109, 8:114, 8:197, 8:202, 8:231–8:232, 8:234–8:235, 8:237, 8:240, 8:243, 8:257, 8:275, 8:ii, 8:iii, 8:ix, 9:iii, 11:125, 12:66, 12:84, 12:88–12:91, 12:153
 and angels, 6:169
 and consequences, 6:281, 6:298, 6:360
 and inner-space travel, 11:26
 levels of, 3:81, 6:90, 8:303, 8:iv
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:79
 and stories, 8:275–8:277
 and time lines, 12:48, 12:52, 12:54
 and Zoosh, 6:229
 creator self, 12:55
 creator sparks, 7:104
 Creator Spirit, 2:230
 creator status, 3:47–3:49, 3:298, 4:395, 6:299, 6:306, 6:314, 6:324, 6:337, 6:355, 6:359–6:360, 8:56
 creators, 1:100, 3:197, 3:260–3:262, 4:67–4:68, 4:79, 4:95, 4:99, 4:172, 4:281, 4:299, 4:302, 4:321, 4:353, 4:356, 4:378, 4:390, 4:431, 5:24, 5:181, 5:188, 5:214, 5:221, 5:234, 6:45, 6:110, 6:157, 6:162, 6:165, 6:262, 6:322, 6:350, 7:2, 7:11, 7:48–7:49, 7:65, 7:88, 7:90, **7:90**, 7:97, 7:112, 7:136, 7:178, 7:190, 7:203, 7:211, 7:221–7:223, 7:225, 7:237–7:238, 7:245–7:246, 7:259–7:260, 7:267, 8:25, 8:45, 8:55–8:56, 8:88, **8:88**, 8:110, 8:139, 8:243, 8:268, 8:vi, 8:x, 8:xiii, 9:70, 9:153, 9:181, 12:91, 12:96, 12:98, 12:xii
 abilities of, 4:95, 4:248–4:249, 4:365, 4:431, 5:181, 6:76, 7:62, 12:90
 and action, 4:187, 4:210, 4:212, 6:76, 12:91
 and the All That Is, 7:5–7:7, 7:11
 and benevolence, 3:197, 7:41–7:42
 birth of, 3:307, 4:133, 4:144–4:148, 4:150, 4:152–4:153, 4:157–4:158, 4:161, 4:163, 4:192, 4:199, 5:181, 7:124
 and the Center of Creation, 4:393
 and change, 4:106, 4:162, 4:186, 4:301, 6:118, 7:181, 7:185–7:186, 9:70

and the Clerk, 5:14–5:15, 5:18–5:19
 and connection, 6:278–6:279
 and consciousness, 4:188–4:189, 5:121
 consultants of, 4:278, 6:3, 6:276
 and the Coordinator of the Council, 7:255–7:256
 and the Council of Creators, 3:13, 6:281, 7:2–7:3, 7:13, 7:26, 7:44, 7:51, 7:84, 7:95–7:96, 7:123–7:124, 7:126, 7:128, 7:248
 and creation, 3:304, 4:281, 5:111, 5:213–5:214, 6:6–6:7, 6:11–6:12, 7:5, 12:78, 12:95
 and Creator, 4:115–4:128, 5:226
 and the Creator of All That Is, 6:347
 of the Creator of the Void, 4:131–4:132
 and dimensions, 6:314–6:315
 and discreation, 7:142
 and divine intervention, 7:115, 7:122–7:123, 7:126, 7:128, 7:130
 and the Empath Creator, 4:89–4:100
 and energy, 4:175, 4:203, 4:434, 7:254, 8:8, 8:ii
 experience of, 7:51, 7:94, 7:257
 and the Explorer Race, 4:108, 4:201, 6:38, 6:336, 12:xi
 expression on, 4:284, 5:220
 and extraterrestrials, 11:147–11:148, 11:254
 and the feminine, 3:246, 3:248, 3:252, 4:256
 focus of, 7:42, 7:82
 foundation of, 4:212, 6:145
 friends of, 4:146, 7:56
 and the friends of Creator, 4:291, 4:385, 4:389, 4:426, 6:183–6:184
 and inspiration, 4:199, 6:164
 of the Inverse Universe, 6:216
 and Jesus, 9:42, 9:47, 9:51, 9:59
 and jobs, 4:137, 4:295, 7:128
 and knowledge, 6:74, 6:291, 12:95
 and Lao-tzu, 9:59
 and levels, 7:25–7:26, 7:35, 7:40, 7:71, 7:84–7:85, 7:89, 7:92, 7:137, 7:139
 and light, 4:391, 4:417, 7:205
 and Love, 7:243
 matrix of, 4:199–4:200
 and motivation, 3:215, 4:146, 7:82
 and negativity, 3:328, 4:251, 4:369
 and the orbs, 4:392
 and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:352–6:353
 and the past, 6:306
 and personality, 4:288, 5:110, 7:221, 12:58, 12:78
 physical body of, 4:186, 7:205
 and plasma, 4:378
 and portals, 4:112, 4:143
 purpose of, 3:160, 3:262, 4:141, 4:145, 4:185, 4:284, 5:181, 7:102
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:313, 9:317, 11:77, 11:81–11:82
 and Quatsika, 4:83
 replacement of, 4:106, 6:247
 and responsibility, 3:187, 4:171, 4:204, 4:210, 4:303, 4:380, 4:395, 5:173, 5:181, 6:76, 6:118, 6:203, 6:351, 6:359–6:360, 7:81–7:82, 7:218, 12:52
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:91, 7:94, 7:102, 7:104
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:75, 7:79
 and the Split Creator of a Spiral Creation, 4:307–4:308
 and synchronicity, 6:358
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:324
 and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:143, 4:147–4:148, 4:154–4:156, 4:158, 4:161
 trinary, 6:114, 7:34
 and versatility, 12:90–12:91
 and the Voice Historian, 6:338
 and Zoosh, 3:325, 4:125, 4:346

Creators of Gold and White Light, 5:59
 channeling from, 4:183–4:195
 job of, 4:192–4:194

Creators of the New Dawn, 1:323, 1:332, 1:334–1:353, 1:355, 3:286
 creatorship, 3:227, 3:260, 3:305, 4:92, 4:132, 4:136, 4:141, 4:143, 4:160, 4:201, 4:204, 4:362, 4:365, 4:390
 claiming, 3:150–3:151
 lessons of, 6:226, 8:iv
 responsible, 3:89, 3:96
 and Zoosh, 3:312

cremation, 5:20–5:21, 5:177–5:178, 12:173

Cremo, Michael, 5:72

crescent, 8:51, **8:51**

Cretann, 4:40

crickets, 2:101

crime, 1:253, 1:400–1:401, 1:438, 1:445, 1:458, 4:176, 6:135
 and Pope Pius XII, 9:306, 11:70

criminals, 8:44, 9:30, 9:102, 12:108
 and corruption, 11:118–11:119
 and extraterrestrials, 11:31, 11:119

- and Jesus, 9:30
- crises, 1:447–1:448, 4:333
 - atmospheric, 2:73
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:453, 2:189
 - in genetics, 1:449
 - and light, 4:187
 - resolution of, 1:536, 1:550, 2:138
- critical mass, 6:84
- criticism, 1:187, 1:349, 1:532, 3:226, 12:11, 12:89
- crocodiles, 1:488, **1:488**, 1:489–1:490, 1:494–1:495, 4:3, 4:15, 11:306
- crop circles, 2:203, 4:300, 6:126, 6:180
- cross, **1:338**, 1:352–1:353, 3:183, 8:39, 9:39
 - and Ashtar, 1:343
 - and Christianity, 1:338, 8:39
 - and the particle of the Gold Lightbeing beyond the Orbs, 5:196, 5:207–5:208
 - and the White Brotherhood, 1:338
- crown chakra, 1:13, 1:554, 5:10–5:11, 8:10. *see also* chakras
- Crusades, 7:118, 9:310, 9:312, 11:74, 11:76
- cryptography, 4:102
- Crystal, 6:235, 6:240, **6:240**, 6:241
 - in the paradoxical realm, 6:202–6:204, 6:215, 6:352–6:353
- crystal balls, 8:124
- crystal cities, 3:183, 5:53–5:55, 5:57, 5:60–5:61, 5:64
- crystal coding keys, 2:87
- crystal formatter, 4:312–4:313
- crystal frequency, 2:14
- crystal planet, 6:136
- crystal ray, 1:430
- crystal skull, 5:84
- crystals, **1:429**, 1:455, 1:479, 2:40, 3:98, **3:118**, 3:183, 3:311, 4:15, 5:61, 5:92, 6:157, 6:252, 6:281, 8:120, 8:210–8:211, 8:274, 9:86, 9:192, 11:221
 - and Aristotle, 4:355
 - and Atlantis, 8:18
 - center, 6:186, **6:186**
 - channeling from, 5:50–5:64
 - and children, 1:479, 3:122, 6:257
 - and Earth, 5:131, 11:191–11:209
 - and energy, 1:457, 2:56, 3:158
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:479, 2:178, 3:121, 4:11, 4:17–4:19, 4:48, 4:60, 5:61, 7:29, 11:221
 - fluorite, 4:311
 - gel-like, 6:231
 - higher-dimensional, 5:153
 - higher-pulse, 2:14
 - hollow, 3:183
 - of ice, 5:163, 5:166
 - inner, **6:186**
 - and the Inverse Galaxy, 4:396
 - and knowledge, 3:121, 3:174, 3:332, 5:133, 5:169–5:170, 6:320
 - and libraries, 3:121, 5:108, 9:119–9:121
 - of light, 4:225
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:219
 - on the Moon, 1:430
 - multifaceted, 5:61
 - and neutral particles, 1:453, 1:455
 - beyond the paradoxical realm, 6:185–6:186, **6:186**, 6:197–6:198, 6:200
 - and realms, 6:188
 - seed, 2:15
 - songs of, **3:118**
 - spinning, 6:217
 - and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:312–4:313
 - stone, 4:150
 - and technology, 3:161, 4:15, 4:23, 5:131, 8:146–8:148
 - three-layered, 6:185
 - utilizing, 1:330, 1:421, 2:41, 3:157–3:158, 5:153, 8:147, 11:144
- Cuba, 3:91, 11:323, 12:118
- cubes, 4:268, 5:203, 5:220
- cultures, 1:89, 1:246, 1:312, 1:328, 1:363, 1:416, 1:536, 1:545, 1:552, 2:2, 2:85, 2:92, 2:95, 2:232, 2:234, 3:14, 3:27–3:28, 3:59, 3:69, 3:82, 3:159, 3:189, 3:197, 3:206, 3:281, 3:291, 3:296, 4:126, 4:394, 5:54, 6:113, 6:118, 6:178, 6:180, 6:211, 6:213, 6:218, 6:269, 6:281, 6:339, 6:354, 7:255, 8:38, 8:166, 8:169, 8:185, 8:202, 8:218, 8:275, 8:277, 8:293, 8:295, 9:246, 11:270, 11:300, 11:337, 12:105. *see also* civilizations; society
 - advanced, 6:112, 9:163
 - ancient, 1:124, 1:215, 1:240, 1:248, 1:304, 1:462, 8:196, 9:155, 9:163
 - of animals, 5:209, 7:154, 7:164, 7:229, 8:128, 11:128, 11:263
 - Atlantean, 4:218, 8:19
 - and benevolence, 4:248, 7:189, 8:217, 12:146
 - benevolent, 1:358, 1:536, 2:193, 3:27, 3:64, 8:197, 11:182
 - and birth, 3:61, 12:171–12:172
 - and children, 1:128, 2:169, 3:60, 8:136, 8:240, 9:154
 - and communication, 3:169, 5:91, 11:10
 - and cords, 12:167

and creators, 6:179, 7:224, 7:228
 and the crystal cities, 5:57, 5:60–5:61
 of the curious civilization, 6:106
 and dance, 11:179, 11:181
 differences in, 1:106, 2:215, 3:193, 11:295
 on Earth, 1:7, 1:25, 1:58, 1:86, 1:89, 1:110–1:111, 1:128, 1:174, 1:187, 1:214, 1:248, 1:304, 1:405, 1:487, 1:498, 1:536, 2:32, 2:52, 2:169, 2:190, 2:226, 3:11, 3:15, 3:23, 3:38, 3:48, 3:159, 3:162, 3:222, 3:257, 3:294–3:295, 4:16, 4:68, 6:45, 6:105, 6:174, 6:180, 6:213, 6:269, 8:15, 8:37, 8:196, 8:219, 8:225, 8:275, 8:293, 9:13, 9:149, 9:155, 9:164, 9:185, 9:227, 9:263, 11:9, 11:217, 11:256
 of the Explorer Race, 3:53, 5:89, 6:284, 6:290, 7:224, 8:40, 8:165, 11:297, 12:102
 extraterrestrial, 1:7–1:8, 1:106–1:107, 1:110, 1:119, 1:125, 1:195, 1:279, 1:358, 1:495, 1:536, 2:24, 2:48, 2:68, 2:78, 2:193, 2:225, 2:233, 3:4, 3:7–3:8, 3:30, 3:59, 3:65, 3:174, 3:319, 4:354, 5:86, 5:99, 6:176, 6:179, 6:215, 6:310, 7:70, 7:83, 7:196, 7:228, 8:34, 8:127, 9:202, 9:281, 11:9–11:10, 11:12–11:14, 11:18, 11:179, 11:182, 11:184–11:185, 11:187–11:188, 11:219–11:220, 11:252–11:253, 11:293, 11:314–11:319, 12:174
 and feelings, 4:360, 12:160
 feminine, 1:103, 8:14–8:15
 of the Founders, 1:109
 and the Goddess energy, 1:240
 and the Great Flood, 9:157
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:91
 growth of, 2:191, 3:58, 7:115, 7:174, 8:34, 11:43
 history of, 3:23, 5:89, 11:164
 and honor, 7:222, 7:224, 7:226–7:227, 7:233–7:234
 imitation of, 3:18, 3:32, 3:77, 7:16
 and implants, 11:290, 11:293–11:294
 and instinct, 8:99–8:100
 and Isis, 8:8–8:9
 and Jesus, 9:6, 9:90, 9:148, 9:166, 9:183, 9:187, 9:247, 9:253
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:235
 Lemurian, 1:212, 1:216, 8:16, 8:130, 8:184
 Maori, 3:33, 3:36, 3:39
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:333
 musical, 4:313
 and mythology, 1:63, 3:174, 6:339
 native, 1:135, 3:32, 3:34, 3:38, 3:93, 5:168, 6:174, 6:339, 9:89–9:90, 9:117, 9:227, 9:251, 9:254, 9:318, 11:82, 12:151
 and negativity, 3:9, 4:190, 8:40, 8:146, 8:199, 12:106
 and numbers, 6:248, 7:70, 7:123
 Orion, 1:82, 1:117, 2:48, 3:37–3:38, 3:319, 4:280, 6:179, 6:271, 11:29
 Pleiadian, 1:86, 1:134, 1:189, 1:460, 1:551, 2:48, 3:319, 6:177, 6:210, 7:244, 8:144, 9:147, 11:181
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 9:312, 9:315, 11:54, 11:77, 11:79
 Sirian, 1:191, 2:48, 3:34, 3:62, 3:238, 5:73, 8:10, 8:15, 11:7–11:8
 and the soul, 1:495, 4:317
 spiritual, 1:254, 3:48, 5:54, 5:140, 11:337
 and structure, 2:94, 8:42
 study of, 1:127, 7:31, 7:227, 7:269, 9:88, 9:245–9:256, 11:180
 and symbols, 6:180, 8:296
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318
 Terran, 4:312
 of the third sex, 4:26
 and thought, 3:23–3:24, 12:33
 and time, 2:215, 12:73, 12:103
 tolerance of, 3:34–3:35
 and the Traveler, 12:26
 and truth, 1:94, 6:292
 and the United Nations, 11:251
 universal, 8:136–8:137
 and *why*, 6:97, 8:240
 and wisdom, 1:88, 3:258, 5:153, 8:287, 9:248
 Zeta, 1:9, 1:17, 1:169, 1:172, 1:303, 1:309–1:310, 1:538, 2:18, 2:52, 2:64, 2:74–2:75, 2:87, 2:99, 2:118, 2:158, 2:168, 2:189, 2:191, 4:365, 6:221, 6:224, 11:249, 11:296–11:297
 and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:65, 2:191, 11:244, 11:249–11:250, 11:252, 11:254–11:256
 cures, 8:135, 9:131, 11:155, 11:158, 11:264. *see also* healing
 curiosity, 1:7, 1:66, 1:273, 1:436, 1:441, 1:481, 1:520, 1:532, 3:25, 3:33, 3:200, 3:218, 3:273, 4:113, 4:162, 5:18, 5:192, 5:203, **5:203**, 5:220, 6:74, 6:301, 6:343, 7:49, 7:259, 8:240, 8:258, 9:176, 9:180, 9:271, 11:131, 12:80, 12:xiv
 and animals, 6:34, 7:231, 9:232, 11:101
 and anticipation, 5:219, 5:221
 application of, 3:4, 3:197
 challenge of, 1:435–1:436
 and children, 1:394, 1:434, 6:293, 6:301, 8:180, 8:238–8:240, 9:175–9:176, 9:179, 11:24
 and creation, 3:197, 3:339
 and Creator, 3:205, 4:156, 6:343, 8:2, 8:xv
 and creators, 7:34, 7:40, 7:45, 7:48–7:49, 7:195
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:41
 and exploration, 1:133, 1:440, 3:9
 and the Explorer Race, 1:6, 1:13–1:14, 1:66, 1:118–1:119, 1:169, 1:186, 1:369, 1:379, 1:394, 1:397, 1:433–1:434, 2:4, 2:44, 2:69, 2:71, 3:9, 3:199, 3:206, 4:118, 4:123, 4:190, 4:352, 6:41, **6:41**, 6:97, 6:232, 8:3, 8:174, 9:51, 9:59, 11:113
 and extraterrestrials, 1:16, 1:280, 1:311, 1:468, 2:45, 2:118, 3:58, 11:15, 11:42, 11:101, 11:132–11:133, 11:249, 11:331
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:91
 and intimacy, 1:433–1:435, 1:438, 1:442
 and Jesus, 9:2, 9:58, 9:246

and the Living Temple seeds, 6:301
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215–9:216
 of the Master of Maybe, 6:107
 and the mental body, 1:66, 1:70
 and negativity, 1:437, 4:204
 and particles, 5:39, 5:46
 satisfaction of, 1:436–1:438
 and the soul, 5:19, 8:143
 of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:315
 stimulation of, 1:118, 1:398–1:399, 1:477, 12:25
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:317
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:219, 5:222
 and the Traveler, 12:25
 and Zoosh, 4:347
 currents, 4:73
 cyanide, 3:220
 cycles, 3:109, 3:168, 3:289, 4:29, 4:71, 4:143, 5:147, 6:175, 7:11, 7:82, 7:101, 7:199, 7:247, 8:120, 8:167, 8:255, 9:117, 11:158
 of birth, 3:123, 3:237, 3:239
 of cats, 11:96, 11:103
 and the Center of Creation, 4:159
 changes in, 2:57, 4:85
 chemical, 2:59, 3:121
 of evolution, 2:228, 3:55, 3:231, 3:237, 4:124
 of extraterrestrials, 11:112, 11:155
 of growth, 3:24, 5:157
 inside-out, 4:183–4:185
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 of life, 3:199, 3:320, 4:156, 5:112, 7:88, 7:133, 8:256, 11:217
 of light color tones, 6:85, **6:85**, 6:86, **6:86**
 natural, 2:231, 3:58, 3:182, 3:203, 4:65, 4:299, 6:174, 7:217, 11:26
 of particles, 5:135, 12:4
 of the pendulum, 8:254, **8:254**
 of the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:151
 Cyclo, 2:182
 Cydonia, 5:62
 cynicism, 1:445, 2:144, 3:89, 3:96, 3:131, 3:159, 3:190, 6:338, 8:281–8:282, 9:78, 9:177, 12:40–12:42, 12:ix

D

dachshunds, 12:3
 dams, 8:178, 9:235
 dance, 1:326, 3:188, 5:92, 5:187, 6:53, 6:180, 6:340, 7:227, 8:131, 8:217, 8:224, 9:160–9:161, 9:169, 11:183, 11:185, 12:36
 and children, 8:132
 cleansing, 8:112–8:113
 and Creator, 5:8, 5:64
 and dimensions, 8:131–8:132, 8:136
 and drums, 7:63
 and emotions, 1:143, 8:131
 and the Explorer Race, 4:408
 and expression, 11:183
 and extraterrestrials, 1:24, 3:71–3:72, 8:217, 11:36, 11:179–11:189
 and gold, 5:8
 and Grandmother, 9:110
 and Jesus, 9:168–9:169, 9:212, 9:266
 and Lemurians, 8:185, 8:220–8:221, 8:224
 of life, 1:410, 2:204, 4:39, 6:54
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
 and native people, 3:93, 8:112–8:113
 and particles, 5:45, 5:64, 5:216
 of the self, 8:195, 8:201–8:202
 and soul-braids, 1:160–1:161
 spiritual, 3:72, 4:7, 11:179, 11:183
 and time lines, 12:22, 12:48
 and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:158
 dandelions, 3:153–3:154, 4:96, 4:346, 7:204
 danger, 1:5, 1:436–1:437, 1:465, 1:478, 2:216, 3:25, 3:131, 3:157, 7:16, 7:209, 7:251, 9:114, 11:195
 and children, 1:436, 8:101
 and courage, 9:292, 11:55
 and the Divine Physical, 1:52
 and extraterrestrials, 2:120, 11:34, 12:175
 in the future, 4:23, 8:155
 and homosexuality, 1:438
 of the Internet, 6:79–6:80
 and the Magdalene, 9:263, 9:268
 and negativity, 1:440, 9:49, 11:119, 12:65, 12:97
 of "us versus them," 6:79–6:81
 Dark Ages, 1:561, 6:224, 9:96
 Darsuk, 1:294
 data, 2:18, 3:28, 3:166, 5:84. *see also* information

The Explorer Race

and cats, 11:100–11:101
 and crystals, 4:355, 5:133
 and extraterrestrials, 1:280, 2:87, 11:43, 11:217–11:218, 11:234
 interpretation of, 1:332, 1:365, 2:135, 4:361
 scientific, 2:161, 3:82
 storage of, 1:365, 1:430, 1:522, 2:147, 6:352
 and the Voice Historian, 6:337
 David, King, 6:344, 9:165
 daydreams, 6:76, 6:98
 of Creator, 4:117
 and Isis, 8:188
 versus memory, 2:25
 by negative Sirians, 1:384
 and the physical body, 2:29, 2:208
 shared, 8:150
 and soul color, 8:72–8:73, **8:73**, 8:96–8:97
 Dead Sea scrolls, 9:320, 11:84
 death, 1:329, 2:44, 2:169, 3:25, 3:78, 3:81, 3:109, 3:199, 4:18, 4:71, 4:104, 4:212, 4:243, 4:297, 4:343, 4:379, 5:120, 6:45, 6:72, 6:99, 6:270, 6:331, 7:65, 7:138, 7:147, 7:249–7:250, 8:28, 8:95, 9:139, 11:103, 11:289, 12:173, 12:xi
 after-death experience, 1:240, 1:331, 2:100, 3:138–3:139, 3:272, 5:20–5:21, 8:229, 8:231
 and angels, 4:18, 4:104, 4:135–4:136, 4:204, 6:171, 6:219, 7:155, 9:141, 11:163, 12:156
 and animals, 3:222, 4:104, 5:39, 5:56, 7:155, 11:103–11:104, 11:261, 11:266
 and Armageddon, 2:130
 of Atlanteans, 8:18
 and the aura, 1:475, 8:102
 and change, 4:70, 7:178
 of children, 3:60, 5:119
 and cords, 12:172
 and cremation, 5:20–5:21
 and the crystal cities, 5:51, 5:57
 cycle of, 4:393, 4:424, 11:104, 11:112, 11:153
 and dimensions, 3:250, 4:85, 4:184, 6:101, 8:x
 and Disentanglement, 12:155–12:156
 and Earth, 1:4, 4:178, 11:169
 and emotions, 1:475, 1:538, 3:127
 and extraterrestrials, 1:139, 1:170, 1:173, 1:373, 1:381, 1:383, 2:10, 2:66, 2:114, 2:178, 3:109, 5:53, 6:89, 6:259, 6:269, 11:30, 11:32, 11:123, 11:162–11:163, 11:216, 11:264, 11:322, 11:326
 and Grandfather Crocodile's people, 1:493
 and guides, 1:514, 6:171
 and the Illuminati, 1:350
 and Jesus, 7:117–7:118, 9:33–9:34, 9:50, 9:216, 9:311, 11:75–11:76
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:239
 of Joopah, 2:123–2:125, 2:143
 and the leap of faith, 12:x, 12:xi, 12:xii
 and Lemuria, 8:19
 and levels, 8:8
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214–9:215
 of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:266–9:267
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:331–4:332
 and negativity, 3:331, 4:97, 6:168, 8:202, 11:122, 12:154
 and null charge, 4:84–4:85
 and the Order, 1:328
 and particles, 5:20–5:21
 and the physical body, 5:28–5:30
 of plants, 2:4
 and the Q continuum, 3:320
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 9:311, 11:57, 11:76
 and religion, 12:117
 of the solar system, 1:501
 and the soul, 1:187, 1:394, 1:416, 3:137, 11:286
 spiritual, 7:249
 struggle against, 1:187, 2:44, 3:109
 sudden, 4:379, 8:95–8:96, 8:230
 transition of, 1:329–1:330
 and uncreation, 6:335
 and the universal choir, 4:310
 and veils, 1:427, 3:146, 3:256, 4:18, 4:56, 4:84, 4:204, 5:45, 6:333, 9:45, 9:72
 and the Void, 4:135
 death camps, 9:307, 11:72
 death penalty, 11:324
 decisions, 1:283, 1:366, 1:540, 2:39, 2:61, 2:153, 2:160, 2:215, 6:53, 6:153, 6:259, 6:266, 6:286, 7:174, 9:243
 changing, 4:52, 6:25
 consequences of, 4:54, 4:119–4:120
 of the Council of Nine, 1:355–1:357, 1:360–1:362, 1:365, 1:368, 3:235, 4:208–4:210, 6:243–6:244
 and Creator, 4:368
 and the Creator of All That Is, 6:345
 and Disentanglement, 12:162
 of Earth, 9:160

- by the Explorer Race, 2:52–2:53, 7:215–7:216
- and the Federation, 3:197
- and feelings, 8:72, 8:86
- and the Harmonic Convergence, 2:52–2:53
- heart, 1:283, 1:541
- instantaneous, 1:541, 1:543
- and instinct, 3:127–3:128, 7:210
- and Jesus, 9:165
- and the Master of Maybe, 6:104
- mental, 1:544, 8:61
- and negativity, 1:323, 4:123
- and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:332, 11:338–11:339
- of realms, 6:163, 6:202–6:203
- by the secret government, 1:349
- by the soul, 2:66, 2:160
- and the trinary brain, 6:114
- of the union particle, 5:191
- of the Voice Historian, 6:336
- and Zetas, 6:222–6:223
- decomposition, 12:172–12:173
 - and Pleadians, 3:109
- deer, 8:258, 11:267, 11:306
 - job of, 9:102
 - and the mountain lion particle, 5:34
 - and Orions, 11:23
- defense, 1:386, 1:389, 3:53, 3:232, 8:28
- deflection, 7:37, 11:203
- deformity, 9:160–9:161
- deification, 4:243, 9:154, 9:327, 11:92
 - of aborigines, 3:94
 - of animals, 1:531, 5:4
 - of Creator, 3:112
 - of the emissaries of Isis, 8:150–8:151
 - of Isis, 7:269, 8:11, 8:15–8:16, 8:43, 8:45, 8:65
 - of Jehovah, 1:94
 - of Jesus, 1:559–1:560, 3:280, 6:172, 6:174, 9:173, 9:311, 11:75
 - of lightbeings, 4:26
 - of the liquid light particle, 5:36
 - and the 144,000, 1:93–1:94
 - of parents, 9:154–9:155
 - of Zoosh, 1:94, 1:vii, 7:269
- deities, 4:354, 12:25, 12:148, 12:152. *see also* gods
- déjà vu, 2:147, 7:109
- delay, 7:214, 7:249
- Democrats, 1:154
- denial, 1:143, 1:402, 1:475
 - and angels, 6:171
 - and Christianity, 9:326, 11:92
 - of creation, 3:204
 - by Creator, 1:529
 - of emotion, 1:143–1:144, 1:254, 1:400, 3:172, 8:100, 12:67
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:372, 2:103
 - of fairies, 8:146
 - of the feminine, 8:28
 - of heart energy, 1:518
 - of knowledge, 3:204
 - of power, 1:520–1:521
 - and re-creation, 4:156–4:157
 - and religion, 3:258
 - self-, 1:264, 1:464, 9:75
- density, 1:137, 1:312, 1:484, 2:47–2:48, 3:7, 3:119, 4:428, 6:88, 7:61, 7:255, 8:51. *see also* dimensions
 - and Atlantis, 8:20
 - of the auric field, 7:46
 - of bone, 4:27
 - change in, 2:112
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:136–1:137, 1:313, 2:114, 11:4, 11:194
 - of the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:73
 - of light, 5:214
 - of the Liquid Domain, 6:34
 - and particles, 5:28, 5:172
 - of sound waves, 11:203
 - of space, 1:269, 7:87
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:112
 - of trees, 3:181
- depression, 1:503, 1:508, 2:200, 2:233, 3:92–3:93, 5:21, 8:72, 8:178, 9:130, 11:36, 11:109
- desert, 1:123, 3:65, 4:90, 4:92, 8:232, 9:255
 - and the courage particle, 5:129
 - in Egypt, 8:35, 8:292

and empaths, 4:89–4:92, 11:106
 and extraterrestrials, 3:79, 9:193, 11:119, 11:197, 11:277
 and finding water, 1:527, 3:58, 9:192, 9:209–9:211, 9:259–9:261
 in the future, 9:252–9:253
 and magnetite, 11:155
 and native people, 3:73, 11:153
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294–9:295, 11:58
 and water planets, 3:233–3:234, 8:192
 desire, 1:39, 1:50, 1:106, 1:264, 1:275, 1:289–1:290, 1:341, 1:399, 1:436, 1:438–1:439, 1:499, 2:1, 2:5, 2:68, 2:73, 2:146, 2:153, 2:168, 2:220, 3:182, 3:190, 3:211, 3:241, 4:57, 4:63, 4:69, 4:131, 4:194, 4:196, 4:238, 4:359, 4:ix, 6:77, 6:135, 6:343, 6:347, 7:127, 7:189, 7:201, 7:252, 7:268, 8:154, 8:180, 8:195, 8:230, 9:82
 and action, 1:467, 8:115
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 for ascension, 6:98
 for benevolence, 1:192, 1:262, 1:285, 1:303, 2:33, 3:7, 3:34, 3:106, 3:150, 3:180, 3:337, 5:158, 6:305, 7:200, 8:217, 12:173
 for change, 1:154, 1:463, 2:20, 2:89, 3:188, 4:160, 4:253, 4:293, 6:93, 8:130
 for children, 7:208
 for creation, 2:163–2:164, 3:204, 4:286
 of Creation, 3:326
 and Creator, 1:149, 1:164, 1:167, 1:263, 1:361–1:362, 1:366, 1:539, 1:565, 2:102, 3:9, 3:29, 3:197, 3:205, 3:233, 3:246, 3:269, 4:53, 4:114, 4:188, 4:238, 5:22, 5:226, 7:15
 and creators, 4:140, 4:167, 4:ix, 5:214, 6:3, 7:35, 7:47, 7:61, 7:77
 of the designers of human physiology, 4:70
 and Earth, 1:367, 1:516, 1:550, 2:167, 6:127, 8:115, 11:200
 and the eighth chakra, 4:245
 for exploration, 1:6, 1:305, 2:5, 4:408, 7:38
 of the Explorer Race, 1:50, 1:187, 1:263, 4:286, 6:1, 7:239
 for expression, 3:190
 and extraterrestrials, 1:169, 1:201, 1:265, 1:376, 2:73, 2:190, 2:197, 4:9, 4:20, 4:280, 8:82, 11:5, 11:40, 11:43, 11:187, 11:232, 11:322, 11:330–11:332
 of the friends of Creator, 4:358, 4:373, 4:404
 fulfillment of, 2:159, 4:163
 and gold, 5:7
 of gold light, 4:186
 of the heart, 1:528, 1:547, 8:157, 8:203
 for home, 1:174–1:175, 1:181, 1:363, 3:319
 and imagination, 1:247, 1:473
 and intention, 9:294, 11:57
 for intimacy with the God-self, 1:443
 and Isis, 8:9
 of Jehovah, 1:284
 and Jesus, 9:164
 for knowledge, 1:105, 1:119, 1:398, 1:546, 2:4, 2:7, 2:100, 3:24, 3:77, 6:73, 6:321, 7:64, 7:128, 7:203, 9:59, 9:271
 for life, 1:395–1:396, 2:6–2:8, 2:60, 4:263
 of Love, 7:174
versus love, 1:191, 2:167, 4:228
 and manifestation, 1:234, 1:421, 1:470, 4:416, 5:136, 6:315, 7:189
 and matter, 4:245, 8:149
 mental, 1:518, 1:543, 2:52, 3:115
 and negativity, 1:42, 1:162–1:163, 1:411, 1:437, 6:81, 9:165, 11:39
 of the 144,000, 1:5
 of Pan, 4:224
 and particles, 5:37, 5:42, 5:47, 5:80, 5:219, 5:222–5:224, 7:57, 7:66, 11:235
 for polarity, 1:555, 1:561
 and potential, 12:98–12:99
 and the secret government, 11:121
 for service, 2:94, 9:270
 of Shiva, 3:258
 of the soul, 1:521, 2:52, 2:85, 2:209, 7:37, 8:274
 spiritual, 1:224, 1:410, 2:21, 12:64
 for survival, 2:8, 2:63, 6:138
 for truth, 1:362, 1:435, 6:292
 for understanding, 3:218, 3:225, 7:81
 of the United States, 3:45
 universal, 2:85
 for the Void, 4:139
 of the white race, 3:25, 3:32
 of Zoosh, 4:343
 desperation, 3:329–3:330
 Destinteh (des' tin-tay), 4:1
 destiny, 1:541, 1:549, 2:121, 2:147, 6:353, 7:20, 7:35, 8:4
 allowance of, 3:207, 3:256
 of Creator, 1:355–1:370, 4:89
 of Egyptians, 8:290
 of the Explorer Race, 1:368, 1:552, 2:4, 2:118, 2:174, 3:18, 3:177, 4:165, 5:106, 5:229, 8:5, 8:55, 11:110, 11:115, 11:282, 12:xiii
 and extraterrestrials, 2:73, 3:48, 5:122, 11:115
 and Hitler, 8:13
 and the Illuminati, 1:349
 of Jehovah, 1:359

and the Master of Feeling, 4:372
 destruction, 1:90, 1:350, 1:439, 1:502, 1:506, 1:511, 1:530, 1:546, 2:159, 3:248, 3:319, 4:305, 6:187, 7:96, 7:116, 7:187, 8:32, 8:87, 9:243, 11:30, 11:138, 11:154, 11:291
 and the Antichrist, 6:161
 of Armageddon, 1:451
 of civilization, 1:398, 3:236, 4:280, 4:365
 creation of, 3:328, 4:236–4:237
 of Creator, 3:250
 of dolphins, 2:132
 of Earth, 1:389, 11:321
 by emotions, 2:50, 4:331
 and extraterrestrials, 2:84, 2:158, 2:175, 2:197, 2:199, 3:301, 11:30–11:32
 and the feminine, 3:64, 8:14
 of knowledge, 1:419, 6:284, 11:319
 of life, 2:173, 2:217
 of Maldek, 5:52–5:53, 5:62, 6:260, 7:29, 8:241
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:215
 methods of, 1:307, 2:34, 2:113, 2:196, 3:184, 5:71, 5:90, 8:171, 11:25
 and negativity, 1:428, 6:221, 6:303, 7:119, 11:120
 of planets, 1:504, 7:194
 of religion, 3:181
 seeds of, 2:157–2:158
 of symmetry, 6:189
 and tension, 6:330–6:331
 of thoughts, 4:331
 of the universe, 5:181
 of Van Tassell, 4:246
 and Void energy, 4:140
 detachment, 2:31, 2:128, 3:115, 3:293, 4:30, 4:38
 devas, 1:49, 1:207, 2:17, 2:21, 2:184, 8:142
 and Ashtar, 2:85
 of humans, 1:207–1:209
 and Isis, 4:354
 devil, 1:85, 1:138, 1:428, 1:507, 2:8, 9:97
 diamond (mineral), 1:414, 5:56, 6:22, 6:185
 diamond portal, 5:199. *see also* Double-Diamond Portal
 and the insect prototypes, 4:3–4:4
 and interdimensional travel, 4:267
 living, 4:30
 for stuck spirits, 4:104–4:105
 diamond (shape), 6:42, **6:42**, 6:43, 6:66
 diaphragm, 3:269, 3:304, 3:311–3:312, 11:22
 diaries, 12:17
 dichotomy, 1:440–1:441
 dictionary, 3:169, 3:185
 diet, 6:177, 7:84
 differences, 8:69, 9:45, 11:295, 11:300
 celebration of, 4:248–4:249, 9:71, 9:243, 11:51, 11:323
 between Creator and the Explorer Race, 6:228
 and the disabled, 11:48
 and realms, 6:203
 of the seed beings of the Explorer Race, 6:233, 6:248
 and the Universe, 11:39
 differentiation, 1:401
 digestive system
 change in, 3:227–3:228
 and herbology, 3:228
 of Pleadians, 3:216
 and Sirius, 9:198, 9:201
 dimension makers, 4:77
 dimensional boundary between Orbs, 5:101, 5:103
 particle of, 5:101–5:114, 5:125
 dimensional overlays, 4:260
 dimensional overlord, 4:77–4:78, 4:81–4:83, 4:85–4:86, 4:268
 dimensional speed, 6:187
 dimensions, 1:3–1:4, 1:38, 1:52, 1:69, 1:120, 1:178, 1:202, 1:218, 1:380, 1:537, 2:4, 2:7, 2:11, 2:16, 2:27, 2:98, 2:102, 2:105, 2:115, 2:120, 2:148, 2:151, 3:15, 3:18, 3:98, 3:128, 3:146, 3:266, 3:269, 3:272, 3:291, 3:331, 4:22, 4:80–4:81, 4:85, 4:87, 4:99, 4:110, 4:155, 4:223, 4:295, 4:363, 4:401, 4:418, 4:431, 5:64, 5:156, 6:44, 6:94, 6:100, 6:123, 6:131, **6:140**, 6:272, 7:74, 7:88, 7:92, 7:111, 7:212, 7:215–7:216, 8:124, 8:133, 8:169, 8:177, 8:233, 8:239, 8:xiii, 9:47. *see also* density
 accessing, 5:30, 5:163, 8:132
 and the Andazi, 1:61
 and angels, 5:233
 and Atlantis, 8:16
 and awareness, 4:386–4:387
 boundaries of, 3:146, 4:80, 4:296, 5:101–5:114, 6:128, 8:97
 and Buddha, 4:46
 and cats, 5:4, 7:151
 change in, 1:271, 2:208, 5:41, 6:257, 7:181

and cords, 12:169
 and the Council of Nine, 1:364
 and creation, 3:327, 3:337, 4:77, 4:80, 4:83, 4:105, 4:155, 4:220, 4:235, 4:238, 4:260, 4:263, 6:16, 6:109, 6:118
 and Creator, 1:567, 4:273, 6:91
 and creators, 4:77, 4:132, 4:259–4:265, 4:267–4:268, 4:303, 6:11, 6:86, 6:89, 6:291, 7:52, 7:88, 7:93
 curiosity, 7:182–7:183
 and dance, 8:131–8:132, 8:136
 dense, 1:5, 1:270, 1:540, 3:74, 4:52, 4:77–4:78, 4:81, 4:299, 4:317, 4:xi, 5:17, 5:131, 5:172, 6:96, 6:168, 6:226, 6:255, 6:315, 7:142
 and the diamond portal, 4:105
 and dimensional overlords, 4:82
 distance between, 6:125, 8:49
 and doorways, 1:62, 2:114, 5:127, 5:147
 and Draconians, 4:31
 and Earth, 1:274, 1:xiii, 2:56, 2:119, 5:67, 5:75, 5:131, 6:83, 8:175–8:176, 8:262
 and the empath source, 4:93
 and expansion, 1:415–1:416, 4:52, 4:71–4:72, 4:78, 4:263, 4:266
 and experience, 4:263, 5:60
 and the Explorer Race, 1:213, 3:295, 4:255, 4:309, 5:226, 6:24, 6:254, 8:188, 9:3, 9:316, 11:81
 and expression, 4:236, 4:260, 8:234
 and extraterrestrials, 1:25, 1:61–1:63, 1:180, 1:310, 1:313, 1:323, 1:390, 1:474, 1:495, 2:40, 2:78–2:79, 2:93, 2:99, 2:118, 2:139, 2:163, 2:170, 2:189, 2:226,
 4:17, 4:19, 5:88, 5:92, 6:108, 7:194, 11:6, 11:20, 11:41, 11:168, 11:184, 11:193–11:194, 11:209, 11:234–11:236, 11:249, 11:328
 and fairies, 3:69, 8:137–8:138
 and fire, 5:167
 and the Founders, 2:100–2:101
 and friends of Creator, 4:331–4:332, 6:94, 6:123–6:126, 6:128
 and the Greek gods, 1:64–1:65
 holes in, 4:77, 4:268, 4:298, 12:40
 and the inverse universe, 4:115, 4:127–4:128
 inverted juxtaposition, 6:140
 and Isis, 8:9
 and Jesus, 9:39, 9:314, 11:78
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 and Lemuria, 1:212, 1:344, 8:16, 8:19, 8:29, 8:33
 level of, 3:80n, 3:195, 4:23, 4:114, 4:264, 6:154–6:155, 6:287, 7:31, 7:172, 7:184, **7:184**, 8:227, 9:72, 12:14, 12:ix, 12:x
 lower, 1:312, 4:50, 4:53, 4:59, 4:299, 4:301, 6:238, 6:242, 8:254
 and males, 3:331
 and manifestation, 4:79–4:80
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:123, 6:127
 mastery of, 4:81, 6:132, 6:146, 6:256, 6:353, 6:355, 8:264, 8:268
 and matter, 5:14, 7:88
 merging with, 2:93, 3:289
 "minus," 1:62
 and Mother Mary, 9:153
 moving between, 1:117, 1:270–1:271, 1:507, 2:37, 2:65, 2:133, 2:137, 3:15, 3:250–3:251, 3:289, 4:17–4:18, 4:45–4:46, 4:50, 4:58, 4:70, 4:81, 4:85, 4:102,
 4:112, 4:183–4:185, 4:189, 4:260, 4:267–4:269, 4:295–4:296, 4:298, 5:80, 5:164, 6:99, 6:128, 6:134, 6:195, 6:243, 7:109, 8:125, 12:12, 12:57
 multiple, 4:106, 6:132
 and negativity, 5:148
 nonphysical, 4:261, 4:263–4:264
 number of, 2:115, 6:140
 and particles, 5:15, 5:17, 5:39, 5:50, 5:76, 5:78, 5:99, 5:133, 5:178, 5:196
 and personality, 6:94–6:96, 6:124, 6:143
 physical, 3:325, 4:116, 4:260–4:265, 4:299, 4:301, 4:304, 4:363, 6:89, 6:270
 and physicality, 1:397, 1:464, 3:239
 and planets, 1:512, 3:156, 5:29, 5:54, 6:78–6:79, 7:29
 and the poles, 1:122
 potential of, 4:79, 4:255, 6:270
 and pyramids, 1:327, 5:84, 5:93, 6:261
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294–9:295, 9:315, 9:321, 11:57–11:58, 11:79–11:80, 11:85
 and realms, 6:242, 6:329
 and Sananda, 9:153
 separation of, 4:260, 4:275, 6:15, 6:123–6:124, 6:127–6:129
 shift of, 1:88, 1:522, 2:16, 2:60, 2:86, 2:97, 2:160, 2:170, 2:227, 3:96, 3:133, 4:78, 4:297, 4:355, 6:126, 7:172, 8:16, 9:54, 9:248, 11:297–11:298
 and Sirius, 3:52
 and solutions, 4:293
 and soul braids, 1:150, 1:160
 and sound, 4:57, 4:221, 4:296
 and spheres, 6:93, 8:122
 and stars, 7:36
 and suns, 5:144, 5:158, 11:156
 and the Synchronizer of Physical Reality and Dimensions, 6:101
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:299, 6:314–6:315
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:213
 and Terra, 1:399
 and the third sex, 1:229, 1:462
 and time, 1:547–1:548, 1:550, 6:127, 7:109, 12:14, **12:14**, 12:15, 12:43, 12:57, 12:73
 and the Traveler, 12:26
 and the universal choir, 4:310
 and vertical thought, 4:326

The Explorer Race

- and the Void, 4:131–4:132, 4:134
- of the White Brotherhood, 1:339
- and wisdom, 5:133, 5:165
- and Zoosh, 4:227
- dimensions, higher, 1:271, 1:331, 3:138, 3:180, 3:184, 3:197, 4:13, 4:317, 4:338, 6:226, 6:243, 6:330, 7:88, 7:183, 8:229, 8:255–8:256, 12:2
- and angels, 6:170–6:171, 8:229
- and children, 3:5, 4:71, 4:308
- and communication, 4:300, 6:168, 6:193
- and Creator, 5:231
- and creators, 3:223, 6:93, 6:279, 6:349
- and the disabled, 8:169
- and dreams, 6:143–6:144
- and Earth, 3:51, 3:69, 3:285, 5:58, 5:157–5:159
- and the Egyptian wisdom school, 8:36
- experience of, 1:462, 3:15, 3:17, 3:52, 3:144–3:145
- and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 1:310, 1:312, 3:43, 3:49, 4:32, 7:15, 8:131
- and fairies, 3:70
- and focus, 3:335–3:336, 4:50, 4:53, 4:59, 6:94, 6:272
- and the Founders, 1:259–1:260, 6:180
- and gold, 5:10
- and hope, 7:189–7:190
- and Lemuria, 8:16
- and the Living Temple seeds, 6:264
- and the Maori people, 3:36
- and negativity, 3:259, 5:80
- and the One, 3:225–3:227
- and particles, 5:17, 5:28
- and the physical body, 3:227, 4:13, 7:79, 8:165
- and the soul, 3:291, 5:28
- and space, 4:94, 7:36
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318
- and time lines, 5:131, 12:52
- and time wheels, 4:52
- and wisdom, 5:165, 6:326, 8:19
- dinosaurs, 1:411–1:412, 2:234, 3:97–3:98, 3:233, 7:166
- diplomacy, 5:89, 7:224, 8:66. *see also* ambassadors
- and elephants, 7:230
- and extraterrestrials, 2:194, 11:240–11:242, 11:244, 11:246–11:247, 11:251–11:252, 11:255, 11:262, 11:268–11:270, 11:293, 11:317
- and Jesus, 9:237, 9:247
- direct current, 4:184
- directions, 3:197, 4:21, 4:52, 4:163, 8:23, 8:255
 - and Creator, 8:xv
 - creator of, 4:155
 - and dancing through dimensions, 8:131
 - and feelings, 3:131, 9:133
 - focus of, 3:317–3:318
 - and the Heart Council, 4:175
 - and infinity, 3:318, 4:79
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:80–9:81
- dirt bikes, 4:351
- disabled, 4:68, 7:75, 8:98, 8:101, 8:169, 11:43, 11:48
 - and Lemurians, 8:130
 - and senility, 4:312
- disappointment, 2:228, 4:419, 8:282, 9:177
- disasters, 4:379
 - and the ancient African civilization, 5:55
 - and Earth, 9:234–9:235
 - and planets, 5:29, 6:319
 - prediction of, 3:191
- discernment, 1:563, 8:69, 12:10, 12:65
 - and Disentanglement, 12:159, 12:176
 - and dreams, 2:25
 - and emotions, 2:29
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:10, 6:21, 6:61, 6:75, 8:iv, 8:vii
 - and gold lightbeings, 12:176
 - and judgment, 9:ii, 12:36
 - of negative Sirians, 2:82
 - and Zoosh, 3:319
- disciples, 1:401, 9:37, 9:166, 9:243
 - female, 1:244
 - of Jesus, 1:242, 1:244, 9:35, 9:122
- discipline, 3:77, 3:93, 3:110, 3:201, 5:105, 6:76, 8:93
 - and the Catholic Church, 9:326, 11:92
- discomfort, 1:49, 1:399, 1:434, 1:483, 2:3, 2:36, 2:56, 2:134, 2:221, 2:233, 2:235, 3:7, 3:9, 3:64, 3:83, 3:88, 3:175, 3:219, 4:90, 4:109, 4:190, 4:202, 4:204, 4:298, 4:363–4:365, 4:367–4:369, 4:373–4:374, 4:399–4:401, 4:403, 4:411–4:412, 4:415, 4:417, 4:423, 4:425–4:426, 4:429–4:430, 4:432–4:434, 5:166, 5:184, 5:203, 5:204–5:205, 6:6, 6:57, 6:171, 6:338, 7:16, 7:24, 7:42, 7:44–7:47, 7:140, 7:186, 7:210–7:211, 7:217, 8:63–8:64, 8:99, 8:135, 8:194–8:195, 8:211, 8:224, 8:263, 9:105, 9:128, 9:144, 9:248, 11:155, 11:191, 11:278, 12:34, 12:112. *see also* negativity
- and allowance, 1:271, 1:445

and angels, 6:168–6:170
 and Atlantis, 1:240
 and benevolence, 1:439, 2:19, 6:330
 and children, 5:148, 12:17
 and cords, 12:170, 12:174–12:175
 and creation, 1:351, 1:400, 5:204, 6:350
 and Creator, 1:142, 4:173, 4:249, 4:253, 5:102, 6:266, 6:271, 7:14–7:15, 7:17, 7:19, 8:59
 and creators, 4:98, 7:139
 and death, 6:219, 8:231
 and dimensions, 4:303, 5:80, 6:99
 and Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:141–12:156, 12:143, 12:144, 12:146–12:149, 12:157–12:176
 and dolphins, 2:37
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:54
 and Earth, 1:441, 2:21, 2:24, 2:126, 2:129, 5:81, 5:127–5:128, 5:203, 6:195, 8:280, 11:153, 12:147, 12:153
 and Ecstasy, 6:10
 and empaths, 8:198
 end of, 1:329, 1:401, 1:524
 and the Explorer Race, 1:393, 4:201, 5:237, 6:5–6:6, 6:266, 8:viii
 and expression, 1:142–1:144
 and extraterrestrials, 1:13, 1:189, 1:252, 1:290–1:291, 1:323, 1:372, 1:388, 1:551, 2:10, 2:33, 2:40, 2:73–2:74, 2:77–2:78, 2:83, 2:87–2:88, 2:108, 2:206, 3:109, 3:197, 5:97, 6:175–6:176, 6:210, 7:15, 7:18, 7:28, 7:142, 7:180, 7:196, 8:viii, 8:ix, 11:197, 11:241, 11:248, 11:338
 extreme, 1:15, 2:48, 3:236, 4:201, 4:204, 4:251, 4:404, 5:147, 6:196, 8:173, 11:321
 and feelings, 3:167, 8:183
 and the fourth dimension, 1:426, 1:450, 3:146, 7:56
 and the future, 6:55, 8:156, 12:38
 and grid lines, 6:195–6:196
 and growth, 2:131, 4:173, 4:208, 4:249, 4:365, 4:403, 4:426
 and healing, 3:106–3:107
 and the Heart Council, 4:172
 and implants, 1:156, 11:290
 and Lemuria, 1:240
 levels of, 1:190, 4:286, 4:373, 4:395, 4:399, 4:405, 4:411–4:412, 4:425–4:426, 4:429
 and limits, 7:194, 8:90
 and Lucifer, 4:255–4:256
 of machines, 4:126
 and manifestation, 2:38, 2:150
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398, 4:400, 4:404, 6:13, 6:213–6:214, 6:221
 mastery of, 6:209, 6:211–6:212, 6:216, 6:226, 6:229, 8:22
 and membranes, 7:45–7:46
 and negativity, 1:213, 7:23, 7:30
 and the 144,000 , 2:48
 optical, 1:474
 and particles, 5:192, 5:217–5:218
 past, 1:141, 1:396, 1:401, 2:51, 6:22, 7:199, 11:125, 12:142
 and the physical body, 1:255, 1:300, 1:307, 1:397–1:398, 2:20, 2:41, 3:141, 5:117, 5:123, 5:168, 5:184, 6:332, 12:17
 and polarity, 1:223, 1:254, 1:521, 4:286
 radiation of, 5:147–5:148
 resolution of, 1:146, 1:322, 1:546, 3:12, 3:110, 3:188, 3:248, 4:90, 5:203, 5:233, 6:60, 8:64, 8:105, 8:272–8:273, 11:321–11:340, 12:171
 and shapes, 5:203–5:204, 5:217, 7:82
 and Simon the Student, 9:94
 soothing, 7:18, 8:272
 and the soul, 1:151, 1:395, 2:138, 11:285
 and the Sun, 5:144, 5:146–5:149, 5:154–5:155, 5:159
 and survival, 1:3, 1:342
 and the time loop, 1:167–1:168
 and time travel, 2:203–2:204
 transformation of, 3:109, 3:171, 4:255, 4:401, 4:405, 4:415–4:426, 4:434, 5:52–5:53, 5:143, 5:148, 5:154, 5:164, 6:169–6:170, 6:190, 6:194–6:195, 6:334, 8:32, 8:183, 9:80
 and uncreation, 6:335, 7:97, 7:141, 8:182
 value of, 1:8, 1:15, 1:142, 1:214, 1:394–1:396, 1:551–1:552, 3:35, 3:63, 4:203, 4:205, 6:333, 8:90
 and the Void, 4:139
 discomforted mass, 4:190–4:191
 disconnection, 2:15–2:16
 discordance, 7:42, 7:57
 discovery, 1:437, 3:231, 3:247, 3:294, 3:306, **3:308**, 3:311, 4:208–4:209, 4:246, 4:293, 4:418, 5:92, 5:136, 5:183, 7:60, 7:74, 7:110, 7:134, 7:139, 7:233, 8:40, 8:54, 8:90, 8:100, 8:258, 8:296, 9:26, 9:177, 9:235, 11:136. *see also* new
 and the Center of Creation, 4:167
 and children, 2:44, 3:316, 6:190, 8:159, 9:154
 of creation, 11:130
 and Creator, 3:310, 3:314, 4:324, 5:31
 and creators, 7:76, 7:125, 7:162, 7:222
 and the Explorer Race, 4:234, 4:254, 4:301, 5:236, 6:6, 6:246–6:247, 7:190
 and extraterrestrials, 2:3, 2:52, 5:86, 11:15, 11:18, 11:164, 11:298
 and growth, 3:14, 5:228
 of heritage, 3:22, 3:33
 and Hollywood, 3:316
 and ignorance, 5:227–5:229, 5:236
 and Jesus, 9:4, 9:23

- joy of (see joy of discovery)
- of the Magdalene, 9:268
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:211
- and the Overlord of Consciousness, 5:116
- and the prototype planet, 4:313
- scientific, 1:405, 1:522, 2:165, 7:40, 11:264, 12:33
- self-, 4:59, 9:ii
- of something new, 1:567, 3:199, 3:233, 3:323, 4:216, 4:219, 7:56
- and the universe, **3:308**
- and Zero Four, 12:12
- and Zoosh, 3:319
- discreation, 4:190, 4:383, 7:140–7:142, 12:18, 12:154. *see also* uncreation
- disease, 1:457, 1:464, 1:560, 2:39, 2:159, 3:80n, 3:109, 3:219–3:220, 4:33, 4:69, 5:120, 5:168, 11:289, 12:8, 12:38, 12:170. *see also* illness; injury
- and animals, 2:36–2:37, 4:75, 7:156, 7:159
- and the dance of the self, 8:202
- and dreams, 3:12
- and Earth, 11:207–11:208
- emotional, 1:457, 5:117
- end of, 1:435, 1:546, 3:109, 8:99, 8:256, 11:170
- and extraterrestrials, 1:176, 2:50, 2:199–2:200, 2:202, 2:232, 11:162, 11:171
- and the fourth dimension, 1:448, 2:47, 6:99
- and genetics, 1:447, 1:457, 1:522, 2:165, 3:222, 8:98–8:99, 11:170
- and healing, 1:332, 1:335–1:336, 3:12, 3:106, 3:153, 3:337–3:338, 5:117, 5:120, 5:123–5:124, 5:129, 6:135, 8:203, 8:225, 8:232, 11:264
- and immunity, 1:464, 1:468, 2:231–2:232
- and implants, 11:292
- and inoculation, 1:507, 2:176
- and lead, 1:300
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:202
- measles, 6:263
- and the mind, 1:142, 1:457, 1:521, 5:117
- and negativity, 1:145, 2:235, 3:35, 4:135, 8:202, 11:116
- optical, 1:474
- and particles, 1:307, 12:4
- and the physical body, 1:120, 1:456–1:457, 1:521, 2:37, 3:337, 5:117, 6:54, 6:263–6:264, 7:249
- psychological, 5:184
- and songs, 9:128, 9:138
- spiritual, 5:117
- syndrome-type, 1:194, 1:198
- and technology, 6:142, 12:8
- of trees, 5:159
- and velocity, 8:63–8:64
- disempowerment, 2:19, 3:115
- Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:141–12:156, 12:143, 12:151, 12:157–12:176
- and anger, 12:147, 12:162
- and cords, 12:169, 12:174
- purpose of, 12:152–12:153, 12:157–12:158, 12:160, 12:162
- disguise, 2:86, 2:207
- and extraterrestrials, 2:198, 9:201, 11:128, 11:140, 11:142, 11:152, 11:172, 11:192–11:193, 11:197, 11:250–11:251, 11:325, 11:329
- and Jesus, 9:156–9:157, 9:160, 9:247
- of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:245
- and the secret government, 11:121
- disharmony, 1:444–1:446, 1:544, 2:19, 2:209, 7:48, 11:228
- purpose of, 3:35
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:321, 11:85
- dishonesty, 1:498
- distance, 6:58, 6:117, 6:205, 6:282, 7:55, 12:98
- from the Living Temple, 6:252
- and the Master of Discomfort, 8:62
- distraction, 1:461, 2:32, 2:169, 2:200, 4:44, 4:134–4:135, 6:95, 6:322, 7:25, 7:64, 9:46, 9:217, 11:36, 12:50
- of Atlantis, 8:17
- and Creator, 4:122, 4:350
- and discomfort, 2:130, 4:420
- and excitement, 6:80–6:81
- and extraterrestrials, 1:515, 9:201
- and Jesus, 9:58
- and learning, 3:43, 4:57, 8:133
- and the Living Temple seeds, 6:264
- and the Master of Discomfort, 4:404
- and the present, 7:216, 9:184
- and the Void, 4:139
- diversity, 2:162, 3:33, 3:160, 4:68, 4:86, 4:249
- and cloning, 2:66
- and Creator, 6:179
- multidimensional, 4:202
- and resource specialists, 11:219
- divine intervention, 7:115–7:117, 7:121–7:122, 7:126–7:127, 7:130
- divine physical, 1:51–1:52, 1:67–1:70, 1:83, 1:197
- Divine Spirit, 1:69, 1:273–1:275

The Explorer Race

- diving, 11:260–11:261
- divinity, 1:67, 3:71, 3:160, 12:33
- DNA, 1:63, 1:80, 1:147, 1:448, 1:498, 2:88, 2:178, 3:212, 4:423, 8:84
 - of animals, 1:529, 2:81, 11:140
 - change in, 1:111, 1:324, 1:522, 2:88, 4:38, 4:64, 4:66, 4:71, 4:427, 6:263, 7:251
 - and genetic markers, 8:58
 - and the human prototype, 4:41
 - and life force, 4:229–4:230
 - Pleiadian, 1:86
 - of the third sex, 1:230, 1:233–1:234
- The Do-It-Yourself Pyramid*, 1:398
- Dobermans, 2:211, 7:154, 11:312
- doctors. *see* physicians
- doctrine, 9:85, 9:151
 - Nazi, 9:307, 11:71
- Dog Star. *see* Sirius
- dogma, 3:149, 4:252, 5:97, 5:139, 6:46, 8:204, 8:249, 9:309, 11:73, 12:32, 12:117
 - Catholic, 1:245, 9:326, 11:91
 - Christian, 9:189
 - and faith, 1:525
 - and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:254–9:255
 - and Mother Mary, 9:152
 - in the New Age religion, 9:309, 11:73
 - Orion, 1:41–1:42
 - and politics, 3:193, 3:202
 - release of, 1:214–1:215, 3:149, 3:165, 8:193, 8:205, 12:116
 - and religion, 3:181, 9:255, 9:309, 11:73
 - and the Traveler, 12:34
- Dogon tribe, 5:55–5:56, 6:173
- dogs, 1:467–1:468, 3:262, 5:30, 6:167, 7:151, 7:158, 8:164, 8:240, 9:293, 11:56, 11:103, 11:105, 11:300, 12:3
 - and Bth-ah-ga-la, 11:97
 - and cats, 9:56
 - and children, 12:164
 - communication with, 1:467, 6:78, 11:106, 11:135
 - and cords, 12:169, 12:174
 - and discomfort, 5:160
 - and emotions, 9:57, 9:232
 - and healing energy, 5:160
 - and implants, 11:291
 - and love, 4:245, 6:34, 7:168, 7:252, 8:104
 - and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:62
 - perspective of, 11:299–11:319
 - physical body of, 7:154–7:155
 - spiritual, 7:151
 - and tails, 11:97
- dolphins, 1:43, **1:104**, 1:116, **1:137**, 1:147, **1:147**, 1:148, **1:216**, 1:531, 2:6, 2:37, **2:37**, 2:131–2:132, 3:282, 3:332, 7:151, 7:157, 7:167–7:168, 7:232–7:233, 8:240, 11:261, 11:268, 11:271, 11:273, 12:3. *see also* cetaceans; sea creatures
 - abuse of, 1:137, 7:232–7:233
 - and the Adventurer, 8:53
 - communication with, 1:28, 4:74, 7:168
 - consciousness of, 7:168
 - deification of, 1:531
 - evacuation of, 2:132, 7:232–7:233, 11:262, 11:267
 - evolution of, 1:137, 1:531
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:91, 11:262, 11:271
 - in the future, 2:36–2:37
 - and happiness, 1:137
 - and Jesus, 9:102
 - and Lemurians, 1:216
 - and Sirius, 1:10, 1:28, 1:275, 1:452, 1:492, 1:519, 2:81, 2:125, 2:127, 3:212, 5:72, 11:265
 - wisdom of, 7:168, 8:32
- dominance, 1:386, 3:220, 3:279
- donkeys, 9:210, 9:224
- doorways, 4:70, 4:80, 4:282, 5:151, 5:199, 7:46, 9:18, 11:38. *see also* diamond portal; portals
 - dimensional, 4:45–4:46, 4:50, 4:78, 4:81
 - and null charge, 4:85
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 - and the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:101
- Double-Diamond Portal, 6:67
 - channeling from, 6:41–6:62
- doubt, 3:5–3:7, 3:10, 3:170, 4:279, 9:28
 - and Lucifer, 4:256–4:257
- Down's Syndrome, 1:232, 3:122, 8:96–8:98, 8:169
- dowsing, 3:62
- Draconia, 2:198–2:199, 4:31–4:32
- dracs. *see* Draconia
- dragons, 7:156, 7:166–7:167
- drama, 1:372, 1:572, 2:39, 2:92, 3:146, 3:200–3:201, 4:371, 5:165, 5:173, 6:26, 6:95, 6:98, 8:223, 9:234, 12:36

and Billy Meier, 2:81
 and change, 2:115, 12:136
 and Creation, 4:248
 and Creator, 3:247, 3:250
 and discomfort, 3:247, 3:301, 7:24, 7:30
 and Earth, 1:161, 1:476, 3:88, 4:178, 5:155, 6:224, 8:161, 8:238, 9:235, 11:170, 11:208
 and the Explorer Race, 5:154, 5:234–5:235, 6:8, 6:61, 6:100, 6:224–6:225, 8:62, 8:163–8:164, 8:172, 8:231
 and extraterrestrials, 2:74, 2:203
 and the feminine, 1:243, 7:29
 high priestess of, 1:242
 and Hitler, 8:14
 in the Middle East, 2:39
 and Might, 6:109
 and particles, 5:78
 in the past, 1:157, 1:572, 9:ii
 and stories, 6:284–6:285, 8:46
 and the white lightbeings, 4:305
 drawings, 9:128
 dream body, 7:194
 dream level, 9:28
 dream therapy, 4:431
 dreams, 1:39, 1:108, 1:151, 1:158–1:159, 1:240, 1:307, 1:504, 2:37, 2:217, 2:223, 3:12, 3:39, 3:137, 3:179, 3:249, 3:268, 4:7, 4:58, 4:248, 4:271, 4:312, 4:393, 4:431–4:432, 5:183–5:184, 6:61, 6:76, 6:307, 6:330, 6:360, 7:23, 7:147, 8:35, 8:96, 8:180, 8:224, 8:269–8:270, 9:158, 11:139, 12:28. *see also* nightmares
 and All That Is, 1:565
 and animals, 5:4, 5:39–5:40, 5:160, 7:61, 7:128, 7:166, 7:168, 8:291, 11:15, 11:109, 11:272, 11:313
 of Armageddon, 4:370–4:372
 of atomic weapons, 12:102–12:103, 12:117
 and the auric field, 1:477, 1:510
 benevolent, 2:83, 3:174, 6:99, 7:196, 12:38
 and bilocation, 9:26–9:28
 and Buddha, 4:61
 capacity for, 8:168–8:169
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:97
 of children, 1:110, 8:187, 8:240, 9:148
 of Creator, 3:276, 7:4
 and creators, 4:132, 4:272, 6:348
 of the crystal cities, 5:58
 and dimensions, 1:270, 1:418, 2:34, 4:299, 5:75, 6:95, 6:143–6:144, 8:x
 and Earth, 1:129, 6:127
 of Edward Page, 2:180–2:181
 and extraterrestrials, 1:22, 1:146, 1:338, 1:380, 1:384–1:385, 1:388, 1:395, 2:83, 2:108, 2:135, 3:48, 3:71, 4:3, 4:300, 5:62, 6:61, 6:220, 6:276, 7:180, 7:196, 8:150, 8:154, 11:38, 11:151, 11:205, 11:278, 11:281, 11:316
 and the future, 1:455, 4:370, 8:270, 12:38
 and the Gallery, 6:59–6:60
 and the girl in Egypt, 8:292
 and gold, 5:6
 and the heart, 1:520, 1:558, 12:93
 and inspiration, 1:438, 3:12, 6:61, 7:245, 8:47, 12:35, 12:92
 interpretation of, 7:18
 and Isis, 8:28–8:30, 8:40–8:41, 8:45, 8:47, 8:150–8:151, 8:186, 8:188, 8:240, 8:285, 12:xiii
 of Jesus, 9:26
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:282
 and Joseph Smith, 9:322, 9:325, 11:88, 11:90
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
 and Marlo Morgan, 3:96
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:122
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:289
 of the Men in Black, 1:379
 and Might, 6:109
 and native people, 3:83
 negative, 3:137, 12:117, 12:139
 and other lives, 1:305–1:306, 12:101–12:109
 and particles, 5:15, 5:40, 5:103
 and the physical body, 5:184
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:325, 11:90
 and reality, 1:128, 1:417–1:418, 2:24–2:25, 3:12
 and relationships, 1:438, 1:441
 shared, 3:101, 8:150
 and soul-braids, 2:209
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:63
 and stories, 6:285–6:286
 and symbols, 6:277, 12:163
 and teachers, 3:103, 8:36
 and time, 7:125, 12:27–12:28
 vertical, 3:12–3:13
 and the Voice Historian, 6:337, 6:341, 6:343
 and the Void, 4:134

The Explorer Race

waking, 5:173, 6:99
 and Zeus, 4:271
 and Zoosh, 6:162
 drought, 3:111, 3:150, 3:152, 3:154
 drugs, 1:414–1:415, 3:150–3:151, 3:220, 4:179, 7:24, 8:197, 9:102, 9:158
 and crime, 6:135, 11:118
 mind-expanding, 3:290
 Druids, 1:238, 6:174, 8:42–8:43
 drums, 6:131, 8:142, 11:131
 and being in the moment, 6:131
 and dance, 8:201, 11:181
 and membranes, 7:39
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:63
 duality, 1:272, 7:73, **7:73**, 7:86, 8:276, 9:5–9:8, 9:14
 and Cha-Cha, 11:182
 ending of, 3:181–3:182, 3:324
 and Jesus, 9:1–9:4, 9:9, 9:15
 Dulce, New Mexico, 2:99
 underground base in, 1:459, 2:80
 Dulce papers, 2:82
 duty, 1:424, 3:72, 3:75, 3:134, 9:326, 11:92
 Duvla
 channeling from, 9:127–9:145
 gift of, 9:279
 and Jesus, 9:129, 9:132, 9:141
 dynamic transformer, 1:412, 1:415–1:416, 1:421
 dynamite, 9:303, 11:66
 dysfunction, 1:440
 dyslexia, 8:169

E

e-mail, 7:30, 12:115–12:116
 eagles, 2:167–2:168
 ears, 2:132, 9:117
 of elephants, 7:230
 Earth, 1:7–1:8, 1:38, 1:48, 1:64, **1:74**, 1:107, 1:109, 1:122–1:124, 1:141–1:142, 1:158, 1:160, 1:195, 1:223–1:224, 1:249–1:252, 1:335–1:336, 1:367, 1:369, 1:406, 1:411–1:412, 1:423, **1:429**, 1:465, 1:476, 1:478, 1:530, 1:572, 2:4, 2:9, 2:48, 2:81, 2:85, 2:112, 2:129, 2:145, 2:150, 2:159, 2:164, 2:171, 2:199, 2:221–2:222, 3:39, 3:41, 3:55, 3:61, 3:69–3:70, 3:72, 3:79, **3:84**, 3:88, 3:96, 3:145, 3:154, 3:174, 3:184, 3:203, 3:232, 3:249, 3:258, 3:321, 3:324, 4:82, 4:412, 4:xiii, **6:70**, 6:125, 6:143, 6:150, **6:150**, 6:217, 6:220, 6:258, 7:11, 7:44, 7:47, 7:112, 7:120, 7:135, **7:160**, 7:218–7:219, 7:247–7:248, 7:251, 8:27, 8:113, 8:125, 8:128, 8:148, 8:166, 8:175–8:177, 8:214, 8:232, 8:294, 8:xii, 9:19, 9:21, 9:42, 9:49, 9:75, 9:81, 9:128, 9:158, 9:166, 9:198, 9:235, 11:123, 11:129, 11:192, 12:38, 12:103, 12:115, 12:133. *see also* Earth; Terra
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 age of, 1:212, 5:138–5:139
 and Ahkananda, 9:173, 9:177
 and alternate realities, 8:230–8:231
 and the Andazi, 1:48, 1:101, 1:260, 1:489
 and animals, 1:10, 1:467, 4:46, 4:74, 5:68, 5:70, 6:34, 7:149–7:150, 7:158, 7:161, 7:167, 7:244, 8:v, 9:56, 11:140–11:141
 and Atlantis, 1:414, 2:204, 8:19
 atomic weight of, 1:482–1:483
 attitude of, 3:150–3:151
 auric field of, 1:61, 1:91, 1:95, 1:239, 1:250, 1:260–1:261, 1:348, 1:367, 1:465, 1:483, 1:519, 2:80, 2:159–2:160, 5:68
 avatars of, 3:190–3:191
 axis of, 1:393, 1:481, 2:48, 2:57, 3:90, 8:114
 and balance, 1:110, 3:61, 6:178, 9:76
 beginning of, 1:135, 1:357, 3:232, 8:iii
 center of, 5:133, 5:138
 and change, 1:37–1:38, 1:123–1:124, 1:127, 1:470, 1:476, 2:57, 2:126, 2:167, 3:88, 3:235, 7:181, 7:186
 and children, 1:237, 1:252, 1:404, **3:68**, 3:136, 9:147, 12:27
 and civilizations, 2:141, 6:67
 cleansing of, 1:123–1:124, 2:58, 2:126–2:127, 2:129, 3:80n, 3:202, 9:234–9:235
 and collisions, 1:266–1:267, 1:505, 1:510, 5:33
 and connection, 3:93, 3:188, 6:79, 8:161–8:163, 8:170, 11:198, 12:22, 12:150
 and corporations, 3:157
 and the Council of Nine, 1:356–1:357, 1:361–1:362, 1:368
 and courage, 5:129, 5:134
 creation of, 1:117, 1:167, 1:319, 1:330, 4:381
 and Creator, 1:147, 1:369, 2:80
 and Creator School, 3:23
 and creators, 1:361–1:364, 3:70, 4:68, 7:17, 7:149, 7:159–7:160, 7:199, 8:113
 crust of, 1:61, 5:81
 crystal cities above, 5:50–5:51, 5:56
 crystal veins of, 11:191–11:209
 and crystals, 8:120, 11:194
 and culture, 7:226, 8:275, 9:227
 and dams, 9:235
 and death, 3:109, 5:20, 8:239, 12:172
 and desire, 1:516, 2:167, 8:115
 destruction of, 1:48, 1:126, 1:389, 12:27

and dimensions, 1:66, 1:132, 1:489, 1:vi, 1:vii, 2:28, 2:111, 2:131, 3:66, 3:69, 3:76, 3:251, 4:78, 4:296, 4:312, 5:29, 5:38, 5:50, 5:58, 5:76, 5:157–5:158, 6:83, 6:94, 6:112, 6:127, 6:193, 6:195, 6:355, 7:88, 8:216

and Disentanglement, 12:147

and drama, 1:161, 4:248, 6:225

early influences, 1:41–1:48, 1:50

electrical body of, 3:150, 4:103, 4:110, 4:126

and energy, 1:163, 1:261, 1:339, 1:458, 1:467, 1:469–1:470, 1:473–1:474, 1:478–1:479, 1:513, 2:18–2:19, 2:21, 2:58, 2:81, 2:99, 2:199, 2:217, 3:59, 3:79, 4:104, 4:140, 4:300, 6:5, 6:195, 6:258, 8:214

and the Essenes, 1:493

evolution of, 1:100, 1:125, 1:129, 1:144, 1:274, 1:323, 1:372–1:373, 1:473, 2:32, 2:61, 2:83, 2:113, 2:131, 3:32, 3:282, 4:6, 4:412, 5:76, 8:123, 9:319, 11:83

and experience, 3:6, 3:291, 6:170, 7:15, 7:147, 8:xi, 9:89

experiments on, 5:186, 5:189–5:190, 6:4–6:5, 6:37, 6:44, 6:61, 6:89, 6:242, 6:260, 6:278, 6:290, 6:314, 6:331–6:332, 6:335–6:336, 6:340–6:341, 7:146, 8:60, 8:269

and the Explorer Race, 2:5, 3:28, 3:32, 3:34, 3:36, 4:280, 6:69–6:71, 6:75, 6:92, 6:232, 6:254, 6:256, 6:301, 8:145, 8:191, 8:268, 8:vi, 9:37–9:38, 12:67

and extraterrestrials, 1:21, 1:81–1:82, 1:84–1:86, 1:90–1:91, 1:110, 1:188–1:192, 1:274–1:276, 1:301, 1:371–1:390, 2:9, 2:66–2:67, 2:74, 2:85, 2:136, 2:175, 3:60, 4:6, 4:9, 4:365, 6:178, 6:214, 7:193, 7:195–7:196, 8:77, 8:149–8:160, 8:203, 9:149, 9:193, 9:195, 9:199, 9:283, 11:19–11:36, 11:155, 11:171, 11:177, 11:239

and feelings, 1:475, 2:185, 4:201

and the feminine, 1:103–1:104, 1:108–1:109, 1:479–1:480, 3:61–3:63, 3:66, 3:237, **3:244**, 3:284, 4:172, 8:302

and the Founders, 1:319, 2:73, 4:33

fourth-dimensional, 1:21, 1:38, 1:66, 1:79, 1:88, 1:110, 1:122, 1:125–1:126, 1:129, **1:168**, 1:482, 1:505, 1:511, 1:525, 1:527, 1:xiii, 2:83, 2:113, 3:35, 3:76, 3:160, 3:251, 4:297, 4:381, 5:29, 5:158, 6:72, 6:93, 6:355, 7:215, 8:170, 8:216

and the friends of Creator, 3:260, 3:332, 4:390, 6:115, 6:177

and the future, 1:38, 1:280, 2:213, 3:105, 3:147–3:229, 4:16, 6:83, 9:252

and the Garden of Eden, 6:356

genetic experiment on, 1:3–1:28, 1:37, 1:59, 1:75, 1:80, 1:82–1:84, 1:86, 1:90–1:91, 1:94–1:95, 1:100, 1:117, 1:121, 1:127, 1:133–1:134, 1:136–1:138, 1:147, 1:182, 1:207–1:210, 1:279–1:287, 1:356–1:360, 1:405, 1:494, 1:529, 1:531, 1:538–1:539, 1:555, 1:559, 1:xi, 2:1–2:21, 2:26, 2:71–2:72, 2:80, 2:87, 2:95, 2:108, 2:121, 2:141, 2:188, 2:202, 2:204, 2:208, 2:210, 3:9, 3:56–3:57, 3:204, 3:240, 3:242, 3:272, 3:293, 3:321, 3:324, 4:22, 4:41, 4:50, 4:66–4:67, 4:69–4:70, 4:76, 4:86

and the Goddess energy, 1:249–1:250

and gold light, 2:222, 5:52, 5:59

and gold lightbeings, 12:147

graduation from, 3:324, 8:xi

and the Great Flood, 9:157

and gypsies, 9:129

and healing, 1:253, 1:xiii, 2:159, 3:188–3:189, 8:70

and the Heart Council, 4:175, 4:177

and heart energy, 1:553, 1:555, 1:557, **3:50**, 4:106, 4:109, 4:172, 5:82

and the Hierarchy, 1:328

history of, 1:57–1:65, 1:73–1:95, 1:97–1:101, 1:157, 1:224, 1:240, 1:262–1:263, 1:274, 1:318, 1:352, 1:484, 1:506, 1:552, 2:50, 2:71, 2:188, 2:194, 2:213, 3:21, 3:23, 3:51–3:52, 3:166, 3:171, 3:231, 3:279, 4:1–4:146, **4:209**, 4:248, 4:270, 5:60, 8:34, 8:43, 8:237, 9:20, 11:125, 11:184, 12:11

and Hitler, 8:13

and home, 4:345, 5:128

and hybrids, 1:5, 1:10, 1:13, 1:75, 2:11

and imagination, 4:225, 9:65

inner, 2:208, 4:45–4:46, 7:100

and Isis, 8:89, 8:175, 9:152

isolation of, 1:185, 1:360, 7:248

and Jehovah, 1:73, 1:79, 1:359, 4:257

and Jesus, 1:558–1:560, 3:280, 9:1–9:15, 9:17–9:39, 9:41–9:62, 9:67, 9:72, 9:90, 9:131, 9:163, 9:180, 9:186, 9:198, 9:245, 9:247, 9:314, 9:326, 9:ii, 11:79, 11:91

and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:223

and Jesus' friends, 9:223, 9:240, 9:248

and Joseph Smith, 9:322, 11:87

karma of, 2:60, 2:80

language of, 8:215–8:216

and lessons, 1:38, 3:78, 7:15, 7:248, 8:34, 8:213, 11:8, 11:24

and level one, 7:59–7:60

life on, 1:442, 4:56, 6:237, 7:125, 7:152, 8:236–8:237, 11:19–11:36, 12:168

and life span, 1:501, 6:311

and light, 1:475, 5:159, 12:38

and living prayer, 12:134

and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104

and love, 1:249, 1:478, 8:115, 8:202, 8:213

and Lucifer, 4:395

and machines, 3:174, 9:144

and magnetic energy, 1:366, 3:90, 4:379–4:380, 5:59, 5:138, 8:109–8:111, 8:115, 8:118

and manifestation, 3:187, 9:274, 9:277

mantle of, 1:61

and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:267

and the masculine, 1:479–1:480, 3:234–3:235

mass of, 4:68

and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194–6:195

and mastery, 1:109, 1:564, 3:298

and meditation, 1:348

and memory, 8:125–8:126, 8:221

and meteorites, 7:116

mind of, 5:67–5:82

and the miniature galaxy, 4:303–4:304
 and the Moon, 5:18, 7:72
 and Mother Mary, 9:153
 motion of, 2:113–2:114, 2:199
 and native people, 3:71–3:72, 3:76–3:77, 3:89–3:90, 3:94, 3:96, 8:30
 and negative Sirians, 1:382, 1:384, 1:451, 1:458, 1:481–1:483, 1:505, 1:511, 1:519, 2:196, 2:201
 and negativity, 1:90, 1:139, 1:192, 1:251, 1:335, 1:443, 2:33, 4:103, 4:136, 4:411–4:412, 5:127–5:128, 5:148–5:149, 6:195, 7:15, 7:42, 7:141, 8:215, 8:231, 9:49, 9:157, 11:324
 ninth-dimensional, 1:518–1:519, 1:558, 4:74, 5:76, 8:53, 11:152–11:155, 11:157
 and numbers, 7:70, **7:70**
 observation of, 7:150, 7:231
 orbit of, 1:38, 2:56–2:57, 3:86
 overhead view of, 5:127, **5:127**
 and pain, 8:281, 12:75
 and particles, 1:453, 3:297, 4:68, 5:28, 5:30, 5:127–5:141, 5:168, 8:167, 8:171
 and personality, 3:255, 4:242, 8:57, 8:175–8:176
 and the Photon Belt, 3:297
 and the physical body, 1:117, 1:393, 3:88, 3:137, 4:33, 4:68–4:69, 5:28, 6:114, 6:262, 7:106, 8:302, 9:185, 11:168, 12:141, 12:153, 12:172
 physical body of, 1:109, 1:366, 3:61, 3:249, 3:297, 5:30, 5:75, 5:81, 8:109, 8:214, 8:216, 9:157, 9:185
 and planets, 1:450, 1:512–1:513, 1:515, 1:517, 1:522, 1:526–1:527, 3:29, 4:354, 8:151
 and polarity, 1:247, 1:277, 1:460, 1:562, 3:235, 7:96
 and the poles, 2:111
 and pollution, 2:158, 3:185
 population of, 1:13, 3:161, 6:84, 6:264, 7:261
 potential on, 8:133, 9:26
 power of, 1:62, 1:339
 and problem-solving, 2:190, 2:192
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294–9:295, 11:58
 and quantum mastery, 5:231, 6:159, 8:264
 and race consciousness, 2:15–2:16, 2:20
 and radiation, 2:121, 2:128, 7:8
 and reincarnation, 1:35, 1:155, 3:46, 3:231, 5:62, 6:172, 6:175, 7:147, 12:85
 relationship with, 1:318, 12:150, 12:153
 rescues on, 5:51, 5:60
 and resolution, 1:135–1:137, 1:186, 1:536
 rotation of, 1:501, 3:184
 safety of, 1:375, 4:297
 school of, 3:257, 4:141, 4:374, 4:380–4:381, 4:393, 6:52, 6:66–6:67, 6:100, 6:138, 6:354, 7:56, 7:206, 8:82, 8:151, 8:225, 9:5, 9:41–9:42, 9:ii, 9:iii, 12:144
 and the secret government, 12:40
 and September 11, 2002, 12:104
 and sexuality, 1:225
 shift of, 1:61, 1:320, 12:1
 and Sirius, 1:502, 3:51, 3:85, 3:96, 3:235–3:236, 4:6, 4:13, 4:33, 4:412, 5:67–5:68, 5:70–5:73, 5:128, 5:130–5:131, 5:135, 5:139, 6:67–6:68, 6:138, 6:141, 6:258–6:260, 7:29, 7:153, 7:158, 7:193, 8:20, 8:53, 8:175–8:176, 8:237, 8:241, 8:261–8:262, 8:iii, 8:iv, 9:38, 11:8, 11:35, 11:39, 11:197, 11:324, 12:74
 and the solar system, 3:30
 and the soul, 1:128, 1:394–1:395, 1:568, 1:xi, 3:43, 3:138, 3:291, 8:86
 and sound, 4:296
 and Source, 1:249, 1:444
 and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:161
 and spirit, 3:9, 4:179, 9:215, 12:64
 sterilization of, 1:481–1:484
 and stories, 6:340, 7:255
 and the Sun, 1:484, 5:144
 surface of, 3:90, 5:38, 5:68
 and survival, 1:3, 1:6–1:7, 1:350, 8:33, 8:184
 and teachers, 3:107, 12:xiv
 and technology, 1:239, 12:6
 and Terra, 1:3–1:5, 1:540, 2:128, 2:131, 2:137, 2:222
 third-dimensional, 1:4, 1:50, 1:61, 1:68, 1:79, 1:87–1:88, 1:99–1:100, 1:108, 1:110, **1:168**, 1:371–1:390, 1:452, 1:482–1:483, 1:489, 1:498, 1:502, 1:505, 1:511, 1:519, 1:525, 1:527, 2:113–2:114, 2:119, 2:127–2:128, 2:195–2:196, 3:35, 3:73–3:74, 3:157, 3:301–3:302, 4:250–4:251, 4:297, 4:380–4:381, 4:407, 4:430, 5:19, 5:29, 6:175–6:176, 6:355, 7:18, 7:142, 7:195–7:196, 8:60, 8:170, 8:188, 8:216, 8:280, 11:117, 11:155, 11:168, 11:172, 11:174, 11:177, 11:262, 11:321, 12:57, 12:88
 and the third sex, 1:230, 1:236
 and time, 12:10, 12:27, 12:57, 12:61, 12:72
 touches of, 3:86–3:88, 3:90, 3:92–3:93
 and touchstones, 8:162–8:163
 and travel, 2:56, 2:205, 2:215, 7:227
 and trees, 1:477, 4:382
 turning inside-out, 4:184–4:185, 4:189
 and the United Nations, 6:72
 and variety, 3:160, 8:90, 11:5, 11:17, 11:24
 and veils, 1:569, 2:26–2:27, 4:225, 7:178, 8:202, 12:74
 vibration of, 1:261, 1:397, 5:130
 and water, 5:177, 8:17–8:18
 and wisdom, 4:69, 5:177, 6:30–6:31, 8:287, 12:xii
 and the Wormwood Vehicle, 1:267
 and Zoosh, 8:279
 Earth doorways, 6:151

The Explorer Race

Earth-entity ray, 2:15–2:16
 Earth mastery, 1:465, 1:473, 1:527, 6:146
 Earth prototype, 1:vi
 Earth self, 6:262
 Earthians, 3:65, 3:79, 3:196, 3:212
 earthquakes, 1:109, 1:124, 1:250, 2:59, 2:115, 2:214, 4:2, 6:60, 6:135, 8:xi, 9:27
 in California, 2:113, 5:6
 on Earth, 8:128, 8:216, 8:262
 and extraterrestrials, 2:201, 11:330
 and spacecraft, 11:3
 earthworms, 7:232–7:233, 7:245, 11:23–11:24, 11:306
 East Germany, 1:348
 Easter Island, 4:109
 EBE, 2:174–2:175
 eccentricity, 3:141, 9:94, 12:xi, 12:xii
 echoes, 4:162, 5:22, 5:212, 6:187, 6:304, 7:44, 9:118, 12:103
 of energy, 6:169
 of the future, 4:368, 4:373
 economics, 1:36, 1:96, 1:125, 1:127, 1:365, 1:375, 1:477, 3:157, 5:88, 8:158, 8:175, 8:184, 12:168
 Asian, 3:45
 change in, 3:189, 4:171
 in the Middle East, 12:107
 planetary, 1:374, 1:497, 2:210–2:211
 of the secret government, 1:349
 of the United States, 1:374, 1:474
 ecosystem, 8:142
 Ecstasy, 6:10–6:12, 6:16–6:17, 6:52, 6:108, 6:145, 6:160
 and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:7–6:8, 6:15
 ecstasy, 3:290, 3:310–3:311, 5:45, 6:54, 9:80
 and Creator, 3:310, 6:248
 and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:3–6:4
 and the Explorer Race, 6:48, 6:233–6:234
 and religion, 9:299, 11:62
 and union, 5:187, 5:192, 6:224
 and Zetas, 2:50
 Eden, 6:67
 and Joseph Smith, 9:323, 11:88
 Eden-class planet, 6:356
 education, 1:228, 1:361, 2:121, 3:35, 3:257, 4:171, 4:219, 4:250, 6:74, 6:301, 6:322, 8:32, 8:46, 8:175, 8:184, 11:116. *see also* learning; school
 of children, 5:92, 8:154–8:155, 8:158, 12:167
 of Creator, 1:362
 and creators, 4:121, 6:89–6:90
 and the curious civilization, 6:105
 on Earth, 4:299, 4:301, 4:379, 5:157, 6:72, 7:59, 7:214
 in Egypt, 8:36, 8:41
 of the Explorer Race, 1:xi, 3:203, 6:35, 6:67, 6:281, 8:ix
 and extraterrestrials, 1:312, 2:78, 2:120, 2:198, 2:235, 3:37, 6:105, 6:222, 8:11, 8:14, 8:42, 8:vii, 11:7, 11:21, 11:25, 11:43, 11:46, 11:98, 11:120, 11:172
 and fairies, 3:70
 of the friends of Creator, 4:306, 6:106, 6:209
 in the future, 5:90, 6:80, 8:160
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:91
 of inner-space travel, 11:26
 and Isis, 8:28
 and Jesus, 9:247
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:225
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:208
 physical, 4:362, 12:127
 and rewards, 1:442, 2:115
 of the soul, 1:157–1:158
 and the Spirit of Transformation, 12:162
 spiritual, 1:199, 3:71, 3:119
 eels, 8:32, 12:3
 eggs, 4:417, 4:421, 8:117, 11:278
 eggs (ova), 5:19, 7:214, 9:153
 ego, 1:28, 1:30, 1:67, 1:499, 4:150
 positive, 1:67–1:68
 structure of, 1:5, 1:490, 2:84–2:85
 egocentrism, 3:4, 3:28, 3:141, 3:296
 Egypt, 1:59, 1:128, 1:490, 5:21, 6:301, 8:27–8:28, 8:41, 8:216, 8:292–8:293, 9:25, 9:86
 ancient, 1:58, 1:240, 1:490, 5:4, 8:27, 8:33
 gods of, 1:286
 golden age of, 8:289–8:290, 8:292–8:293
 and Isis, 8:44–8:45, 8:289–8:290
 origins of, 8:34–8:37
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294–9:295, 11:58
 wisdom school in, 8:34, 8:36–8:37, **8:37**, 8:38, 8:41, **8:41**, 8:42, 8:44
 Egyptians, 1:398, 3:65, 6:181
 Eiffel Tower, 7:218

- eighteenth dimension, 4:32, 4:48, 8:19
- eighth chakra, 1:129–1:130, 1:232, 4:245–4:246. *see also* chakras
- eighth dimension, 4:87, 4:136, 5:51, 5:75, 6:56, 6:95, 6:270
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:72
 and Earth, 3:51, 3:266
 and extraterrestrials, 1:271, 2:11, 2:65, 2:87, 2:161, 4:32
 and fire, 5:163–5:164, 5:170–5:171
 and the Founders, 2:73, 4:33
 and gold, 5:11
 and Isis, 8:11
 and Lemuria, 8:19
 and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:88, 7:93
 and Zentah, 4:32
- eighth level. *see* level eight
- eightieth dimension, 1:62
- Einstein, Albert, 12:112
- El Morya, 1:343
- elation, 2:35–2:36
- elderly, 3:119, 8:24, 8:155, 9:106, 9:175–9:176, 9:292, 11:55
 and the emissaries of Isis, 8:151, 8:153
 and Jesus, 9:93–9:94
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:239
- elders, 8:40, 8:115, 8:159, 9:80, 9:88, 9:91–9:92, 9:166, 9:208, 9:259–9:260, 9:282–9:283, 11:286
 in Egypt, 8:36, 8:290
 and extraterrestrials, 9:193, 11:1, 11:7–11:8, 11:10, 11:13, 11:40, 11:42, 11:50, 11:186, 11:212, 11:248, 11:252, 11:314, 11:316
- Elders of Sirius, 11:8
- elections, 4:300, 12:104. *see also* politics
- electrical body
 of Earth, 3:150, 4:103, 4:110, 4:126
 of humans, 4:110
- electrical fields, 2:50, 4:109
- electrical reproductive system, 2:50
- electricity, 1:105, 1:135, 1:199, 1:251, 1:320, 2:105, 2:120, 2:133, 3:213, 4:109, 4:126, 4:184, 5:23, 5:133, 6:258, 7:152, 11:7, 12:6, 12:40
 and the aura, 1:475
 and children, 8:100–8:101
 and colors, 5:152
 compressed, 1:300
 and Disentanglement, 12:145
 and Earth, 5:67–5:68, 5:79
 and emotions, 1:34, 1:39, 1:194, 1:421, 1:439, 1:479, 2:50, 2:75, 4:421
 and extraterrestrials, 1:25, 11:4, 11:6–11:7, 11:10, 11:12, 11:152
 and the first orb, 5:109
 and inspiration, 4:377, 5:104
 inverse, 4:109
 and light, 4:326, 5:214, 11:25
 and the masculine, 1:217, 3:242–3:243
 of the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:310
 and the physical body, 1:53, 1:146
 and planets, 1:360, 11:280
 and spirituality, 3:290, 6:264
 static, 5:68, 11:4
 and tails, 11:97
 and the Void, 4:140
 and Zero Four, 12:16
- electromagnetism, 1:130, 1:320, 1:449, 4:109–4:110, 4:402, 4:422, 9:76, 11:2, 12:136–12:137
- electromedicine, 6:135
- electron field, 2:6
- electronic field, 1:14
- electronic voice phenomenon, 2:135
- electronics, 3:138
- electrons, 1:268, 2:6, 3:159, 5:31, 5:80, 5:109. *see also* particles
- elementals, 1:55, 2:40, 8:137
- elements, 1:60, 1:83, 1:404, 3:165, 4:380, 5:169, 5:176, 5:202, 6:25, 6:50, 6:169, 7:14, 7:256, 8:18, 8:36, 8:iv, 9:234, 12:113
 auric fields of, 7:37
 chemical, 2:7
 communication with, 1:535, 5:166, 12:150
 decomposition of, 1:300
 discordant, 7:42
 and extraterrestrials, 11:279–11:280
 foundational, 4:377, 5:18, 6:341
 for growth, 4:255, 5:3
 liquid, 6:27
 mixing of, 4:131
 movement of, 1:469
 and native people, 3:34, 7:227, 9:87
 and the physical body, 1:75, 5:28
 regeneration of, 11:208

- releasing, 5:163
- sacred, 6:174
- elephants, 1:529, 5:19–5:20, 7:229–7:232, 9:102, 12:3
- eleventh dimension, 4:91, 5:151, 6:95, 6:127
 - and the empath source, 4:93–4:94
 - and fire, 5:170–5:171
 - and gold, 5:11
 - and insect prototypes, 4:7
 - and Lemuria, 8:19
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:92
- eleventh planet, 1:494, 1:501–1:514, 1:523–1:525
- ELF waves, 2:57
- elk, 5:34
- elm trees, 12:2
- elohim, 1:37, 1:49, 1:96
- emancipation, 5:99
- emergency room, 9:255
- emissaries, 6:172, 6:283
 - from the dimension makers, 4:77
 - of the Empath Creator, 4:95–4:96
 - to the empaths, 4:90
 - of the insect prototypes, 4:2
 - of Isis, 8:150–8:151, 8:153, 8:157, 9:152
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:314, 11:317–11:318
 - and the Voice Historian, 6:335
 - and the water-being diplomat, 11:263
- emotional body, 1:66–1:67, 1:69, 1:339, 1:457, 1:465, 1:467, 1:522, 1:535, 1:537–1:538, 1:541, 1:549, 2:7, 2:13, 2:16, 2:77, 2:86, 2:145, 2:155, 2:164, 3:25, 3:47, 3:127, 4:289, 4:422. *see also* feeling body; feeling self
 - of Africans, 3:60
 - and the auric field, 1:227
 - and the collisions of Jupiter, 1:511
 - and communication, 1:121, 1:542, 2:21
 - and consciousness, 1:364, 1:439
 - of the Council of Nine, 1:365
 - and Creator, 1:204, 3:127
 - and electricity, 1:18, 1:34, 1:199, 1:479, 2:75
 - elimination of, 1:307, 2:75
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:27, 1:78, 1:99, 1:133–1:148, 1:169–1:170, 1:172–1:173, 1:177, 1:181, 1:281, 1:311, 1:538, 2:15, 2:49, 2:60, 2:63, 2:74–2:75, 2:77, 6:177, 11:207
 - and the feminine, 1:140, 3:66, 3:326
 - and the fourth dimension, 1:39, 1:421
 - and the heart, 1:540–1:541, 1:543
 - and inspiration, 1:163, 1:473, 1:543, 2:50, 3:329, 4:361
 - integration of, 1:426, 1:475, 2:61, 2:63, 2:149, 2:209, 3:47
 - and knowledge, 1:283, 3:81
 - and the mental body, 1:70, 1:219, 1:282, 1:466, 1:543, 2:146, 2:151, 6:125
 - and motion, 1:126, 3:111
 - and negativity, 1:145, 1:498, 6:135, 6:332
 - and orgasm, 1:193–1:194, 1:199
 - and the physical body, 1:121, 1:143, 1:282, 1:482, 1:542–1:543, 3:47
 - Polynesian, 3:34
 - and religion, 1:240, 1:465
 - and the subconscious mind, 1:51
 - of the third sex, 1:231, 1:235
- emotional level, 1:65, 1:67–1:68, 1:98, 1:134–1:135, 1:156, 1:162, 1:464, 1:539, 2:200, 2:210, 3:117, 4:360
- emotionality, 1:227, 1:263, 1:358, 1:538, 2:8–2:9, 2:34, 2:36, 2:62, 2:85, 2:141, 2:145, 2:150, 2:160, 2:185, 2:190, 3:15, 3:131, 3:181, 3:305, 4:32, 9:166
 - of cetaceans, 3:212
 - and the collision of Jupiter, 1:510
 - and creation, 2:164, 3:336–3:337
- electrical, 2:50
- expansion of, 2:51, 2:184
- and extraterrestrials, 1:8, 1:170–1:171, 1:175–1:176, 1:178, 1:181, 1:195, 1:282, 1:548, 2:12, 2:50–2:51, 2:61, 2:84–2:86, 2:94, 2:96, 2:157, 3:71
- and the feminine, 1:197, 1:207, 2:53
- and healing, 1:253–1:254
- and Jesus, 1:240
- and light, 4:185–4:186
- magnetic, 2:50
- and males, 1:247–1:248
- and Mother Earth, 1:250, 2:81
- and negativity, 1:218, 2:50
- and physicality, 2:21, 2:85, 4:220
- and the soul, 1:158, 1:160
- emotions, 1:8, 1:16–1:18, 1:34, 1:49, 1:51, 1:111, 1:138, 1:140–1:141, 1:144–1:147, 1:167, 1:172, 1:176, 1:178, 1:194, 1:204, 1:217, 1:254–1:255, 1:289–1:290, 1:312, 1:326, 1:357, 1:363, 1:384, 1:394, 1:398, 1:400–1:404, 1:413, 1:457, 1:473, 1:475, 1:479, 1:552, 1:557, 2:1, 2:5–2:6, 2:9, 2:11, 2:14, 2:20–2:21, 2:30–2:31, 2:49, 2:53, 2:76, 2:78, 2:108, 2:115, 2:135, 2:146–2:148, 2:151–2:152, 2:157, 2:230, 3:7, 3:61, 3:64–3:65, 3:88, 3:96, 3:129, 3:167–3:168, 3:173, 3:186, 3:249, 3:276, 3:300, 3:305, 3:311, 3:323, 3:329, 4:150, 4:306, 4:314, 4:331, 4:338, 4:359, 4:361, 4:379, 4:420, 4:422–4:423, 5:145, 5:220, 6:32, 6:34, 6:138, 6:143, 6:218, 6:290, 6:315, 8:102, 8:129, 8:178, 8:226, 9:174–9:175, 12:15. *see also* feelings
 - and the Andazi, 1:489

appreciation of, 1:401–1:403
 and babies, 4:421–4:422
 benevolent, 1:133–1:135, 1:137, 1:139, 1:482, 3:89–3:90, 4:282, **4:282**, 4:367, 4:424, 6:32, 9:76
 clearing of, 1:16, 1:144, 2:170, 9:139
 and color, 1:474–1:475
 and creation, 1:472, 2:5, 3:90
 and creators, 1:356, 3:310, 3:312, 6:11
 denial of, 1:143–1:144
 and the Explorer Race, 6:8, 6:31, 6:46
 expression of, 2:117, 2:164, 2:204, 3:193, 4:422, 8:127
 and extraterrestrials, 1:128, 1:384, 1:386, 1:505, 1:551–1:552, 2:78, 2:82, 2:198, 2:200, 3:71, 11:185, 11:275, 11:282
 and the feminine, 2:133, 3:238
 and focus, 3:47, 3:111
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:87
 integration of, 2:2, 2:20, 3:246
 and Jesus, 9:186
 and Joopah, 2:116–2:117, 2:124, 2:166
 and Koreans, 6:213
 and light, 3:304, 4:421
 liquid, 6:25, 6:27
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:28
 of the Living Temple, 6:255
 lost, 1:167–1:183
 and manifestation, 2:5, 3:337
 and the Master of Feeling, 6:182
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:283
 and the mental body, 1:518, 1:520–1:521
 messages from, 1:401–1:402
 and negativity, 1:133–1:135, 1:139, 1:143–1:144, 1:430, 4:34, 4:423, 4:427
 and particles, 4:313, 5:204, 5:217, 5:223
 and the physical body, 1:439, 1:541–1:542, 2:14–2:15, 2:183, 3:127, 3:338, 12:152
 precursor to, 4:359, 4:420–4:421
 pure, 5:114, 6:12, 6:33, 6:182
 and safety, 1:466, 8:201
 and shapes, 5:200–5:201, 5:205, 5:207, 6:181
 and strength, 1:466, 2:151
 suppression of, 2:164, 6:32
 and the tenth dimension, 4:32
 of the third sex, 1:231
 and whales, 11:271
 and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:22–1:23, 2:143, 2:191, 11:250
 and Zetas, 1:9, 1:11, 1:15, 1:18, 1:94, 1:169, 1:172–1:173, 1:176, 1:311, 1:321, 2:3, 2:5, 2:9–2:10, 2:12–2:13, 2:16, 2:31, 2:45, 2:49–2:51, 2:60–2:61, 2:63, 2:76–2:77, 2:108, 2:117, 2:143, 2:228, 3:45–3:48, 6:221, 11:170, 11:250
 and Zoosh, 4:346
 Empath Creator, 4:89–4:100
 channeling from, 4:89–4:99
 seventeen planets of, 4:89–4:100, 4:155
 empaths, 3:119–3:122, 3:176, 4:89–4:90, 4:92, 4:94, 4:98, 8:198, 11:106, 11:252–11:253
 source of, 4:92–4:93
 and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:252–11:253
 empathy, 4:91–4:92, 4:368, 6:168, 6:175, 6:187
 and the Master of Feeling, 6:168
 mastering, 4:92–4:93, 8:303
 Empire, 1:360
The Empire Strikes Back, 6:283
 empowerment, 1:252, 1:303, 1:530, 1:xi, 2:108, 2:144, 2:153, 4:113, 4:429, 5:184, 12:112
 and the church, 9:320, 11:84
 of Creator, 4:309
 and the feminine, 1:521, 8:28
 and Jesus, 7:117
 of negative Sirians, 6:176
 of the Tenfold Wizard, 5:212
 encapsulated self, 6:94
 encouragement, 1:415, 3:291, 4:1, 4:113, 7:236, 7:255, 8:179, 9:110, 9:220, 11:160, 12:86, 12:163
 of benevolence, 7:189, 9:11
 of children, 6:257, 7:124, 8:93, 8:159, 8:218, 9:14, 9:256
 and creation, 6:116, 8:154
 and Creator, 4:154, 4:281, 5:236, 7:151
 and creators, 6:118, 7:223–7:224
 of the Explorer Race, 1:370, 1:407, 4:280, 6:289, 12:79
 and extraterrestrials, 4:3, 7:193, 8:10, 11:171
 and the Great Flood, 9:157
 of growth, 3:36, 3:101, 3:286, 7:60
 and Isis, 8:64, 8:91–8:93, 8:150, 8:185–8:186
 and Jesus, 9:131, 9:231, 9:ii
 of life, 6:356, 11:8
 and Mars, 3:30
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:267

and the Master of Maybe, 4:279, 4:291
 and negativity, 1:214, 1:426, 12:88
 of sea creatures, 11:260, 11:263
 of the soul, 8:94, 8:143, 8:164
 for survival, 8:33, 11:173
 encyclopedias, 3:174
 end-time historian, 1:500, 1:511, 1:vi, 2:112, 3:82
 end times, 3:88
 ending, 1:569, 3:319, 4:344, 4:371, 7:11–7:12, 7:255, 7:268, 8:268, 9:230–9:231, 12:103
 of Atlantis, 1:86, 1:128, 1:346, 1:489, 3:18, 4:270, 8:17–8:20, 8:30, 8:33, 8:239
 of Creation, 8:62
 and the Explorer Race, 6:299, 7:14, 12:73
 and the Guardians of Creation, 1:505
 of karma, 12:152
 of separation, 4:56–4:57
 of time, 12:37
 endocrine system, 1:121, 3:227
 of Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:20
 endurance, 3:38, 3:138, 4:10, 6:144, 6:215, 11:41
 enemies, 3:53, 3:64, 3:74, 4:248, 9:20, 12:117
 extraterrestrial, 2:187–2:204
 of the United States, 2:218
 energetic level, 2:11, 4:204
 energetic turbine, 1:481
 energy, 1:4, 1:45, 1:49, 1:122, 1:147, 1:214, 1:239, 1:268, 1:299, 1:324, 1:364, 1:405, 1:412, 1:427, 1:488, 1:549, 2:10, 2:15, 2:20, 2:33–2:34, 2:38, 2:41, 2:48, 2:57, 2:106, 2:109, 2:112, 2:127, 2:130, 2:147, 2:169, 2:177, 2:209, 2:221, 2:223, 3:152–3:153, 3:177, 3:231–3:232, 3:260, 3:273, 4:54, 4:89, 4:108–4:110, 4:175, 4:203, 4:219, 4:290, 4:380, 4:423, 4:xii, 5:22, 5:69, 5:77, 5:89, 5:150, 6:139, 6:142, 6:308, 7:53, 7:140, 7:185, 7:208, 7:239, 7:245–7:246, 8:57, 8:83, 8:128, 8:iv, 9:128, 9:130, 9:176, 9:195, 9:234, 9:270, 12:79
 and the abdomen, 1:51, 1:472–1:473, 1:554, 1:xii, 2:138
 and action, 1:299–1:300
 of Ahkananda, 9:176
 of AIDS, 1:459
 alignment of, 2:9, 2:29
 of allowance, 1:226, 1:262
 and alteration, 1:397, 2:138, 4:184–4:185, 8:231
 and Amma, 1:244, 1:246
 and the Andazi, 1:260–1:261
 of angels, 1:247, 3:153, 6:169, 6:172
 of animals, 1:28, 1:147, 1:262, 2:37, 2:131–2:132, 2:211, 5:4, 5:35, 7:152, 7:155, 7:163, 11:94, 11:102, 11:109, 11:129, 11:146
 astrological, 1:39–1:40, 1:78
 of Atlantis, 1:58, 8:33
 atomic, 2:66, 2:83, 3:16, 12:8
 and attraction, 4:391, 5:70, 8:5
 auric, 1:51, 1:53, 1:260, 1:286, 1:324, 2:28, 3:325
 and balance, 1:122, 1:140, 1:247, 1:305, 1:405, 2:7, 2:37, 3:272, 4:23, 7:157, 9:76, 9:81
 benevolent, 1:424, 1:458, 1:508, 2:222, 3:93, 3:115, 3:137, 3:179, 4:278–4:279, 6:168–6:169, 6:172, 6:187–6:188, 7:20, 7:41, 7:155, 7:201, 7:232, 8:180, 9:10, 9:21, 9:161, 9:270, 11:156
 of the brain, 1:39, 1:53
 and Buddha, 4:61, 9:74
 catalyst, 2:6, 3:324
 and the Center of Creation, 4:159, 4:162, 4:168, 4:393
 and chakras, 1:181, 1:420
 and channeling, 2:16, 4:170
 and children, 3:119, 3:249, 7:11, 8:140, 9:156, 9:271
 and comets, 4:385
 compressed, 1:301, 2:47
 and connection, 1:161, 2:24, 12:150
 and consciousness, 1:207, 1:411, 2:39
 consumption of, 4:5, 12:40
 of the continental shift, 3:90–3:91
 of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:258
 and cords, 5:102, 12:168, 12:170, 12:175
 cosmic, 1:273, 4:378
 and the Council of Nine, 1:358, 1:364–1:365, 1:368–1:369
 and creation, 1:285, 1:366, 1:420, 1:481, 1:xi, 1:xii, 2:3, 2:6–2:8, 2:68, 2:157, 3:141, 3:145, 3:180, 4:109, 4:147, 4:151, 4:167, 4:174, 4:186, 4:217, 4:236, 4:390, 6:103, 6:141, 7:200, 7:205, 9:47, 11:158
 and Creator, 1:419, 2:68, 3:70, 3:263, 4:154, 6:107, 6:178, 6:228, 8:62, 8:303, 9:80
 and creators, 1:337, 3:327, 4:153, 4:259, 4:268, 4:273, 4:275, 6:3–6:4, 6:84, 6:168, 7:9, 7:160–7:161, 7:179, 7:187, 7:191, 7:207, 7:252, 8:ii, 11:156–11:157
 and the crystal cities, 5:58
 and the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:204
 and crystals, 1:455, 3:158, 3:183, 11:198
 dark, 3:292, 4:191, 4:396, 6:199
 and death, 1:329, 2:12, 5:21
 devic, 2:21, 3:153–3:154
 and dimensions, 1:415, 2:35, 4:86, 4:301, 6:140, 7:88
 direct current of, 4:184–4:185
 and dreams, 6:60, 8:168
 of Duvla, 9:136

dynamic, 1:453, 4:109
 and Earth, 1:99, 1:163, 1:250, 1:252, 1:261, 1:339, 1:412–1:413, 1:458, 1:467, 1:469–1:470, 1:473–1:474, 1:478, 1:513, 2:18–2:19, 2:21, 2:129, 2:199, 2:217, 3:59, 3:79, 3:298, 4:54, 4:104, 4:140, 4:300, 4:412, 5:68, 5:128, 6:5, 6:195, 6:258, 8:214, 8:302, 11:191
 electrical, 1:294, 1:360, 1:366, 1:452, 1:456, 1:479, 2:103, 2:109, 2:133, 2:208, 5:67, 5:133, 7:152, 12:40
 and emotions, 1:18, 1:51, 1:143, 1:253, 1:305, 1:482, 2:9–2:10, 2:20–2:21, 2:29–2:31, 2:50, 2:80, 2:117, 4:424
 and empathy, 4:93, 11:253
 and the Energy Three, 12:75
 of enigma, 7:79–7:81
 etheric, 1:338, 1:479, 2:40
 exchange of, 1:23, 2:16, 5:10
 and expansion, 1:415, 3:287, 4:200, 6:129, 6:325, 11:138
 and the Explorer Race, 1:367, 2:37, 2:76, 2:142, 2:157, 2:209, 6:21, 6:71, 6:206, 6:289, 6:308, 7:178, 7:207, 8:4, 8:112, 8:114, 8:118, 8:165, 8:261, 11:157–11:158
 and extraterrestrials, 1:23, 1:26–1:28, 1:44–1:45, 1:272, 1:288–1:289, 1:291, 1:355, 1:371, 1:390, 1:414, 1:525, 1:528–1:529, 2:40, 2:49, 2:61–2:63, 2:85, 2:94–2:95, 2:108, 2:120, 2:157, 2:167, 2:169, 2:178, 2:199, 2:232, 3:53, 3:57–3:65, 3:78, 4:251, 8:80, 8:82, 8:113, 11:131, 11:153, 11:168, 11:179, 11:182, 11:216, 12:175
 of fairies, 8:139–8:140
 feminine, 1:25, 1:33–1:34, 1:60, 1:109, 1:201, 1:203, 1:217, 1:227, 1:234, 1:238–1:239, 1:242, 1:244, 1:247, 1:255, 1:273–1:277, 1:305, 1:420, 1:479–1:480, 1:549–1:550, 2:52, 3:34, 3:61, 3:65, 3:125, 3:159, 3:235–3:236, 3:245, 3:284, 3:326, 3:328–3:329, 4:172
 Fibonacci spiral of, 5:96
 flow of, 5:68, 12:60, 12:65, 12:97
 and fluorite, 4:311
 focus of, 1:250, 1:271, 1:430, 2:96, 3:88, 8:303, 9:80, 9:81
 and the Founders, 1:96, 2:73
 and the friends of Creator, 4:288–4:290, 4:369, 4:386, 4:389, 6:115, 6:127–6:128, 6:183, 6:214, 8:63
 fusion, 2:119
 future, 1:418, 2:14, 2:122, 3:227, 5:73, 12:25, 12:38
 and gender, 3:239, 3:242
 genetic, 2:33, 2:211
 and God, 1:249–1:251, 1:262
 and the Goddess, 1:237–1:255, 1:520, 1:523–1:526, 1:528, 8:93
 and gold, 5:3, 8:104
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:189
 gravitational, 1:37, 1:512, 12:137
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:83, 5:95, 5:100
 harmonic, 2:28–2:30
 healing, 1:503, 1:508, 1:513, 5:117–5:126
 heart, 1:288, 1:515–1:532, 1:553–1:562, 4:169
 of the Heart Council, 4:171, 4:173, 4:177
 and home, 1:27, 6:188
 hybrid radionic, 1:450
 increasing, 1:6, 1:55, 1:320, 1:369, 1:408, 1:455, 2:149, 3:152, 4:393, 8:3, 8:211, 8:214, 8:300–8:302, 9:21
 infinite, 1:56, 4:168, 8:214
 influence of, 2:33, 2:200
 and inspiration, 1:268, 1:470, 4:134, 4:161, 5:103, 6:322
 instinctual, 1:51, 1:53, 1:66
 integration of, 1:348, 2:47
 and Isis, 8:42, 8:65, 8:92–8:93, 8:131, 8:164, 8:172, 8:240
 and Jehovah, 1:359, 2:18
 and Jesus, 1:351, 6:172, 9:4, 9:18–9:23, 9:29, 9:37, 9:39, 9:49, 9:53, 9:75, 9:77, 9:81, 9:159–9:160, 9:179, 9:183–9:186, 9:232–9:233, 9:253, 9:271, 9:285, 9:314, 11:78
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:243
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250
 and Jesus' children, 9:182
 kinetic, 1:xii, 5:228, 6:21, 6:333–6:334
 kundalini, 1:479
 and language, 1:24, 1:364
 laser, 2:196
 and Lemuria, 8:221
 and life, 2:5–2:6, 2:60, 12:59
 and light, 1:59, 1:262, 1:320, 1:351, 1:375, 1:496, 1:553, 2:10, 2:17, 2:119, 2:139, 4:67, 4:71, 4:174, 7:205
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:31, 6:33
 of love, 1:508, 3:60, 3:93, 3:110, 3:115, 3:188, 3:190, 3:274, 4:351, 8:84
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:196
 of Lucifer, 4:430
 Magdalene, 6:173
 magnetic, 1:337, 1:360, 1:366, 1:452, 1:456, 1:479, 1:481, 1:483, 1:523, 2:43, 2:57, 2:99, 2:103, 2:109, 2:133, 3:90, 3:213, 5:67, 5:138, 6:21, 8:109, 8:111, 8:114
 masculine, 1:25, 1:109, 1:203, 1:227, 1:234, 1:246–1:247, 1:276–1:277, 1:287, 1:305, 1:358, 1:479–1:480, 1:521, 1:549, 2:50, 3:79, 3:126, 3:328–3:329
 mass of, 6:199, 6:201
 and mastery, 4:97
 and the matrix, 4:185–4:188, 4:195–4:196, 4:279, 4:283
 and meditation, 1:348, 1:430, 1:555
 mental, 1:51, 1:67, 2:37, 6:171
 merging of, 1:367, 5:75
 and the mineral civilization, 1:61
 of the Moon, 8:28
 mother, 2:100, 2:229

of the Mother of All Beings, 12:62, 12:67, 12:93
 and mythology, 3:90
 and native people, 3:77–3:78, 3:91–3:92
 and nature, 1:55, 1:477–1:478, 2:208, 3:24, 3:81, 3:106, 3:168, 3:181, 3:337, 4:95, 8:70, 8:213
 negative (see negativity)
 and negative Sirians, 1:371, 1:375, 1:384–1:385, 1:387
 and negativity, 1:134, 1:366, 1:424, 2:36–2:37, 3:70, 3:73, 3:110, 4:190, 4:203–4:204, 4:271, 4:281, 5:144, 6:10, 7:42, 8:124, 12:147
 nervous, 1:xii, 8:70
 neutral, 1:221–1:236, 1:461, 4:404
 new, 1:156, 1:159, 1:348, 2:138
 nurturing, 3:62–3:63, 6:136
 and the orbs, 5:106–5:107, 6:92
 and the Order, 1:320, 1:333
 of Osiris, 8:295
 of the paradoxical realm, 6:188–6:189
 and particles, 1:462, 1:490, 4:297, 5:77, 5:110, 5:125, 5:128, 5:134, 8:205
 past, 1:13, 1:460, 6:187
 perpetual, 2:9, 3:86
 personal, 1:326, 2:29, 3:318
 of the Photon Belt, 5:81
 physical, 1:50, 1:144, 1:268, 1:286, 2:10, 8:110, 11:138
 and the physical body, 1:55, 1:121, 1:327, 1:395, 1:470, 1:xiii, 2:21, 2:209, 3:82, 4:176, 6:278, 8:124, 12:16
 and planets, 1:356, 1:453, 1:495
 plasmic, 1:268, 1:427, 2:94, 2:105, 2:119, 4:125, 4:187, 4:192, 4:228, 4:377, 4:380, 4:382–4:384, 4:388–4:389, 6:206
 and polarity, 1:223, 1:250, 1:450, 2:43
 positive, 1:25, 1:207, 1:213, 1:223, 1:366, 1:390, 1:451, 1:454, 2:127, 2:192, 2:198, 4:26, 5:134
 potential, 4:293, 6:21, 6:150
 and prana, 1:54
 precreator, 7:88, 7:90
 of Progenitor, 4:357
 psychic, 1:240, 1:359
 psychokinetic, 1:144
 pure, 1:232, 6:143, 6:205
 purpose of, 1:366, 2:103
 radiation of, 1:153, 1:157, 1:231, 1:244, 1:255, 1:322, 1:325, 1:331, 1:347–1:348, 1:357, 1:454, 2:65, 2:86, 2:157, 2:205, 2:217, 2:232–2:233, 3:12, 3:55, 3:78–3:79, 4:3, 4:5, 4:57, 4:74, 4:89, 4:189, 5:22, 5:132, 5:143, 7:211, 8:142, 8:201, 9:22–9:23, 12:72
 radionic, 1:456–1:457, 6:142
 of reality, 1:409, 4:216
 reception of, 2:232, 3:62
 residual, 1:452, 4:416
 ribbon-like, 7:152–7:153
 satanic, 1:42, 1:138, 1:162–1:163, 1:378, 1:385, 1:468, 1:506
 scattered, 1:39, 1:489, 2:153
 of Sedona, Arizona, 2:55–2:56
 seeding of, 1:421, 1:424, 1:518
 shared, 1:160, 8:210
 shift of, 1:320, 2:103
 and the soul, 1:91, 1:111, 1:131, 1:153, 1:288, 1:397, 1:426, 1:519, 2:14, 2:20, 2:52, 2:75, 2:91, 2:95, 2:154, 2:209, 3:90, 4:156, 6:117–6:118, 6:319, 8:76, 8:117, 8:274–8:275
 and soul braids, 1:150, 1:160–1:162
 Source, 1:236, 1:267–1:268
 source of, 1:419, 4:168
 and space, 1:269, 3:156–3:157
 and spacecraft, 2:66, 2:216, 5:93, 8:206
 spirit, 1:347, 1:454, 1:469, 1:472, 1:474, 1:476, 1:478–1:479, 2:30, 2:32
 and the Sun, 5:145–5:146, 5:148, 5:152, 5:160, 5:220, 8:28, 11:156, 11:158
 survival, 1:82–1:84, 6:138, 8:vii
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:322
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:214–5:215, 5:218
 tether of, 8:118–8:119
 third-sex, 1:229, 1:233, 1:247, 3:272
 transference of, 4:172, 4:387
 and transformation, 1:144, 1:252, 1:416, 1:421, 2:55, 2:210, 3:287, 3:292, 3:297, 4:26, 4:184, 4:271, 4:290, 5:59, 6:135, 9:i
 transition of, 1:330, 2:56, 8:95
 and uncreation, 1:507, 2:8
 of union, 1:572, 2:17, 3:77
 universal, 1:259, 2:21, 3:106, 6:174, 7:27, 8:177
 unlimited, 4:139–4:140
 and variety, 4:224, 6:325
 and the Void, 4:139–4:140
 and water, 1:452, 4:187, 9:109–9:110, 9:194
 wave of, 3:146, 5:77
 and wisdom, 5:165, 6:299
 and Zoosh, 1:385, 2:84
 energy barrier, 2:31
 energy body, 1:69, 1:460, 1:511, 4:217, 5:73, 6:214, 8:103
 and color therapy, 8:70
 connected, 5:143

- of Creator, 6:291
- and dreams, 5:184
- and extraterrestrials, 2:75, 7:207, 8:116, 9:201
- of Grandmother, 9:119
- of Mother Earth, 1:250, 6:195
- of the particle of the dimensional boundary between Orbs, 5:105
- radiation of, 1:449, 1:510, 6:350
- and senses, 9:115–9:116
- of the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:112
- energy fields, 1:12, 1:15–1:16, 1:129, 1:204, 1:226, 1:447–1:449, 1:474, 2:10, 2:29, 2:66, 2:99, 6:306
- of the Center of Creation, 4:168
- of Earth, 2:58, 2:99
- and extraterrestrials, 1:382, 2:64, 2:136, 11:152
- and the hypothalamus, 1:121
- Energy Three, 12:76
 - channeling from, 12:71–12:77
 - and the Fluid of Time, 12:71
 - job of, 12:71, 12:75
- engineers, 2:140, 6:118, 9:73
 - audio, 5:46
 - biological, 1:3, 1:19
 - civil, 5:27
 - the Clerk, 5:13
 - and the exchange program with Zeta Reticuli, 1:308, 1:310
 - and the Founders, 4:36, 4:39
 - of the physical body, 4:30
 - reverse, 4:133, 4:160
 - social, 1:3, 1:5, 1:19, 1:63, 1:92, 1:210, 1:265, 1:358–1:359, 2:80, 6:356
 - sound, 2:56
 - structural, 1:3
- engines, 3:152, 12:8
- England, 9:31, 9:97
 - and the American Revolution, 12:106
 - crop circles in, 2:203
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:300
 - and the knighting ceremony, 8:29
 - and negative Orions, 11:28
 - and penguins, 11:140
 - and touchstones, 8:161–8:162
- English, 1:552, 1:561, 2:81, 2:214, 3:46, 3:133, 8:186, 11:205, 12:49, 12:99
 - and Christianity, 9:308, 11:72
 - and Creator, 3:111–3:112
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:385, 11:242
- enigmas, 2:135, 2:173–2:175, 6:180, 6:301, 7:79–7:81, 7:268, 11:337, 12:114
 - and cats, 11:93
 - crop circles, 2:203
 - EBE, 2:174–2:175
 - and the Mona Lisa, 8:296
 - of the Roswell crash, 2:173
 - and the Shroud of Turin, 9:64
- enigmatic planet, 1:36–1:38
 - creation of, 1:36–1:37
- Enjnofjitzeketzen, 4:10
- enjoyment, 2:222, 6:161
 - and the Creator of the Void, 4:133
 - and sex, 3:52
- enlightenment, 2:163, 3:65, 3:248, 5:3, 5:99, 6:59, 11:116
 - and animals, 3:233, 11:101
 - and crop circles, 2:203
 - and the decision by the Council of Nine, 4:120
 - and Disentanglement, 12:155
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:56, 4:7, 6:69
 - and the Founders, 4:35
 - and Jesus, 7:117, 9:18
- ensoulment, 5:198, 6:112, 7:242, 8:138–8:139
 - of cells, 8:118
 - of creators, 7:124–7:125
 - of fairies, 8:138
 - of particles, 8:139
 - of planets, 4:353
 - of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:317
 - of Venus, 8:140
- entertainment, 1:159, 4:199, 4:371, 6:77, 8:203, 8:215, 11:269, 12:124
 - and aborigines, 3:91
 - and crop circles, 2:203
 - and the holodeck, 3:195
 - and imagination, 4:332, 4:337
 - and Jesus, 9:192, 9:211–9:212

The Explorer Race

- and particles, 5:38, 5:59
- and September 11, 2002, 12:104
- and stories, 6:284, 8:154, 9:87
- and the third sex, 1:231, 1:233
- and Tsade Diesté, 11:28
- by Zoosh, 4:20
- enthusiasm, 2:74, 2:235, 4:125, 4:223, 4:317, 4:384, 4:415, 5:136, 5:215, 6:200, 7:222, 8:130, 9:120, 11:183
- and the Adventurer, 8:50
- and animals, 7:151, 7:229
- and the Coordinator of the Council, 7:257
- and Creator, 7:14, 7:17, 7:153, 8:1, 8:21
- and creators, 4:150, 6:2, 7:39, 7:121
- and the Explorer Race, 2:68, 2:144, 3:211, 3:291, 4:281, 5:229, 5:232, 6:5, 6:7–6:8, 6:48, 6:144, 6:267, 6:288
- and extraterrestrials, 1:273, 2:141, 5:86, 6:177, 11:135, 11:317
- and the friends of Creator, 4:216, 4:222, 4:311, 4:313, 6:136
- and personality, 5:219, 6:205
- and P'taah, 2:40
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 11:76
- entropy, 2:12, 2:102
- environment, 1:3, 1:249, 1:300, 1:458, 3:7, 3:202, 4:40, 7:14, 7:203, 9:72, 9:149, 11:158, 11:278, 12:37, 12:85, 12:164
- for animals, 7:165
- artificial, 3:155, 4:300
- benevolent, 3:329, 7:47
- control of, 1:84–1:85, 1:207, 1:216, 1:261–1:262, 1:313, 1:336–1:337, 3:154
- creation of, 4:317, 4:380
- dry, 5:67
- and extraterrestrials, 2:236, 11:248, 11:251, 11:276, 11:300
- fluid, 12:37
- interaction with, 2:98, 2:235
- of Jesus, 9:44
- and knowledge, 1:435, 6:314
- and the Liquid Domain, 6:20
- of the Master of Discomfort, 4:397
- moist, 5:68
- negative, 2:49, 2:198, 4:8
- oxygen-enriched, 3:152
- and the physical body, 1:408, 5:21
- prebirth, 3:135
- safe, 1:198, 2:3, 12:93
- sterile, 11:173
- envy, 8:81, 8:195
- ephemeris, 1:31
- epics, 6:282–6:283
- epilepsy, 1:522
- equality, 2:39, 3:150, 4:249, 9:31, 9:154, 11:129
- of all life, 2:26–2:27, 8:30, 9:20
- and Islam, 9:13
- and Jesus, 9:32, 9:87, 9:92, 9:104
- and the Roman Empire, 9:11
- and Zetas, 2:46, 2:107
- equations, 4:82
- erosion, 5:17, 5:79, 6:21, 8:239
- on Mars, 5:52
- and the sinking of Atlantis, 8:239
- escape, 4:124, 9:81
- Eskimos, 5:44
- Essassani, 2:117, 2:234, 2:236, 11:246
- Essenes, 1:246, 1:493–1:494, 1:560, 9:19–9:21, 9:23
- and Amma, 1:243, 1:245–1:246
- eternal optimism, 6:41, **6:41**
- Eternal You, 1:496
- eternity, 1:141, 2:115, 4:39, 4:173, 5:24, 6:89. *see also* infinity
- history of, 1:424
- of particles, 5:25
- and planets, 8:142
- and the Void, 4:123
- ether, 12:4
- etheric body, 1:472, 2:75, 3:60, 3:276, 8:102, 9:72, 11:287
- change in, 1:447, 1:449, 1:454–1:455
- of Creator, 6:291
- and extraterrestrials, 2:158
- and the physical body, 1:324
- physicalized, 3:125–3:126
- and plasma, 4:384
- etheric “god technique,” 5:51
- etheric level, 1:97, 1:272, 1:338, 1:454, 1:456, 1:465, 2:4, 2:48, 2:158, 2:201, 6:182, 8:13
- etheric moment, 2:21
- ethics, 1:328, 3:33, 4:133, 5:40, 9:202

The Explorer Race

- and extraterrestrials, 3:232, 4:251, 11:33
- Polynesian, 3:34
- and religion, 3:35, 8:196, 9:326, 11:91
- and science, 3:222, 6:309, 7:252
- work, 8:197, 8:215
- etiquette, 8:180
- euphoria, 3:168, 6:332
- Europe, 1:95, 3:91, 7:120, 7:196, 7:227, 8:196, 8:212, 9:64, 9:165
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:82, 11:300
 - history of, 9:96, 9:300, 11:63
 - and Marlo Morgan, 3:91
 - politics in, 1:33, 3:202, 12:108
 - and the Romany, 9:264, 9:267
 - and the sixth finger, 9:165
- evacuation, 1:124
 - of Earth, 2:85, 6:258–6:259
 - of underground beings, 3:96
- Everest, Mount, 3:176, 7:38
- Everglades, 9:180
- Everlasting, 1:141
- evidence, 1:536, 6:218, 8:235, 8:255, 9:53, 9:157
 - and cloning, 2:171, 4:219
 - and Creator, 1:573, 7:14–7:15
 - and creators, 6:346, 7:108
 - and faith, 7:190, 8:283
 - of love, 8:194, 9:81
 - physical, 1:513, 2:56, 3:129, 3:185, 3:219, 4:28, 4:289, 4:330, 4:332, 4:359, 4:361, 4:433, 6:212, 6:218–6:219, 7:212, 7:234, 7:272, 8:197, 8:235, 8:256, 8:283, 11:173, 12:119
 - physical body, 8:251
 - scientific, 3:73
 - of self-love, 7:271–7:272, 12:119–12:120
- evil, 1:186, 1:200, 1:252, 1:342, 1:504, 1:506, 2:11, 3:191, 4:190, 8:39–8:40, 9:327, 11:31, 11:92
 - and Jesus, 9:99–9:100
 - and Lucifer, 1:360, 4:427
 - and negative Sirians, 1:373, 1:380
 - and negativity, 1:135, 1:342, 3:251
 - and religion, 1:224, 3:165
 - and Satan, 1:138, 1:507
 - and terrorism, 12:108
 - and Thoth, 1:286
- evolution, 1:30, 1:125, 1:128, 1:144, 1:300, 1:312, 1:314, 1:318, 1:437, 2:27, 2:89, 2:189, 2:228, 3:64, 3:156, 3:190, 3:196, 3:238, 3:293, 3:331, 4:30, 4:37, 4:69, 4:119, 4:224, 4:292, 4:332, 5:4, 5:43, 5:156, 6:22, 6:35, 6:180, 6:189, 6:309, 7:117, 7:129–7:130, **7:130**, 7:142, 8:164, 8:267, 9:53, 9:71, 11:14, 11:154, 12:8, 12:173
 - acceleration of, 1:286, 2:37, 2:92, 4:85, 4:305, 6:318
 - of all that is's, 7:7
 - of Andazi, 1:47
 - and angels, 4:10
 - and animals, 1:137, 1:531, 5:156, 6:111, 8:47, 8:66, 11:95, 11:146
 - of the Anunnaki, 1:496
 - of Atlantis, 1:305
 - of the Center of Creation, 4:194
 - and change, 1:307, 7:172
 - of Christianity, 9:151, 9:290–9:304, 11:53–11:68
 - and consciousness, 1:44, 1:118, 1:307, 2:72, 2:201, 3:77, 4:4, 8:130
 - of corporations, 3:156
 - and creation, 4:155, 4:224, 5:137
 - of Creator, 1:507, 1:565, 3:241, 3:278, 3:312, 4:79
 - and creators, 3:331, 4:106, 4:162, 4:285, 4:301, 5:146, 6:118, 6:359, 8:111, 9:70
 - of culture, 1:201, 1:548, 3:58, 6:106
 - and dance, 8:112–8:113
 - and dimensions, 1:124, 2:203, 4:189, 4:263, 4:266, 4:268
 - of Disentanglement, 12:142
 - of the Divine Spirit, 1:275
 - of DNA, 2:88, 4:64
 - of Earth, 1:100, 1:125, 1:129, 1:274, 1:323, 1:373, 1:473, 2:61, 2:83, 2:113, 2:131, 3:32, 3:282, 4:6, 4:412, 5:76, 8:123
 - emotional, 2:86, 2:184, 3:294, 8:256
 - and empaths, 4:89, 4:92
 - of Essassani, 2:236
 - of the Explorer Race, 2:7, 3:36, 3:53, 4:279–4:280, 4:300, 4:305, 5:182, 6:9, 6:14–6:15, 6:21, 6:43, 6:65, 6:75–6:76, 6:177, 6:243, 6:246, 6:270, 6:335, 7:96, 7:239, 8:54, 8:129, 11:154
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:9, 1:11, 1:18, 1:99, 1:106, 1:171, 1:178, 1:202, 1:265, 1:294, 1:309–1:310, 1:377–1:378, 1:384, 1:450, 1:458, 1:547, 2:9, 2:14, 2:32, 2:73, 2:78–2:79, 2:81–2:85, 2:91, 2:98, 2:100, 2:168, 2:189–2:190, 2:228, 3:206, 3:302, 4:31–4:32, 4:96, 5:54, 6:176–6:177, 6:224, 7:15, 11:7, 11:26, 11:40, 11:232–11:233, 11:329, 11:337
 - of the feminine, 3:236
 - and the future, 6:202, 7:120
 - genetic, 2:106
 - and growth, 7:109, 7:174
 - human, 1:3, 1:5, 1:8, 1:12–1:13, 1:15, 1:17–1:19, 1:33, 1:40, 1:52, 1:59, 1:66, 1:97, 1:99–1:100, 1:115, 1:118, 1:120, 1:126–1:127, 1:146, 1:172, 1:192, 1:194,

- 1:198, 1:230, 1:275, 1:286, 1:302, 1:314, 1:359, 1:378, 1:527, 1:531, 1:539, 1:551, 1:573–1:574, 2:2, 2:17, 2:39, 2:86, 2:88, 2:104, 2:112, 2:184, 2:188, 2:192, 2:195, 2:216, 2:228, 2:231, 3:24–3:25, 3:35, 3:53, 3:55, 3:64, 3:102, 3:208, 3:237–3:240, 3:256, 3:285, 3:290, 4:7, 4:27–4:28, 4:64, 4:81, 4:106, 4:124, 4:410, 7:19, 7:117, 7:229, 8:33, 9:217
- of the humanoid shape, 4:31
 - and humor, 4:275, 11:141
 - and the Inverse Universe, 6:215
 - of Jehovah, 1:93, 1:359
 - and Jesus, 3:280, 3:282, 9:39, 9:297, 11:60
 - of Lemuria, 8:16
 - of life, 6:101, 7:73
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:32–6:33
 - and Lucifer, 1:360
 - of Mars, 3:31, 6:260, 8:17
 - of Martin Luther, 9:304, 11:67
 - of the masculine, 3:54, **8:253**
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:209
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:310
 - of the mental body, 1:282–1:283, 2:151, 4:9
 - of Mother Mary, 9:152
 - and negativity, 3:241, 6:80
 - and the Order, 1:333
 - of particles, 5:31, 5:63, 5:76, 7:249, 11:7
 - and the past, 1:539, 5:74
 - of philosophy, 9:73, 9:155
 - physical, 1:300, 2:27, 3:294
 - and polarity, 1:218, 1:450
 - of religion, 9:292, 11:55
 - of Russia, 1:289
 - of Sananda, 9:152
 - and shapes, 4:368, 5:93, 5:197, 6:180–6:181, 8:39, 11:144
 - social, 1:74, 2:85, 3:281, 4:27, 4:37, 6:35, 6:224
 - of the soul, 1:30, 1:90, 1:97, 1:103, 1:111, 1:128–1:129, 1:134, 1:144, 1:222, 1:321, 1:524, 1:550, 2:44, 2:60, 2:91, 2:107, 2:192, 2:228, 3:321, 4:22, 4:284, 4:393, 6:318–6:319, 9:161, 12:xii
 - spiritual, 1:118, 1:261, 2:86, 2:96, 3:4, 3:30, 3:66, 3:161, 3:294, 3:297, 4:27, 4:382–4:383, 6:36, 6:222, 6:300–6:301, 11:9, 11:48, 11:137
 - stimulation of, 1:306, 3:231, 5:192
 - of the Sun, 5:145
 - and tails, 2:211
 - and Terra, 1:5, 1:536–1:537
 - and thought, 1:564, 1:568
 - and time, 3:126, 3:239–3:240, 8:127
 - of Toonm beings, 1:44, 1:47
 - of union, 5:192–5:193
 - of the universe, 1:324, 3:291
 - of the Voice Historian, 6:340
 - of the White Brotherhood, 1:336–1:337
- examinations, 3:83, 11:139
- of life, 8:3, 11:264
 - of the past, 3:82
 - and Zetas, 2:120
- examples, 11:339
- teaching by, 8:289, 9:237–9:238
- excavation, 8:27
- exchange, 9:66
- energetic, 2:37, 2:151
 - of planets, 3:233
 - with Zeta Reticuli, 1:308–1:311
- excitement, 1:441, 2:33, 2:39, 2:153, 3:211, 4:71, 4:166, 4:185, 4:308, 4:311, 5:157, 5:175, 6:200, 6:233, 6:277, 7:62, 8:46, 8:129, 8:168, 9:26, 11:138, 12:115
- addiction to, 6:80–6:81
 - and adventure, 1:513, 3:300
 - and creation, 3:274, 4:168, 5:184, 7:257
 - and Creator, 3:310, 8:1
 - and creators, 4:131–4:132, 4:143, 4:148, 4:150, 7:27, 7:57–7:58, 7:121
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:2, 6:7–6:8, 6:21, 6:31, 6:38, 6:233, 6:303, 7:15, 7:78, 8:54
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:273, 1:548, 6:179, 11:10, 11:111
 - and the friends of Creator, 6:122, 6:182
 - and Jesus, 9:186
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:204–9:205, 9:208
 - and negativity, 2:74, 3:300
 - and the soul, 1:158, 8:77
 - and the Sun, 5:145
 - and the Tenfold Wizard particle, 5:212, 5:217
 - and variety, 7:55–7:56
 - and white light, 4:185
- execution, 8:39, 9:30
- of Jews, 9:305, 9:307, 11:70–11:71
- exercises, 1:153, 1:227. *see also* homework; meditation
- for being in the present, 12:46–12:47
 - for benevolence, 7:134–7:135

and benevolent magic, 7:271–7:272, 12:112, 12:119–12:177
 connection exercise, 12:149–12:150
 in creationism, 7:199–7:201
 Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:141–12:156, 12:143
 to focus in the present, 12:45–12:46
 and the future-anchored time line, 12:21–12:25, **12:22–12:24**, 12:30, 12:61
 the future game, 8:181–8:183
 to increase feminine energy, 8:300–8:302
 to look through the eyes of a cat, 11:106–11:107
 Love-Heat, 7:213, 7:271–7:272, 8:303, 12:119–12:124
 physical, 1:153, 1:480, 8:193, 11:183, 12:36
 for safety, 12:123–12:131
 visualizing the time line shift, 12:41–12:42
 exhaustion, 12:86
 existence, 1:442, 2:98, 2:101, 2:131, 3:214, 3:281, 4:162, 4:229, 4:254, 4:261, 4:270, 4:409, 4:412, 5:112, 5:173, 5:183, 5:187, 5:197, 6:2, 6:45, 6:48, 6:54–6:55,
 6:75, 6:77, 6:103, 6:135, 6:153, 6:232, 6:269, 6:359, 7:162, 7:268, 8:85, 8:121, 8:242, 8:286, 9:6, 9:152, 11:15, 12:10
 of aborigines, 3:89
 and animals, 7:150–7:151, 7:245, 9:56
 of Atlanteans, 4:270
 and change, 4:193, 7:177, 7:239
 congenital, 4:341
 and cords, 11:168
 and the Council of Nine, 1:355, 1:361
 of creation, 7:257, 7:263
 of Creator, 2:150, 3:283, 3:303, 3:308, 4:153, 4:364, 4:390, 5:106
 and creators, 6:350, 7:13, 7:26, 7:33, 7:69, 7:77, 7:88–7:89, 7:108, 7:121, 7:126, 7:131, 7:155, 7:173, 7:179, 7:204, 7:222, 7:258, 7:267
 and dimensions, 1:548, 4:99, 6:76, 6:94
 of the Explorer Race, 1:362, 4:269, 5:226, 6:48, 6:66, 6:70, 6:119, 6:186, 6:299, 7:261, 9:49, 9:54
 and extraterrestrials, 4:4, 6:69, 11:148, 11:161, 11:332–11:333, 11:336–11:337
 flow of, 7:214, 12:59
 of the friends of Creator, 4:303, 4:391
 and the Great Flood, 9:157
 of gypsies, 9:129
 immortal, 4:263, 4:304, 6:172
 of Jesus, 9:5–9:6, 9:21, 9:29, 9:38, 9:41, 9:44, 9:52, 9:151, 9:153
 levels of, 6:75
 linear, 5:184
 of the Loves, 9:48
 of the Magdalene, 9:182
 of Maldek, 8:243
 material, 4:299, 4:388
 of the Mother of All Beings, 12:95
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 and the Overlord of Consciousness, 5:116
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:153
 parallel, 4:364
 and particles, 3:292, 5:43, 5:47, 5:124, 5:165, 5:173, 5:197, 5:199–5:200, 7:66
 of Progenitor, 6:160
 purpose of, 1:317, 1:321, 1:323, 3:149, 3:214, 4:39, 6:315
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 and the Sun, 5:144
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316
 exoskeletons, 1:117
 expansion, 2:113, 2:148, 3:15, 3:142, 4:205, 4:209, 4:212, 5:211, 5:216, 5:222, 5:228, 6:57, 6:74, 6:106, 6:121, 6:128, 6:134, 6:145, 6:153, 6:195, 6:272, 6:307,
 6:325, 7:125, 7:141–7:142, 7:152, 7:177, 7:179, 8:122, 8:189, 8:264, 8:276, 8:xi, 9:145, 11:156, 11:226, 12:52, 12:96, 12:117
 acceleration of, 2:108, 3:296
 and the All That Is, 6:343
 and allowance, 1:271, 8:269
 and angels, 6:169
 of benevolence, 4:248, 5:215, 6:54, 6:172, 6:227, 7:174
 of capacity, 2:154, 9:248
 of the Center of Creation, 4:167
 of consciousness, 2:47, 2:62, 2:101, 2:154, 3:177, 4:9, 4:125, 4:172, 4:xiv, 5:228–5:229, 6:14, 6:49, 6:62, 6:93, 6:109–6:110, 6:201, 7:76, 7:130, 8:287, 9:327,
 11:92
 constant, 4:321, 7:11
 and contraction, 2:114, 6:55, 9:308, 11:72
 and creation, 4:160, 4:165, 6:357, 7:61–7:62, 7:102
 of Creation, 4:200, 4:287–4:288
 of Creator, 1:361, 1:568, 3:205, 4:61, 4:119, 7:63, 7:141, 8:123
 and creators, 4:152, 4:161–4:162, 7:107, 7:124, 7:202–7:204, 7:208, 7:250, 7:258
 and the curious civilizations, 6:106
 and dimensions, 1:415, 4:52, 4:71–4:72, 4:78, 4:87, 6:72, 6:128
 and discomfort, 1:552, 4:191, 4:403
 and Earth, 3:298, 6:72, 6:117, 8:276
 of emotions, 1:156, 2:51, 11:112
 and the Energy Three, 12:76
 exercise for, 2:113
 and the Explorer Race, 1:341, 1:568, 3:16, 3:18, 3:290–3:291, 3:295, 4:141, 4:152, 4:227, 5:227, 6:93, 6:112, 6:227, 6:235, 6:237–6:238, 6:246–6:247, 6:273,

6:290, 6:297, 6:325, 6:327, 6:355, 7:8–7:9, 7:62–7:63, 7:78, 7:146, 9:299, 9:319, 9:ii, 11:51, **11:51**, 11:63, 11:83, 11:137, 11:334, 12:61, 12:78
 exponential, 4:78, 6:51, 6:57, 6:325, 6:330
 and extraterrestrials, 1:536, 2:106, 11:138, 11:334
 of the friends of Creator, 4:291, 4:406, 6:136
 of ideas, 1:306, 6:307
 of imagination, 5:224, 7:246, 8:46
 infinite, 4:217, 6:149, 7:110
 intention for, 6:37, 11:170
 and Jesus, 9:72–9:73, 9:92
 of knowledge, 2:21, 8:287, 9:118
 of life, 1:539, 4:335, 6:330, 6:347
 and Love, 7:241, 7:255
 and Love's creation, 7:208
 and mathematics, 7:100, 11:144
 mental, 2:20, 2:50, 2:64, 6:329
 and Might, 6:109
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:80
 of the natural flow of life, **12:60**
 of negativity, 4:190, 4:428–4:429, 6:154, 12:18
 and particles, 4:344, 5:17, 5:42, 5:105–5:106
 of perception, 2:154, 3:325
 personal, 6:227, 7:204, 8:287, 12:xiii
 physical, 1:156, 1:416, 1:465–1:466, 2:20, 2:28, 4:427, 6:329
 and potential, 3:266, 4:157, 4:160, 4:205, 7:20
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 quantum, 5:228–5:229, 5:231–5:233, 6:125, 7:103, 8:263–8:264
 and religion, 9:308, 11:72
 and sound duration, 7:61–7:62
 spiritual, 2:20, 4:58, 6:329, 9:327, 11:92
 ten-times, 6:133–6:134, 6:145, 6:159, 6:164, 6:188, 6:296, 6:300, 6:314–6:315, 6:321, 6:324, 6:330, 6:346, 7:8
 of threads, 9:316, 11:80
 of the Universe, 1:383, 4:50, 4:321, 6:331, 6:334, 7:78, 7:123, 12:73
 and the Voice Historian, 6:329, 6:341
 and the Void, 4:132, 4:134–4:138
 of Zoosh, 4:343–4:344
 expectation, 3:319, 3:326, 5:15, 5:219, 6:233
 experience, 1:307, 1:314, 1:399, 1:402, 2:3, 2:30, 2:35, 2:48, 2:64, 2:78, 2:92, 2:136, 2:150, 2:154, 2:220, 3:26, 3:88, 3:142, 3:171, 3:180, 3:188, 3:220, 3:319, 4:59–4:60, 4:69–4:70, 4:110, 4:124, 4:147, 4:220, 4:403, 5:64, 5:74, 6:58, 6:77, 6:87, 6:98, 6:138, 6:142, 6:145, 6:186, 6:195, 6:199, 6:204, 6:206–6:207, 6:210, 6:212, 6:219, 6:222, 6:273, 6:282, 6:333, 6:342, 7:15, 7:25–7:26, 7:37, 7:43, 7:69, 7:77, 7:80–7:81, 7:83, 7:85, 7:106, 7:116, 7:124, 7:129–7:130, 7:134–7:137, 7:199, 7:247–7:248, 7:261, 7:263, 8:24, 8:115, 8:119, 8:171, 8:225, 8:236, 8:256, 8:258, 8:268–8:269, 9:114, 9:143–9:144, 9:196, 9:211, 9:228, 9:230, 9:236, 9:238, 9:249, 9:261, 11:29, 11:130, 11:256, 12:42, 12:xiv
 accumulation of, 1:222, 1:327, 1:563, 1:565, 3:134, 3:263, 3:271, 4:240, 4:410, 5:38, 5:223, 6:90, 7:83–7:85, 7:272, 8:112, 12:78, 12:120
 of the Adventurer, 8:61
 of Ahkananda, 9:176–9:177
 alternate, 8:169, 8:232–8:234
 of angels, 6:174–6:175
 and animals, 6:34, 7:128, 9:103, 11:93, 11:100, 11:106, 11:127, 11:143, 11:146, 11:260
 applied, 1:282, 3:11, 8:98
 of Atlantis, 1:98, 6:268, 8:20
 of attraction, 3:78, 7:29
 of the avatar of sea creatures, 4:74–4:75
 benevolent, 1:141, 1:393, 1:427, 3:14, 3:194, 4:23, 5:123, 6:29, 6:125, 6:145, 6:214, 7:19, 7:24, 7:30, 7:133–7:134, 7:145, 7:196, 7:234, 8:143–8:144, 8:164, 8:171, 8:302, 9:3, 9:22, 9:59, 9:88, 9:231, 12:105, 12:122
 of Buddha, 9:69
 of change, 5:60, 5:148, 6:308, 7:172, 7:258, 11:139
 and children, 1:311, 3:135, 6:128, 6:177, 6:340, 8:159, 9:42, 12:10–12:11, 12:16, 12:87, 12:146–12:147
 of common ground, 3:177, 5:14, 8:106, 8:294
 of communication, 2:204, 7:111–7:112
 and consciousness, 1:18, 1:126, 1:128, 2:24–2:25, 2:30, 8:8
 and consequences, 4:58, 6:359–6:360, 7:31, 8:244
 and creation, 2:106, 3:145, 3:299, 4:164, 4:251, 5:182, 6:250, 6:354, 8:123, 9:202
 of Creator, 1:426, 3:166, 3:267, 3:271, 3:287, 3:303, 3:311, 3:328, 4:107, 4:140, 4:165, 4:202, 4:205–4:206, 4:211, 4:215, 4:234, 5:207, 5:231, 6:212, 7:4, 7:17, 7:19, 7:96, 7:118–7:119, 7:143, 8:25, 8:56, 8:173, 9:7, 12:xi
 and creators, 4:121, 4:133, 4:188, 4:229, 4:260–4:263, 5:19, 6:88–6:89, 6:349, 6:354, 7:17, 7:20, 7:22, 7:26, 7:28, 7:35–7:36, 7:38–7:40, 7:43, 7:47, 7:49, 7:51–7:52, 7:86, 7:90, 7:94, 7:121, 7:125, 7:127–7:128, 7:132, 7:136–7:137, 7:139, 7:146, 7:173, 7:176, 7:221–7:223, 7:227, 7:237–7:238, 7:240–7:241, 7:250, 7:256–7:257, 7:267, 8:59
 and the crystal cities, 5:60
 cultural, 4:313, 8:132
 and death, 1:240, 1:331, 2:144, 3:274, 7:250, 8:95, 12:102–12:103
 and designing lives, 8:273–8:275
 and dimensions, 1:19, 1:111, 1:271, 1:380, 1:416, 1:420, 1:425, 2:133, 3:182, 4:12, 4:71, 4:85, 4:87, 4:222, 4:225, 4:260, 4:263, 5:133, 5:172, 6:23, 6:99, 6:123, 6:203, 6:270, 6:355, 7:56
 and Disentanglement, 12:159
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49–6:50
 of dreams, 5:183–5:184, 8:169
 of Duvla, 9:140, 9:143
 and Earth, 1:394, 2:67, 3:6, 3:291, 4:298, 6:170, 6:172, 6:354, 7:147, 8:xi, 9:89, 11:269
 emotional, 1:144, 1:163, 1:262, 1:314, 1:400–1:401, 1:459, 1:558, 2:1, 2:13, 2:35, 2:96, 2:106, 3:81, 3:193, 3:307, 4:81, 4:227–4:228, 4:344, 5:186, 6:135,

6:140, 6:143, 6:173, 6:241, 6:339, 7:7, 8:129, 8:154
 of energy, 1:17, 1:26–1:27
 and the Energy Three, 12:74, 12:76
 “eureka” experience, 1:272–1:273
 and expansion, 1:128, 2:148, 3:291, 8:175
 of the Explorer Race, 1:328, 2:192, 3:223, 4:144, 4:210–4:211, 4:300, 4:302, 4:433, 6:38–6:39, 6:44, 6:48, 6:51–6:52, 6:54, 6:62, 6:67, 6:71, 6:75–6:76, 6:140, 6:144, 6:175, 6:212, 6:234, 6:237, 6:239, 6:241, 6:246, 6:290, 6:297, 6:300, 6:303, 6:308–6:309, 7:3–7:4, 7:15–7:16, 7:43, 7:62, 7:145–7:147, 7:178, 7:189, 7:191, 7:215–7:218, 8:2, 8:4–8:5, 8:21, 8:54, 8:88, 8:123, 8:145, 8:164–8:165, 8:202, 8:227, 8:261, 8:281–8:282, 8:v, 8:vii, 8:ix, 8:xi, 9:3, 9:11, 9:53–9:54, 9:62, 9:248, 9:299, 11:62, 12:15, 12:57, 12:62, 12:66, 12:74–12:75, 12:95
 and extraterrestrials, 1:156, 1:179, 1:279, 1:343, 1:385–1:386, 1:495, 2:20, 2:67, 4:8, 4:17, 4:29, 5:157, 6:100, 6:176, 6:179, 6:215, 6:221–6:223, 7:142, 7:177, 7:180, 8:60, 9:200, 11:16, 11:18, 11:27, 11:42, 11:46, 11:101, 11:132, 11:159, 11:161, 11:171, 11:175, 11:188, 11:275–11:283, 11:291, 11:300, 11:302, 11:310–11:312, 11:314, 11:330–11:333, 11:337
 of faith, 1:141, 8:286
 of the feminine, 3:237, 7:29, 7:46, 8:250, 8:302
 and flexibility, 8:243, 8:245, 9:70
 of the Fluid of Time, 12:39
 and the friends of Creator, 3:260, 4:303, 4:309, 4:336, 4:366, 4:370, 4:389, 4:391, 4:398–4:399, 4:402, 4:407, 6:104, 6:123–6:124, 6:131, 6:182, 6:190, 6:198, 6:211, 6:214, 6:216–6:218, 6:220–6:221, 6:226, 6:266, 8:62
 fulfilling, 1:236, 2:138, 4:207, 4:225, 6:29, 7:89, 7:99
 and the future, 1:379, 1:397, 2:36, 4:251, 6:225, 7:142, 8:169
 and genetics, 3:78, 9:149
 of George Washington, 8:265
 of gold, 5:5, 5:8, 5:12
 and gold light, 9:46
 harmonious, 7:42, 7:133, **7:133**
 of Hitler, 8:13
 of home, 4:345, 8:155
 and ignorance, 4:254
 and imagination, 1:466, 2:28, 2:41, 6:146, 7:38, 11:147
 and implants, 11:290
 individual, 3:134, 3:139, 3:262, 4:210, 6:224, 7:62, 7:140, 8:8, 8:117, 9:243, 9:313, 11:77
 intimate, 7:52, 8:156
 and the Inverse Universe, 6:215–6:216
 of Isis, 7:269, 8:14, 8:24–8:25, 8:44, 8:90, 8:110, 8:247, 8:279–8:281, 8:295
 and Jesus, 6:174, 7:118, 9:2, 9:4–9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:13–9:14, 9:23, 9:34, 9:41–9:42, 9:45, 9:48, 9:50–9:53, 9:57–9:58, 9:60–9:63, 9:67, 9:69–9:71, 9:75, 9:88, 9:181, 9:232, 9:314, 9:318, 11:78, 11:82–11:83
 of Jesus’ Animal Teacher-Student, 9:225, 9:233, 9:242
 of Jesus’ Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:273, 9:278, 9:284
 lack of, 4:237, 7:22–7:23
 and lessons, 1:150, 4:252, 6:169, 8:11
 and levels, 4:225, 5:92, 7:53, 7:60, 7:111, 8:25, 8:281
 of life, 1:264, 1:420, 1:460, 2:35, 3:5, 3:69, 3:181, 3:220, 3:222, 4:18, 4:86, 4:206, 4:222, 4:284, 5:75, 6:74, 6:319, 6:327, 7:73, 7:183, 8:103, 8:277
 and light, 3:225, 4:219, 4:226, 4:417–4:419, 5:80, 6:127, 8:164
 of limits, 1:367, 3:188, 3:299, 8:89, 8:176
 linear, 6:50, 6:225, 7:25, 7:33, 7:63, 7:200
 liquid, 6:27–6:28
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:26, 6:29–6:30
 of the Living Temple, 6:255, 6:265, 6:267
 and Love, 7:137, 7:208
 and love, 1:427, 3:175, 5:60, 5:121, 6:140, 7:60, 7:65, 7:272, 8:177, 8:254, 8:272, 12:120
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:213, 8:303, 9:77
 and Lucifer, 4:255
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203, 9:205
 mass, 1:145, 2:136, 7:63, 9:70
 and mastery, 8:264
 and membranes, 7:39, 7:41
 mental, 1:67, 1:136, 1:163, 1:262, 1:314, 1:409, 1:569, 2:13, 2:50, 2:218, 3:126, 6:3, 6:226, 6:241, 12:46
 of the mineral civilization, 1:60
 of Mohammad, 9:69
 and native people, 1:398
 natural, 1:228, 7:81
 and negativity, 1:167, 1:381, 1:388, 1:393–1:394, 1:399–1:400, 1:417, 1:487, 1:500, 1:538, 2:7, 2:33, 2:84, 2:149, 3:9, 3:35, 3:146, 3:236, 3:241, 3:280, 3:301, 4:204, 4:208, 4:412, 6:100, 6:213, 6:216, 6:229, 6:242, 7:19, 7:30, 7:49, 7:57, 8:215, 8:282, 9:158, 12:17, 12:65
 and the orbs, 5:106
 overlay, 7:15–7:16
 and particles, 5:37, 5:39, 5:44, 5:50, 5:54, 5:63, 5:78, 5:92, 5:96, 5:112–5:114, 5:119, 5:124, 5:129, 5:135, 5:149, 5:168–5:169, 5:173, 8:124
 past, 1:362, 8:271, 12:135
 personal, 3:101, 4:217, 6:205, 6:214, 6:223, 6:260, 7:52, 7:119, 7:144, 8:91, 8:102, 8:126, 8:156, 8:167, 8:173
 and personality, 3:80, 3:321, 4:238, 5:219, 6:21, 6:61, 6:96, 6:101, 6:205–6:206, 6:243
 physical, 1:161, 1:163, 1:262, 1:314, 1:395, 2:13, 2:25, 2:36, 2:38, 2:41, 2:96, 2:106, 2:181, 3:31, 3:81, 3:137, 4:69, 4:262, 4:269, 4:416, 5:186, 6:50, 6:141, 6:211–6:212, 6:226, 8:154, 8:162, 8:164, 8:197, 8:202, 8:216, 11:139, 12:175
 and the physical body, 4:70, 4:72, 7:106, 7:259–7:260, 9:201
 of planets, 2:92, 5:149, 7:29, 8:191
 and polarity, 1:263, 3:241, 4:84, 4:281, 7:102, 8:145, 8:152
 potential, 4:423, 6:31, 8:164, 8:282
 of Progenitor, 4:357
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:41–9:42, 9:299, 9:305–9:321, 11:63, 11:69–11:85
 of Quatsika, 4:78

and realms, 6:186, 6:188–6:189, 6:202
 of religion, 6:224, 8:151
 repetition of, 4:223, 8:220, 12:174
 of Robert Shapiro, 4:394, 7:272, 12:120
 of safety, 8:117, 12:125
 and science, 1:185
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:1, 6:207, 6:234, 6:248–6:249, 6:251, 6:273, 6:289, 6:301–6:303
 of the senses, 4:217, 4:262, 6:168, 6:227
 of Sephram, 4:217
 and shapes, 6:180–6:181, 7:82, 8:120
 shared, 1:403, 1:414, 4:109, 6:97, 6:159
 social, 4:28, 7:95
 of the soul, 1:130, 1:151, 1:154, 1:161, 1:193, 1:378, 2:46, 2:131, 3:24, 4:284, 6:74, 6:225, 6:319, 7:37, 8:103, 8:143
 of sound, 2:148, 3:225, 7:22, 7:55
 of space, 5:212, 7:74, 7:101
 of the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:87–7:89, 7:93, 7:95, 7:101, 7:103–7:107, 7:109–7:110, 7:112
 of the Specialist in Hope, 7:191–7:193, 7:195
 of the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:156
 of the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:53–7:54, 7:57–7:59, 7:65–7:66
 of the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:71–7:72, 7:77–7:79, 7:84–7:85
 of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 6:137
 spiritual, 1:262, 1:314, 1:467, 2:29, 2:166, 3:290, 4:23, 4:28, 5:60, 7:99, 8:114
 of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:231, 6:236, 6:238, 6:285–6:286
 teaching, 3:284, 9:iii, 12:65
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:313, 6:318, 6:320
 and time, 1:543, 1:548–1:549, 4:12, 4:52, 4:56, 4:121–4:122, 5:186, 7:101, 7:109, 7:202–7:203, 7:215, 11:289, 12:10, 12:57
 of the Traveler, 12:24, 12:32
 and truth, 5:97, 8:286–8:287
 uncreation of, 1:178
 of union, 6:225, 7:23–7:24
 universal, 1:312, 7:240, 8:111, 8:156, 8:277, 9:42
 and variety, 2:169, 6:200–6:201, 6:270, 6:358, 7:41, 11:17
 vertical, 8:234
 of the Voice Historian, 6:338
 of “we *versus* them,” 8:249
 and What Is, 6:322
 and white lightbeings, 4:305, 12:176
 and wisdom, 1:355, 3:206, 4:69, 4:360–4:361, 5:140, 7:256, 8:35, 8:167, 9:iii
 of Zero Four, 12:16
 of Zoosh, 4:114, 4:342, 4:344, 4:346–4:347, 4:349–4:350, 4:354, 6:159, 6:161, 7:144, 7:264, 8:279
 experimental groups, 1:536, 2:187, 4:429, 6:290
 experiments, 1:3, 1:19, 1:92, 1:127, 1:182, 1:198, 1:279, 1:439, 1:456, 1:495, 2:18, 2:74, 2:135, 2:208, 3:13, 3:16, 3:151, 3:154, 4:32, 4:41, 4:54, 4:70, 4:330,
 7:137, 7:143, 7:159, 8:40, 8:300, 9:165, 12:136
 acceleration of, 3:57, 6:266
 and AIDS, 1:455–1:456, 1:458–1:459
 and animals, 1:180, 2:95
 Atlantean, 4:218–4:219, 4:270, 8:17
 and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:76
 biological warfare, 1:456
 and change, 2:38, 12:136
 with cold fusion, 1:522
 of creation, 5:191, 7:181
 and creators, 7:3–7:4, 7:240, 7:243, 7:245, 7:251–7:252
 with crystals, 8:18
 dead-end, 2:7
 and dimensions, 5:172, 12:40
 and Earth, 1:vi, 2:59, 4:69, 4:281, 5:186, 5:189–5:190, 6:4–6:5, 6:37, 6:44, 6:61, 6:89, 6:242, 6:260, 6:278, 6:290, 6:314, 6:331–6:332, 6:335–6:336, 6:340–
 6:341, 7:146, 8:60, 8:95, 8:269, 11:8
 and Egypt, 8:34
 and the Essenes, 9:19
 and the Explorer Race, 1:496, 1:529, 1:555, 1:xii, 3:56, 3:204, 3:323–3:324, 4:41, 4:172, 4:178–4:179, 4:204, 4:207, 4:365, 4:409, 4:425, 4:xiv, 5:74, 6:56,
 6:138, 6:281, 7:75, 7:140, 7:185, 8:3–8:4, 8:22, 8:281, 9:158–9:159
 and extraterrestrials, 1:77, 1:82–1:84, 1:86, 1:89, 1:172, 1:176, 1:311, 1:371, 2:20, 2:36, 2:45, 2:65–2:66, 2:80, 2:87–2:88, 2:94–2:95, 2:106, 2:117, 2:124,
 2:142, 2:189–2:190, 2:196, 2:226, 3:25–3:26, 3:47, 4:35, 4:41, 7:28, 9:148, 11:299–11:300
 failing, 1:103–1:112
 genetic, 2:10–2:11, 3:57, 4:219
 in individuality, 5:191, 6:269, 9:5
 and Isis, 8:21
 and Jesus, 9:6–9:7
 and knowledge, 1:186, 6:271
 and Lemuria, 8:19
 and Love, 7:175, 7:179, 7:242, 9:316, 11:80
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 11:173
 with the male, 1:202, 3:54–3:55, 3:57, 3:59
 and the Master of Feeling, 4:364
 and negativity, 1:285, 1:357–1:358, 2:82, 3:207, 3:241, 3:294, 4:203, 4:370, 4:427, 7:42, 8:12, 8:59
 with oxygen, 3:155
 and the physical body, 3:325, 8:130

and planets, 1:357, 1:492, 1:515, 5:86
 with portals, 4:113
 with quantum mastery, 4:94
 radar, 2:173
 and the secret government, 3:297
 social, 1:536, 2:80
 and the soul, 4:283, 8:105, 8:107
 in sound, 2:56, 7:67
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:324
 in time travel, 2:112, 2:216
 in vibration, 2:56, 4:327
 and the Voice Historian, 6:337
 and Void energy, 4:140
 exploration, 1:120, 1:175, 1:305, 1:430, 1:433, 1:444, 1:471, 1:560, 2:7, 2:119, 2:208, 3:73, 3:196, 4:119, 4:121, 4:127, 4:250, 4:407, 5:32, 7:31, 7:110, 7:134, 8:40, 8:184, 9:183, 12:33
 and animals, 2:168, 11:97
 and creators, 4:146, 6:346, 7:14, 7:36, 7:39, 7:76, 7:121, 7:223, 8:x
 and curiosity, 1:133, 8:xv
 on Earth, 1:562, 3:58
 and the Explorer Race, 1:6, 1:118, 1:394, 1:440, 2:24, 3:9, 3:16, 3:71, 3:197, 4:274, 5:89–5:90, 5:224, 6:72, 6:164, 6:166, 6:238, 6:246, 6:257, 6:265, 6:292, 6:339, 7:178, 7:226, 7:239, 8:5, 8:133, 8:268, 8:vii, 8:ix, 9:166, 11:161, 11:278, 11:329, 12:154
 and extraterrestrials, 1:128, 2:90, 5:84, 9:197, 11:5, 11:7, 11:13, 11:17
 and the friends of Creator, 4:124, 4:319, 4:321, 4:403
 genetic, 1:522, 11:216
 and implants, 11:285–11:298
 inner-space, 11:25–11:26, 11:28
 and intimacy, 1:434, 1:441
 and Jesus, 3:282
 of Mars, 1:305, 5:52
 of the mental body, 1:518–1:520
 for the secret government, 4:23
 of self, 4:105, 7:104–7:105
 of space, 1:304–1:305, 2:4, 2:68, 3:113, 4:59
 Explorer Race, 1:30, 1:55–1:56, 1:134, 1:179, 1:304, 1:352, 1:369, 1:393–1:406, 1:480, 1:xi, 2:5, 2:26, 2:67–2:68, 2:71, 3:26, 3:28, 3:36, 3:39, 3:52, 3:96, **3:124**, 3:197, 3:206–3:208, 3:277, 3:290–3:291, 3:298, 3:309, 3:315, 3:317–3:333, 4:35, 4:50, 4:58, 4:92, 4:116, 4:205, 4:207–4:208, 4:218, 4:238, 4:279, 4:305, 4:309, 4:313, 4:374, 4:401, 4:xiii, 4:xiv, 5:233, **6:151**, 6:186, 6:207, 6:226, 6:284, 6:355, 7:15, 7:44, 7:57, 7:75, 7:110, 7:140, 7:143, 7:145, 7:196, 7:215, 7:224, 8:5, 8:87–8:88, 8:107, 8:119, 8:124, 8:126–8:128, 8:149, 8:163, 8:168, 8:188, 8:281–8:282, 9:3, 9:55–9:56, 9:70, 9:74, 9:79, 9:176, 11:51, **11:51**, 12:15, 12:43, 12:61, 12:99, 12:115, 12:xi, 12:xiv. *see also humans*
 abilities of, 1:263, 3:11, 4:328, 4:409, 5:229–5:231, 5:235, 6:8, 6:47, 6:61, 6:93, 6:334, 7:18, 7:119, 8:ix, 8:xi, 12:67–12:68, 12:83–12:84
 and action, 5:154, 6:16, 6:46, 6:75, 6:330, 8:114, 8:165
 and adventure, 2:118, 3:200, 3:315, 4:118, 4:202, 4:206–4:207, 4:235, 6:8, 6:31, 6:144, 6:166, 6:228, 6:256–6:257, 8:49, 8:54, 8:145, 8:164, 8:vi, 12:19
 and allowance, 8:114, 8:iv
 and the Andazi, 1:48–1:49, 1:59, 1:262
 and animals, 5:72, 7:159
 appearance of, 4:118, 4:365, 6:47, 7:158
 and application, 6:75, 8:116, 8:130, 8:171, 8:vii, 12:96
 and Arcturus, 2:48, 2:68, 6:70
 and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:76
 beginning of, 1:335, 1:375, 2:202, 3:134, 4:207, 4:241, 4:247, 4:266–4:267, 4:271, 5:225–5:235, 5:237, 6:41, 6:179, 6:227, 6:267, 8:145
 birth of, 3:300, 4:117–4:118, 4:206, 4:267, 4:301, 4:308, 4:406, **4:407**, 4:408, 4:410, 5:227, 5:229, 5:234, 5:237, 7:228, 8:62
 and challenge, 4:203, 12:68, 12:95
 and change, 3:287, 5:154, 12:95
 creation of, 1:69, 1:218, 1:325, 2:5, 2:188, 4:34, 4:67, 4:157, 4:163, 4:223, 6:179, 6:280, 6:288, 6:314, 7:196–7:197, 8:53
 and Creator, 1:426, 3:269, 4:107, 4:199–4:213, 4:322, 4:348, 4:356, 5:22, 6:1, 6:114, 6:206, 6:278, 6:291, 7:4, 7:14, 7:17, 7:103, 7:153, 7:155, 7:201–7:203, 8:1–8:2, 8:114, 8:166, 9:301, 11:64, 11:108, 11:115
 and creators, 3:213–3:214, 7:3–7:4, 7:152, 7:158, 7:177, 7:189, 7:191, 7:224, 7:259, 7:261
 culmination of, 1:66, 1:95, 4:91, 4:240, 6:347, 12:73
 and curiosity, 1:133, 4:156, 4:190
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:72
 destiny of, 1:29–1:30, 1:49, 1:160, 1:224, 1:264, 1:276, 1:368, 1:370, 1:552, 1:xiii, 2:4, 2:118, 2:174, 3:18, 4:165, 5:229, 8:v, 12:xiii
 and dimensions, 1:269–1:270, 3:193–3:194, 3:295, 5:28, 6:128, 11:151
 and Earth, 6:92, 8:145, 9:37–9:38
 evolution of, 1:xi, 3:33, 3:36, 3:53, 4:106, 4:279–4:280, 4:305, 5:182, 6:9, 6:14–6:15, 6:21, 6:43, 6:75–6:76, 6:177, 6:243, 6:246, 6:335, 7:96, 7:239, 8:54, 8:129
 expansion of, 3:126, 3:290–3:291, 3:295, 6:6, 6:14, 6:112, 6:290, 6:297, 7:8–7:9, 7:62–7:63, 7:78, 7:146, 9:299, 9:319, 11:51, 11:63, 11:83, 11:137, 12:94–12:96
 experience of, 1:559, 4:302, 4:433, 6:44, 6:48, 6:52, 6:54, 6:67, 6:71, 6:75–6:76, 6:212, 6:239, 6:290, 6:297, 6:303, 6:308–6:309, 7:4, 7:15–7:16, 7:43, 7:62, 7:146–7:147, 7:178, 7:189, 7:191, 8:2, 8:4–8:5, 8:21, 8:54, 8:88, 8:123, 8:145, 8:164–8:165, 8:202, 8:261, 8:281–8:282, 8:v, 8:vii, 8:ix, 8:xi, 9:3, 9:62, 9:299, 11:62, 12:15, 12:57, 12:62, 12:66, 12:74–12:75, 12:95
 experiment of, 4:172, 4:178–4:179, 5:74
 exploration by, 1:105–1:108, 1:179, 1:187, 1:190, 1:218, 1:263, 1:275, 1:341, 1:357, 1:364, 1:394, 1:476, 1:529, 1:vii, 1:xi, 2:4, 2:24, 2:44, 2:90, 2:118, 3:4, 3:8, 3:216, 3:242, 5:89–5:90, 5:133, 5:224, 7:207, 11:294, 12:154
 and extraterrestrials, 1:10, 1:13, 1:25, 1:33, 1:59–1:60, 1:76–1:77, 1:83, 1:117, 1:137, 1:140, 1:167, 1:171, 1:179, 1:259, 1:279–1:286, 1:355, 1:518–1:519, 1:521, 1:535, 2:48, 2:68, 2:72–2:74, 2:95, 2:191, 2:207, 3:22, 3:55, 4:26, 4:41, 4:251, 6:68–6:69, 6:177–6:178, 6:210, 6:309, 7:194, 8:163–8:164, 8:216, 11:47, 11:131, 11:185, 11:229, 11:236, 11:253
 and the feminine, 1:103, 3:65
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:51
 and forgiveness, 4:247–4:248, 4:250

fragmentation of, 6:264, 7:85
 and the friends of Creator, 4:227, 4:291, 4:326, 4:335, 6:137, 6:144
 future of, 1:19, 2:5–2:6, 4:302, 4:310, 4:328, 5:89–5:90, 5:229, 6:51, 6:58, 6:62, 6:64, 6:178, 6:284, 6:300, 7:123, 8:54, 8:133–8:134, 8:ix, 9:3, 12:55
 gift of, 6:353–6:354
 goals of, 1:104–1:105, 4:253
 and gold, 5:2
 heritage of, 1:263–1:264, 1:396
 history of, 1:3–1:71, 1:73–1:101, 1:103–1:112, 1:v, 3:289–3:302, 4:1–4:146, 7:64, 12:11
 and ignorance, 5:227–5:228, 5:231, 6:39, 6:266, 8:287
 and incarnation, 3:199, 3:203
 and inspiration, 7:103–7:104
 inspiration of, 5:234, 7:103
 intention for, 3:208, 3:215, 3:315, 4:64, 4:201, 4:239, 5:53, 6:166, 6:270, 6:291, 6:299, 8:87, 9:i, 12:68, 12:89
 and Isis, 8:49, 8:iii–8:xv, 8:xiii
 and Jehovah, 4:257
 and Jesus, 3:280, 3:283, 9:62, 9:189, 9:314, 9:318, 11:78, 11:82
 legacy of, 1:141, 1:146, 1:280
 lessons of, 4:56, 8:187, 8:204, 9:38, 11:8
 and Love, 7:144, 7:146, 7:178–7:179, 7:256, 9:8
 magnetic body of, 8:111–8:112, **8:112**, 8:113, 8:115
 and magnetism, 8:113
 and mastery, 5:231, 12:65
 and membranes, 7:45
 and the mental body, 1:235
 mission of, 1:355, 3:4, 3:6
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:79, 12:94, 12:98
 and native people, 3:76
 nature of, 3:194, 3:316, 4:118
 and negativity, 1:468, 3:294, 4:253–4:254, 4:429, 5:24, 5:155, 5:174, 6:266, 7:98, 9:49, 12:89
 and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:59, 12:66
 and Orion, 1:287, 3:54, 3:56
 the other 93% of, 6:63–6:81, 6:83
 and paradox, 6:150
 and particles, 5:47, 5:64, 5:226
 personality of, 4:240, 4:242, 5:234–5:235, 6:20, 6:41–6:44, 6:46, 6:291, 7:178
 and the physical body, 8:130, 12:x
 and planets, 3:30, 3:53, 3:56, 5:62, 6:260, 7:29, 8:191
 population of, 3:218
 potential of, 1:vi, 1:vii, 3:325, 4:59
 and problem-solving, 1:195, 1:362, 1:364, 1:379
 progress of, 11:161, 11:164
 purpose of, 1:79, 1:105–1:108, 1:118–1:119, 1:180, 1:186, 1:279, 1:355, 1:379, 1:529, 1:552, 1:xi, 1:xiii, 2:8, 2:106, 2:131, 2:174, 2:194, 3:5, 3:134, 3:251, 3:291, 3:314, 3:323, 4:242, 4:273, 4:298, 4:365, 4:xi, 5:22, 5:52, 5:225–5:235, 5:237, 6:10, 6:43, 6:158, 6:227, 6:246, 6:317, 6:324, 6:334–6:335, 7:146, 7:162, 8:123, 8:129, 8:144, 9:3, 9:183, 9:298, 11:26, 11:61, *12:113*, 12:xi
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:298, 11:61
 replacing our Creator, 3:4, 3:11, 3:18–3:19, 3:139, 3:204–3:205, 3:214–3:215, 3:217, 3:270–3:271, 3:288, 3:295, 3:315, 3:322, 4:21, 4:118–4:119, 4:125, 4:141, 4:153–4:154, 4:156, 4:173, 4:202, 4:209–4:211, 4:239–4:240, 4:248, 4:252, 4:254, 4:264, 4:267, 4:269, 4:272, 4:301, 4:308–4:309, 4:321, 4:373, 4:404, 4:ix, 5:22–5:23, 5:174, 5:218, 5:232, 6:16, 6:57, 6:69, 6:111, 6:115, 6:247, 6:279, 6:292, 6:297, 7:15, 7:110, 7:147, 7:177, 8:1, 8:54, 8:62–8:63, 8:87, 8:133, 8:268, 8:vii, 8:ix, 8:x, 9:3, 9:300, 11:63, 12:18
 responsibility of, 1:xiii, 4:274, 4:279, 4:298–4:299, 4:400, 4:409, 4:431–4:432, 5:235–5:236, 6:8, 6:10, 7:97, 8:114, 8:130, 8:144, 8:163–8:165, 8:168, 8:vi, 8:vii, 12:59, 12:66, 12:68, 12:159
 and rose quartz, 5:51
 seeds of, 1:10, 1:33, 1:63, 1:74, 1:104, 1:312, 1:377, 1:394, 1:397–1:398, 2:48, 3:18, 6:180–6:181, 6:207, 6:231, 6:234, 6:237–6:238, 6:242, 6:246, 6:248, 6:251, 6:256, 6:280, 6:291, 6:314, 6:325, 7:4, 7:31, 7:146, 7:264–7:265, 8:54, 8:103, 8:166–8:167, 8:vi, 9:55, **11:51**, 12:90
 separation of, 6:130, 6:136, 6:143, 6:176, 6:178, 6:206, 6:226
 six core qualities of, 6:41–6:62
 and the soul, 1:50, 2:43, 3:141–3:142, 4:355, 4:370, 4:408, 4:410, 7:15, 7:202, 8:130, 12:62, 12:64, 12:96
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:232–6:233
 and the Sun, 11:156
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:327
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:214
 threads of, 8:55, 9:3–9:4, 9:8
 three original beings of, 4:207
 and time, 4:22, 4:269
 and time lines, **12:14**, 12:15
 and the time loop, 7:105, 12:72, 12:74
 and time travel, 12:57–12:58
 travel of, 1:218, 1:341, 1:357, 1:428, 4:235, 4:254, 4:408, 6:21, 6:52, 6:64, 6:71, 6:210, 6:339, 8:vi
 and variety, 4:68–4:69
 and Vega, 5:84–5:85, 5:89
 and the white race, 3:28
 and wisdom, 4:60–4:61, 4:408, 8:125, 12:159
 and the zodiac, 1:29, 1:33, 1:39–1:40
 and Zoosh, 1:vii, 3:11, 4:357, 7:264
 explosions, 2:57, 2:113, 7:23, 7:28
 of Atlantis, 8:18
 dreams of, 12:102–12:103, 12:117
 inventors of, 9:303, 11:66

of the Living Temple, 6:253
 of negative Sirius, 4:95, 7:142, 7:193
 expression, 1:7, 1:127, 1:143, 1:228, 1:230, 1:240, 1:260, 1:266, 1:433, 1:438, 1:444, 2:17, 2:21, 2:109, 2:204, 3:10, 3:105, 4:116, 4:125, 4:131, 4:154, 4:160, 4:220, 4:238, 5:16, 5:51, 5:139, 5:163, 5:181–5:182, 5:185–5:186, 5:203, 5:226, 6:6, 6:185, 6:239, 6:283–6:284, 6:345, 6:357, 7:70, 7:187, 7:240, 8:57, 8:177, 9:229, 11:131, 12:17
 of Africans, 3:60
 of animals, 7:165, 7:260, 11:302
 artistic, 1:154, 2:91, 8:206, 11:39
 and autism, 8:72
 of benevolence, 1:539, 3:141, 4:224, 8:129, 8:295, 9:53
 and blindness, 6:167
 and the Center of Creation, 4:159, 4:161
 and change, 5:150, 6:203
 of children, 11:21
 and communication, 4:179, 6:193
 of creation, 1:240, 3:259, 4:168, 4:266, 5:16, 5:137, 7:16, 7:238
 of Creator, 1:142, 3:29, 3:134, 3:310, 4:137, 4:164–4:165, 5:226, 5:236
 of creators, 1:477, 4:160, 4:284, 5:18–5:19, 5:181, 5:220, 6:183, 7:34
 and dance, 8:201, 11:179, 11:183–11:185
 of dimensions, 1:155, 1:366, 2:225, 3:226, 4:236, 4:260, 4:332, 5:75, 6:93, 6:95, 6:97
 of Earth, 1:158, 5:29, 8:175–8:176
 of emotions, 1:7, 1:144, 1:159, 1:176, 1:235, 1:240, 2:20–2:21, 2:145, 2:164, 2:204, 3:64, 3:66, 3:193, 4:422, 6:32, 7:80, 8:127, 8:129–8:130, 9:225
 of energy, 5:68, 6:187, 6:333
 of expansion, 6:129, 6:325, 6:346, 11:138
 and the Explorer Race, 1:423, 1:443, 4:274, 5:229, 6:251, 6:299, 6:325
 and extraterrestrials, 1:161, 1:265, 2:67, 2:91, 6:224, 8:149, 8:154, 9:149, 9:180, 11:219–11:220, 11:228, 11:231, 11:253, 11:282
 and fairies, 8:142
 of the feminine, 7:84, 8:255
 of the Founders, 1:262, 2:101
 of the friends of Creator, 4:124, 6:129, 8:22
 and the future, 2:160, 6:89
 highest level of, 1:264–1:265
 of individuality, 3:133–3:134, 3:144, 4:154–4:155, 5:187, 8:9, 11:138, 12:78–12:79
 and infinity, 9:317, 11:81
 and Jesus, 9:181
 of life, 1:271–1:272, 1:364, 1:437, 3:214, 3:337, 5:136, 6:134, 8:8
 of light, 3:304, 4:131, 5:214
 masculine, 8:180, 8:183
 of materials, 4:409, 5:214, 5:219
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:78
 of nature, 1:182, 1:477, 4:271, 9:121
 of negativity, 1:145, 1:356, 1:366, 2:39, 3:9, 3:12, 3:63, 4:35, 4:430, 5:236, 8:235
 of orbs, 5:16, 5:24, 5:182, 5:230
 of the Order, 1:327
 outer, 8:253, **8:253**
 and Pan, 4:224
 and particles, 3:297, 5:16, 5:221, 5:225
 of passion, 8:127, 8:129–8:130
 of personality, 3:218, 5:208, 5:215, 6:143, 7:267
 physical, 1:7, 1:143, 1:159, 1:338, 1:443, 4:230, 4:354, 8:127, 8:195
 of potential, 3:142, 4:127, 4:254, 5:183
 of radiation, 6:142–6:143
 of self, 1:8, 1:437, 3:259, 4:261, 4:274
 and shapes, 4:236, 11:147
 of the soul, 1:153, 1:269, 2:105, 2:160, 3:22, 3:34, 3:135, 3:142, 3:189–3:190, 4:283, 8:234
 of sound, 3:275, 4:131, 7:21, 9:140
 of Source, 1:444
 spiritual, 1:7, 1:240, 1:260, 1:262, 1:272, 2:63, 11:183
 spontaneous, 2:146, 8:149–8:150
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:314, 6:316, 6:319, 6:327
 of the unknown mystical, 6:179–6:180
 and variety, 3:201, 6:67, 6:270, 7:25, 7:248, 8:10
 by the White Brotherhood, 1:340
 of wisdom, 5:137, 9:248
 and Zeus, 4:271
 extinction
 of humanity, 3:80n
 and saber-toothed tigers, 11:94
 of sea creatures, 11:261
 extrasensory perception, 2:154
 extraterrestrials, **1:12**, **1:23**, 1:31, **1:32**, **1:62**, 1:88–1:90, 1:108, 1:110, 1:125, **1:156**, 1:187, 1:222, 1:236, **1:276**, 1:288, 1:296, **1:356**, 1:363, 1:368, 1:379, 1:397, 1:411, 1:413, **1:413**, **1:428**, 1:429–1:430, 1:440, 1:459, 1:480, **1:488**, 1:536, 1:546–1:547, 1:569, 2:1–2:2, **2:6**, 2:24, 2:30, **2:30**, 2:43, **2:45**, **2:58**, **2:65**, **2:76**, 2:78, 2:83, **2:85–2:86**, 2:96, **2:117**, **2:120**, 2:121–2:122, 2:129, 2:133, 2:136, **2:159**, 2:175–2:177, 2:179, 2:182, 2:184, 2:187–2:204, 2:219, 2:221, 2:231, 3:5, 3:7, 3:15, 3:33, 3:38, 3:41, 3:58, 3:71–3:72, 3:76–3:79, 3:107, 3:114, 3:140, 3:174, 3:184, **3:192**, 3:197, 3:209, 3:211–3:212, 3:217, 3:219, 3:238, 3:285, 4:1, 4:3, 4:50, 4:60, 4:73, 4:103, 4:126–4:127, 4:193, 4:xii, 5:4, 5:74, 5:90, 6:35, 6:332, 7:83, 8:34, 8:42, 8:193, 8:221–8:222, 8:vi, 9:83, 9:89, 9:164, 11:260, 11:291, 12:80, 12:171, 12:175, 12:xii. *see also* individual extraterrestrial races
 advanced, 8:206
 age of, 4:60

and animals, 5:30, 5:35, 5:39, 6:34, 6:111, 7:28, 7:157–7:158, 7:230
 balancing techniques of, 2:134
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:91, 5:97
 and children, 1:110, 3:5, 3:117
 and the collision of Jupiter, 1:505–1:506
 contact with, 2:23–2:41, 3:122, 4:300, 5:73, 6:112, 6:181, 8:34, 8:257, 8:268
 and cords, 12:174–12:175
 and creationism, 3:162
 and the crystal cities, 5:56
 culture of, 1:106–1:107, 1:110
 and dimensions, 1:61–1:63, 8:131
 and diplomacy, 11:269, 11:293
 and Disentanglement, 12:154
 and Earth, 2:127, 2:205–2:211, 3:76, 8:293, 9:283
 and the eighth chakra, 1:130
 evolution of, 1:106, 1:547, 3:206
 and the Explorer Race, 1:115–1:164, 1:188–1:192, 1:236, 1:538, 2:95, 2:209
 gifts from, 3:194–3:195
 and the homeless, 11:153, 11:162
 ignorance of, 1:545–1:547
 interaction with, 1:25, 1:55, 1:81–1:82, 1:105–1:108, 1:110, 1:118–1:119, 1:128, 1:236, 1:301–1:302, 1:307, 1:311, 1:369, 1:413–1:414, 1:545, 2:1, 2:6–2:7,
 2:9, 2:55–2:69, 2:72, 2:227, 3:194, 3:199, 5:9, 8:37, 9:323, 11:5–11:6, 11:17, 11:88
 and Jehovah, 4:407
 and Jesus, 9:62, 9:88
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:283
 and Joseph Smith, 9:322–9:324, 11:87–11:89
 and karma, 1:31, 1:33, 1:38
 and magnetite, 11:151–11:152
 and mathematics, 7:100, 11:145
 and mining of the Moon, 3:162
 and negativity, 1:125–1:126, 1:389, 1:506, 3:8, 5:148, 6:135, 8:117, 8:192, 8:198, 8:215, 8:viii, 8:ix, 11:39
 and the ninth chakra, 1:129
 perspectives of, 1:259–1:277, 1:279–1:297, 1:299–1:314
 physical body of, 1:81, 1:107, 8:206
 pictures of, 12:113
 positive, 1:372, 2:217
 and quartz, 5:4–5:5
 and religion, 9:298, 11:61
 and the secret government, 2:173–2:185
 spacecraft of, 3:196, 3:209, 3:240, 8:171, 8:viii
 stimulation from, 1:155, 3:216
 and Stonehenge, 8:43
 technological, 1:509, 5:5
 and water, 12:166
 and the zodiac, 1:30–1:31
 extremes, 1:171, 2:45, 2:122, 3:242, 3:246, 3:285, 4:xiv, 6:178, 7:15–7:16, 8:128, 8:198, 8:254, 8:262
 and death, 4:135
 emotional, 3:15, 3:249
 of energy, 4:109, 5:77
 and the Explorer Race, 6:267, 6:309
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:250
 of negativity, 3:300–3:301, 4:251, 4:253–4:254, 4:257, 6:196, 7:17, 7:141
 school of, 3:35
 of weather, 3:74, 8:255
 extroversion, 2:68
 exuberance, 6:31–6:32. *see also* enthusiasm
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:31–6:33
 and orange, 8:103
 suppressed, **6:32**
 exultation, 4:424, 8:287
 eyebrows, 4:27
 eyes, 2:65, 5:45, 6:167, 7:7, 9:174, 12:71
 of animals, 5:34, 11:105–11:107, 11:302, 11:313
 of children, 9:179
 of Creator, 6:349
 and the Creator of All That Is, 6:348
 of extraterrestrials, 2:64–2:65, 2:76, 2:94, 2:100, 2:118, 2:124, 2:136, 2:142, 2:191, 11:246, 11:301
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:197
 as the mirrors of the soul, 3:190

F

fabric, 8:72–8:73, 8:230, 9:283, 12:40
 and Cha-Cha, 11:180, 11:184
 and Disentanglement, 12:163
 and Ketchin-sa, 11:305
 of time, 12:37, 12:40, 12:52
 of the universal choir, 8:229
 face, 5:168, 11:253

of extraterrestrials, 11:97, 11:212–11:213, 11:301
 of Jesus, 9:219
 factories, 9:130, 9:139
 factors, 7:173
 facts, 3:73, 3:86, 6:339–6:341, 8:242–8:243, 8:245, 9:62, 9:65, 12:104
 fail safes, 5:199
 fairies, 2:184, **3:68**, 3:69–3:83, 5:151, **5:151**, 8:127–8:148
 and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:130
 and children, 3:5, 3:115–3:116
 and Isis, 4:354, 8:11
 job of, 3:70, 8:139
 and the Lakota, 3:71
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
 and Pan, 4:231, 4:318
 physical body of, 8:138
 and planets, 8:141, 8:143
 and unicorns, 7:244–7:245
 fairy godfathers, 4:317
 fairy godmothers, 4:317
A Fairy Tale: A True Story, 8:138
 faith, 1:33, 1:141, 1:204, 1:536, 2:159, 2:161, 2:171, 3:206, 4:289, 4:392, 5:233, 6:347, 7:130, 8:40, 8:286, 9:54, 12:15, 12:86
 and astrology, 1:494
 and benevolence, 2:164, 6:145, 9:234, 11:165
 in creation, 7:208, 12:98
 and Creator, 1:141, 1:574, 3:10, 3:112, 4:302, 4:399, 4:403, 5:234, 5:237, 6:6, 6:91, 6:153–6:154, 6:206, 6:245, 6:266, 6:335
 and death, 8:101, 9:158
 and Disentanglement, 12:161
 and extraterrestrials, 1:139, 1:141, 7:195, 8:vii
 and the future, 8:282–8:283, 12:42
 and hope, 7:189–7:190
 and Jehovah, 1:73
 and Jesus, 9:52, 9:57, 9:232
 leap of, 2:91, 2:162–2:163, 3:107, 6:153–6:154, 8:5, 8:293–8:294, 12:15, 12:ix, 12:x, 12:xi, 12:xii
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:241
 and the Master of Feeling, 4:373
 Mormon, 9:325, 11:90
 of the Mother of All Beings, 12:98
 and science, 4:23, 11:173
 of the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:108
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316
 total, 3:259, 4:xiv, 6:49, 12:15
 and the twelfth planet, 1:525
 and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:267
 and Zoosh, 3:225
 Fall, the, 1:530
 falling stars, 5:33, 8:122
 familiarity, 4:233, 7:34, 8:2, 8:67, 8:xiv, 11:117
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:328
 and Odom, 11:205
 and Redantan, 11:278
 and whales, 11:271
 family, 1:163, 1:191, 1:201, 1:552, 3:78, 3:102, 3:150, 3:226, 4:107, 4:328, 5:55, 6:101, 6:222, 6:242, 6:311, 7:127, 7:269, 8:6, 8:293, 9:105, 9:137, 9:235, 9:268,
 11:10, 11:20, 11:31, 11:160, 11:256, 11:273, 11:292
 of Ahkananda, 9:170–9:171, 9:173
 and animals, 7:128, 7:134, 7:230, 8:30, 11:98, 11:100, 11:261, 11:265, 11:273
 and benevolence, 3:72, 5:69, 6:360, 7:24, 7:30, 7:117, 11:36, 12:x
 and children, 3:60, 8:160
 and continuity, 3:294, 8:66
 and creators, 7:221–7:222, 7:234
 and the crystal cities, 5:57
 and death, 3:273, 7:250, 9:22, 12:173
 and Disentanglement, 12:162
 of Duvla, 9:134
 extended, 9:85, 9:227–9:228
 and extraterrestrials, 1:288, 1:386, 2:67, 3:257, 4:4, 8:81, 9:197, 11:19–11:21, 11:27, 11:31–11:35, 11:45, 11:98, 11:101, 11:111–11:112, 11:136–11:137, 11:176,
 11:182–11:184, 11:186–11:188, 11:196, 11:216, 11:222, 11:243–11:244, 11:246–11:248, 11:254, 11:265, 11:300–11:303, 11:308, 11:310–11:311, 11:315,
 11:330
 and the future, 8:182–8:183, 12:38
 and George Washington, 8:265
 of Grandmother, 9:109, 9:120
 and Jesus, 9:3–9:5, 9:24, 9:68, 9:221–9:222, 9:258, 9:296, 11:59
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:227–9:228
 and Jesus' students, 9:36–9:37
 of Joseph Smith, 9:326, 11:91
 and Koreans, 6:213
 and lineage, 4:3, 8:136, 9:93
 and living prayer, 12:133

The Explorer Race

- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 4:435, 9:81
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:209–9:211, 9:213, 9:216
- and mathematics, 7:70, 7:123
- and negativity, 1:438–1:439, 1:473, 1:499, 6:268, 8:199, 11:32, 11:117, 11:119
- and past lives, 6:142
- and Polynesians, 3:39
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 9:317, 11:79, 11:81
- and the Romany, 9:267
- and safety, 12:128–12:129
- and secrets, 1:436, 1:438–1:439, 8:156
- of Speaks of Many Truths, 12:121
- true, 1:174, 4:329, 7:214
- world, 3:59, 9:135
- family lines
 - elimination of, 1:288, 1:293, 11:250
 - and the Order, 1:318
- family trees, 1:91, 1:264, 7:85
 - and the Mother of All Beings, 12:95
 - of the white race, 3:22
- famine, 3:161, 9:137–9:138
- fantasy, 1:37, 1:xi, 5:75, 6:76, 7:18
 - and All That Is, 1:565
 - and creation, 3:261–3:262, 3:272
 - and Creator, 4:117, 4:124
 - of the Creator of All That Is, 6:348
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:384, 6:222
 - and the future, 4:292, 6:45
 - and intimacy, 1:437–1:439
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:28
 - and particles, 5:15
 - versus reality, 6:76–6:77, 11:139
 - responsibility for, 6:76–6:77
 - sexual, 1:441
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:286
- farmers, 5:69, 5:140, 8:184, 9:38, 9:160–9:161, 9:197, 9:233, 11:39, 11:104, 11:192, 12:117, 12:136
 - and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:249–9:250
- Farmer's Almanac, 1:469
- farming, 3:172–3:173, 5:69, 8:135, 8:xii, 9:124
 - and negative Orions, 11:29, 11:32
 - organic, 3:160–3:161
 - sacred, 3:222, 5:140
- Farrell, Mike, 1:301
- fasting, 1:30, 4:378
- Father, the
 - and Creator, 4:256
- fathers, 3:201, 3:222, 6:242, 7:242, 8:180–8:182, 8:203, 9:68, 9:114, 9:232, 12:94, 12:169. *see also* family
 - of Ahkananda, 9:166
 - and children, 2:44, 3:139, 4:254–4:255, 7:127, 7:269, 8:212, 9:23, 9:153, 9:182, 12:95
 - and cords, 12:174
 - of Creator, 8:2
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:119, 7:150, 11:207, 11:308
 - of Jesus, 9:7, 9:23
 - of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275
 - of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:208
 - and the soul before birth, 3:135–3:136
- fault zones, 1:123–1:124, 2:59
- Fawns, 2:117, 11:249
- fax machine, 4:134
- fear, 1:300, 1:417, 1:436–1:437, 1:465, 1:513, 1:xiii, 2:62, 2:149, 2:155, 2:216, 2:228, 3:89, 3:149, 3:173, 4:8, 4:432, 5:139, 7:49, 7:167, 8:165, 8:198, 8:204, 9:215, 11:285
 - and animals, 3:109, 4:3, 7:156, 8:220, 9:231
 - and appearance, 8:144–8:145
 - and children, 3:316, 9:239
 - and creation, 1:469, 2:19, 7:199
 - and the Creator, 1:141
 - and the Dark Ages, 9:96
 - and death, 3:109, 3:173, 3:289, 8:231, 9:50, 11:103
 - and Disentanglement, 12:147
 - and the emissaries of Isis, 8:150
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:10, 1:14–1:16, 1:263, 1:380, 1:384, 1:386, 1:452, 2:14, 2:32, 2:50, 2:76, 2:79–2:80, 2:83, 2:108–2:109, 2:190, 2:195, 2:198, 3:74, 7:194, 8:116–8:117, 8:144–8:145, 11:153, 11:197, 11:311, 11:336
 - of feelings, 8:71, 12:35
 - and the fourth dimension, 1:111, 8:117
 - in the future, 2:164, 7:210, 8:204, 9:236
 - homework to honor fear, 2:148–2:150
 - and Jesus, 3:279, 7:118–7:119, 9:33, 9:50, 9:104, 9:311, 11:76
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:236–9:237
 - of Jupiter, 1:504

and the Living Temple seeds, 6:266
 and love, 2:149, 5:121
 and Lucifer, 1:286
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207
 memory of, 2:148–2:149
 and negativity, 1:215, 2:195, 11:118, 11:120
 and the physical body, 2:20, 2:38, 7:166
 and Polynesians, 3:39
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 11:76
 resolution of, 1:556, 2:31, 2:69, 5:139
 and safety, 1:262
 and the Safety Exercise, 12:123–12:124
 and the secret government, 12:41
 and the subconscious mind, 2:62, 2:76
 as a tool, 2:148–2:149
 and the Traveler, 12:26
 feathers, 4:110, 7:159, 9:86
 Federation, 1:388, 3:194–3:195
 and Buddha, 4:46–4:47
 and Wes Bateman, 3:197
 feedback of negativity, 4:428–4:431, 4:433
 feeling body, 4:289, 6:350, 7:247, 8:71–8:73, 8:84, 8:86, 8:102, 8:177, 8:183, 9:140, 11:207, 12:160. *see also* emotional body; feeling self
 Feeling Council, 4:171
 feeling energy, 4:175, 6:185
 feeling level, 3:169, 4:224, 4:328, 4:361, 6:225, 6:242, 7:23, 8:59, 8:98, 8:226, 8:283, 9:35, 9:196, 12:32
 and all that exists everywhere that exists, 7:7
 and animals, 8:66
 communication on, 4:300, 9:59
 and extraterrestrials, 3:48, 11:183
 and Isis, 8:186
 and Jesus, 9:103
 and the Magdalene, 6:173
 and physicality, 4:223, 12:57
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:69
 feeling mastery, 4:93, 6:176, 6:184, 6:190
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:212–6:213, 6:217
 feeling self, 3:111, 3:127, 3:326, 4:93, 4:201, 4:289, 4:360–4:361, 4:422, 6:125, 6:167, 7:215, 8:69, 12:153, 12:157. *see also* feeling body
 feeling waves, 6:275
 feelings, 1:98, 1:195, 1:299, 1:368, 1:394, 1:513, 1:518, 1:531, 1:542, 2:15, 2:147, 2:153–2:154, 2:158, 2:161, 2:215, 3:61, 3:89, 3:93, 3:98, 3:101, 3:105, 3:107, 3:114–3:116, 3:126, 3:129, **3:164**, 3:171, 3:174, 3:176–3:177, 3:182, 3:197, 3:213–3:214, 3:274, 3:276, 3:296, 3:305, 3:310, 3:330, 3:337, 4:7, 4:39, 4:57, 4:108, 4:120, 4:125, 4:133, 4:171–4:172, 4:219, 4:227, 4:234, 4:237, 4:306, 4:338, 4:352, 4:359, 4:361–4:362, 4:366, 4:371–4:372, 4:374, 4:379, 4:416–4:417, 4:434, 4:xi, 5:19, 5:89, 5:128, **5:202**, 6:49, 6:142, 6:168–6:169, 6:172, 6:184, 6:241, 6:290, 6:310, 6:332, 6:336, 6:340, 6:348, 7:7, 7:48, 7:51, 7:69, 7:80, 7:86, 7:88, 7:96, 7:99, 7:126, 7:137, 7:210, 7:212–7:213, 7:216, 7:235, 7:257, 8:51, 8:61, 8:67, 8:71–8:72, 8:74, 8:90, 8:100–8:102, 8:104, 8:106, 8:154, 8:186, 8:194, 8:226, 8:243, 8:245, 8:249, 8:258, 8:iv, 9:11, 9:18, 9:24, 9:53, 9:59–9:60, 9:75, 9:111, 9:114–9:117, 9:130, 9:133–9:134, 9:138, 9:144–9:145, 9:174–9:175, 9:177, 9:212, 9:217, 9:229, 9:234, 9:236, 9:253, 11:34, 12:15, 12:32, 12:34–12:35, 12:67, 12:91, 12:114, 12:116, 12:139, 12:165. *see also* emotions
 and the Adventurer, 8:54
 and aha!, 6:211–6:212
 and the Andazi, 1:489
 and animals, 4:74, 7:163, 7:167, 8:33, 8:128, 9:57, 9:113, 9:229, 9:243, 11:100, 11:105, 11:107, 11:141, 11:271, 11:302, 11:313
 anticipated, 4:314–4:315
 application of, 6:144, 6:176, 8:128, 8:283, 11:110
 and autism, 8:72
 and awareness, 4:341, 4:xi, 8:235, 8:282, 8:303, 9:230
 and benevolence, 4:218
 benevolent, 3:93, 4:362, 4:366, 4:378, 6:15, 6:182, 6:214, 6:320, 7:235, 8:137, 8:197, 9:138, 12:114
 and blindness, 6:167
 and Buddha, 3:285
 center of, 6:14–6:15
 changing, 8:256, 12:112, 12:114
 and children, 9:24, 9:204
 and color, 8:71, 8:75, 8:103, 8:131
 and communication, 1:357, 2:204, 3:167–3:176, 3:186–3:187, 6:193, 7:30, 8:172, 8:175, 8:237, 8:246, 9:225, 11:9, 11:17, 11:196, 11:280, 11:310
 and community, 3:101, 4:371, 5:77
 and connection, 3:111, 12:34
 connection to, 5:230, 11:9, 12:33–12:34
 and cords, 12:175
 and creation, 3:93, 3:274, 3:339, 5:214, 6:168, 7:263, 8:123
 and Creator, 6:245
 of Creator, 3:112, 3:304, 4:215, 4:234–4:235, 4:265, 4:349, 5:118, 5:237, 6:265, 7:17
 and creators, 4:147, 4:261–4:262, 4:284, 6:3, 6:7, 6:14, 6:76, 6:291, 7:58, 7:84, 7:101, 7:121, 7:141, 7:176, 7:185, 7:191, 7:193, 7:244, 7:251, 8:59, 8:303
 and dance, 8:185, 11:181, 11:184–11:185, 11:188
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:67
 and differences, 3:175, 6:203
 and dimensions, 4:32, 4:46, 4:81, 4:264, 4:372, 6:95
 and Disentanglement, 12:145–12:146, 12:155, 12:159, 12:162
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49
 and dreams, 5:184, 6:220, 7:18

and Earth, 3:88, 3:92, 4:374, 5:68, 8:163, 8:216, 8:290
 and Ecstasy, 6:10
 and the eighth chakra, 4:245
 empathic, 6:175, 11:253
 and Energy Three, 12:72
 and experience, 4:344, 6:140, 6:143, 11:139
 and the Explorer Race, 3:168, 4:239–4:240, 6:8–6:9, 6:43, 6:46–6:47, 6:53, 6:246, 6:248, 12:33
 expression of, 3:64, 3:66, 3:174, 4:359, 8:127, 8:129–8:130
 and extraterrestrials, 2:50, 2:76, 2:116, 2:140, 2:169, 2:228, 2:230, 3:47, 3:71–3:72, 4:4, 6:179, 6:221–6:222, 8:81, 11:17, 11:122, 11:130–11:132, 11:159, 11:161, 11:181–11:183, 11:253, 11:281, 11:311, 11:317, 11:330–11:333, 11:335
 extremes, 8:51–8:52
 and feminine energy, 3:329
 and food, 3:222
 and the Founders, 4:39
 of frequency, 4:298
 and the friends of Creator, 4:316, 4:331, 4:377, 4:385, 6:122, 6:137, 6:182, 6:186, 6:190, 6:197
 and the future, 2:218–2:219, 4:71, 4:121, 12:2, 12:42–12:43, 12:113
 of the gods of Olympus, 4:271
 and healing, 5:121, 9:295, 11:58
 and the heart, 9:290, 11:54
 and the Heart Council, 4:174–4:175
 and Hitler, 8:13
 honor of, 3:326, 9:243
 and the Initializing Being, 8:58
 and inspiration, 3:329, 4:127, 4:176, 4:359–4:360, 4:362, 4:377, 9:170, 12:157
 and instinct, 4:361, 8:99, 12:33
 and the Inverse Universe, 6:215, 6:219
 and the invited matrix of energy, 4:187
 and Jesus, 9:23, 9:52, 9:57–9:58, 9:238
 and Koreans, 6:213
 and language, 5:14, 8:66, 12:33–12:34
 and levels, 3:214, 4:227, 7:59, 7:71, 8:25
 library of, 5:220–5:221
 and light, 3:197–3:198, 3:304, 5:104
 and lineage, 6:347
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:25, 6:28
 and the Living Temple, 6:253, 6:255, 6:261, 6:265, 6:267
 and love, 4:343–4:344, 5:230, 7:60
 maintaining, 3:88, 8:51
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214
 and manifestation, 3:337, 5:70, 6:76, 6:315
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 6:173
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398, 4:412, 6:214, 6:216–6:217, 6:226
 mastery of, 4:367, 4:369–4:370, 6:176
 and the matrix of energy, 4:194
 meaning of, 4:332, 6:219, 8:283, 8:iv
 measuring, 3:173
 and the mind, 3:127, 4:242, 4:289, 6:171, 7:19
 and motion, 4:39
 and nature, 3:227, 4:271, 5:168, 7:212, 8:134, 8:210, 9:114, 12:36
 and negativity, 1:503, 3:189, 4:120, 4:341, 4:363, 5:164, 6:80, 7:23, 8:12, 8:195, 8:218, 8:292, 12:35, 12:141, 12:163
 and nobo, 7:98–7:99, **7:99**
 nuances of, 3:310–3:311
 and the Orb, 4:314
 and particles, 5:40–5:41, 5:216–5:217
 and personality, 4:194–4:195, 6:243
 physical, 1:325, 1:411, 1:541–1:542, 3:175–3:176, 4:57, 4:150, 4:245, 4:332, 4:338–4:339, 4:359, 4:361–4:362, 4:422, 6:217, 6:232, 6:263, 7:19, 7:134, 7:211–7:212, 8:105–8:106, 8:210, 11:107, 12:112, 12:125
 and the physical body, 3:109, 3:185, 3:289, 4:23, 4:422, 7:19, 8:130, 8:215, 8:231, 8:257, 8:287, 9:185, 12:67, 12:152
 and plasma, 4:378, 4:384
 and politics, 3:193
 positive, 3:175, 4:282, **4:282**, 6:214, 12:160
 practice of, 3:165–3:177
 and pregnancy, 8:150, 12:166
 and Progenitor, 4:357
 pure, 6:15, 6:182
 radiation of, 1:368–1:369, 4:200–4:201, 4:366, 5:147, 9:231, 12:162
 and realms, 6:184–6:185, 6:188, 6:202, 6:216
 and religion, 3:296, 5:119, 9:299, 11:62, 12:118
 repression of, 3:172, 4:172, 4:210, 4:359, 7:210
 resolution of, 12:83, 12:91, 12:103
 of safety, 12:125–12:126
 and science, 4:120, 4:200, 7:98, 9:130, 11:106, 12:32–12:33
 and shapes, 4:234, 5:200–5:201, 5:205, 5:207, 8:91
 sharing, 4:109, 4:371, 5:213
 and the son of God, 6:245
 and the soul, 4:81, 4:284, 11:285
 and sound, 7:38, 7:54–7:55, 7:66

- and space, 6:233, 8:91
- and spirit, 4:54, 4:359, 8:292
- spiritual, 4:360
- and spirituality, 8:66
- and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:232, 6:234–6:235, 6:237, 6:241, 6:250, 6:288
- strength of, 4:172, 4:200–4:201, 7:24, 8:226
- subconscious, 4:289, 4:422, 6:45
- of the Sun, 5:145
- and telepathy, 3:5, 3:226
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316, 6:319, 6:322
- of the Third Root of the Explorer Race, 6:296
- and thought, 2:142, 4:121, 4:200–4:201, 4:210–4:211, 4:243, 4:387, 5:207, 6:3, 6:171, 6:244, 6:246, 11:282, 12:32–12:34
- and tones, 4:29, 7:7
- and the Traveler, 12:29
- and union, 4:386, 5:181, 6:241–6:244
- and the Voice Historian, 6:343
- and the Void, 4:320
- and warmth, 4:245, 7:20
- well of, 4:293, 4:315
- and What Is, 6:322
- and wisdom, 4:71, 4:176
- versus words, 3:165–3:166, 3:169–3:171, 3:185–3:187, 9:230, 12:115
- and Zeus, 4:271
- and Zoosh, 3:308, 4:345–4:346, 4:350, 4:358, 6:156, 6:190
- feet, 1:555, 2:21, 3:90, 7:137, 8:112–8:114
- female body, 3:51–3:52, 3:57, 3:59–3:60, 3:63, 3:232, 3:234, 3:239–3:240, 3:245–3:252
- and extraterrestrials, 3:60, 3:245, 4:26
- prototype, 3:53, 3:126, 3:196
- females, 1:93–1:94, 1:103, 1:105, 1:145, 1:185, 1:187–1:189, 1:191, 1:195–1:196, **1:196**, 1:197–1:198, 1:200, 1:204–1:205, 1:207–1:208, 1:212, 1:214–1:221, 1:226–1:227, 1:229–1:230, 1:234, 1:236, 1:240, 1:242–1:243, 1:246, 1:248–1:250, 1:252, 1:305, 1:453, 3:22, 3:55, 3:57, 3:59–3:61, 3:64, 3:66, 3:125–3:126, 3:135, 3:179, 3:181, 3:217, 3:222, 3:236–3:239, **3:244**, 3:245–3:252, 3:331, 4:53, 6:47, 6:244, **6:245**, 7:58, 8:5, 8:28, 8:181, 8:183, 8:187, 8:250, 9:5, 9:31, 9:37, 9:75, 9:84, 9:87, 9:98, 9:101, 9:104, 9:123, 9:167, 9:208. *see also* feminine
- Africans, 3:60, 3:63, 3:65
- and children, 1:490, 9:318, 11:82
- and the church, 9:323, 11:88
- and the collision of Jupiter, 1:504–1:505
- completion of, 3:251–3:252
- and creation, 1:212, 3:246
- and extraterrestrials, 1:47, 1:462, 2:40, 3:62–3:63, 3:119, 3:126, 3:217, 3:231–3:232, 3:236, 3:245, 8:15, 11:153, 11:214, 11:248
- and feelings, 3:176, 3:193, 3:250, 8:186
- and the feminine, 8:179, 8:300
- and fraternal organizations, 3:201
- in the future, 3:240, 8:248
- and the Goddess energy, 1:237
- and initiation, 3:65, 3:234, 3:238–3:239, 3:241, 3:248
- and Isis, 8:153
- and Japan, 3:159
- and Jesus, 3:283, 9:22, 9:62
- job of, 1:531, 3:234, 3:237–3:238, 8:259
- and knowledge, 1:108, 5:55, 8:36
- and the Latter Day Saints, 3:181
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:81
- and the masculine, 1:227, 1:531, 3:242, 3:246, 3:248, 8:300
- on Mats-ts-ta, 4:31
- and the mental body, 1:520
- and Mormonism, 9:310, 9:322–9:323, 11:75, 11:87–11:88
- natural, 3:125, 8:251
- and negativity, 1:520–1:521, 3:64, 3:246, 3:250
- in the Order, 1:318, 1:333
- physical body of, 1:47, 1:528, 3:238, 3:242, 3:245
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:295, 11:58
- source being of, 1:202, 1:208–1:209
- and Toonm, 1:46–1:47
- and water, 3:61–3:62, 3:234
- feminine, 1:103–1:105, 1:108, 1:135, 1:143–1:144, 1:171, 1:194, 1:197, 1:199, 1:203–1:204, 1:210, 1:212–1:217, 1:239, 1:241, 1:243, 1:246–1:247, 1:251, 1:275–1:276, 1:305, 1:340, 1:420, 1:479–1:480, 2:50, 2:52–2:53, 2:58, 2:133, 2:153, 2:170, 3:22, 3:34, 3:55, 3:61–3:62, 3:66, 3:125–3:126, 3:190, 3:233–3:235, 3:237–3:239, 3:268–3:269, 3:326, 3:328–3:329, 4:31, 4:120, 4:227, 4:316, 4:353, 5:16, 6:58, 6:173, 6:185, 7:29, 7:46, 7:82, 7:84, 8:4, 8:6, 8:14, 8:27, 8:114, 8:179, 8:182, 8:184, 8:187, 8:249, 8:252, **8:252–8:253**, 8:254, 8:257, 8:259, 8:iv, 8:vi, 8:xiv, 9:20, 9:31, 9:49, 9:75–9:77, 12:25, 12:53. *see also* females
- and Atlantis, 8:185
- attracting, 1:404–1:405
- benevolent, 1:218, 1:227, 8:255
- and Christianity, 9:291, 11:54
- and Creation, 4:207
- creation of, 1:201, 1:339, 3:232, 3:245, 8:3
- and Creator, 6:244–6:245
- and Earth, 3:66, 4:172
- and the Explorer Race, 4:280, 8:5

- and feelings, 4:359, 4:362
- and God, 2:180
- and the Goddess, 4:256
- increasing energy of, 8:300–8:302
- and Isis, 8:93
- and Jesus, 3:284
- and level one, 7:83
- and the Living Temple seeds, 6:256
- and Love, 7:175
- and magnetism, 2:50, 11:152
- and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:182
- and the masculine, 3:235, 3:242
- and Mormonism, 9:310, 11:75
- mystery of, 8:247–8:259
- natural, 3:125, 8:179–8:189, **8:252**
- and negativity, 1:135, 1:140, 1:287, 3:231
- and nurturance, 3:190, 4:366, 7:185
- and the physical body, 3:123, 3:238, 8:301, 12:64
- and planets, 1:273, 5:54, 8:4, 8:76, 11:154
- polarized, 1:103–1:105, 1:108–1:109, 3:330–3:331, 4:125, 4:202, 6:58
- purpose of, 1:105, 1:356, 1:420, 1:453, 2:59, 3:62, 3:166, 8:187
- sanctity of, 1:210–1:211, 1:217
- and the Story-Gathering root being, 6:256
- and wisdom, 1:287–1:288, 11:117, 11:123
- fertility, 3:217
- fertilization
 - chemical, 3:152, 3:160–3:161
 - and feelings, 3:93
 - natural, 3:161
 - and Odom, 11:198
 - and the soul, 5:19
- Fibonacci sequence, 4:295, 5:96
- Ficé civilization, 1:60, 1:76
- fiction, 2:203, 3:33, 3:89, 4:371
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:301, 12:175
 - and Star Trek, 3:320
- fifteenth dimension, 4:32, 8:19
- fifth density, 2:115
- fifth dimension, 1:4, 1:146, 1:271, 1:420, 2:207, 2:211, 3:17–3:18, 3:146, 3:290, 4:12, 4:50, 4:53, 4:80, 4:303, 5:75, 5:133, 5:135, 5:156, 5:158, 6:95, 7:56, 7:215, 8:233, 9:242, 9:248, 11:144
 - and the Andazi, 1:61, 4:33
 - and animals, 6:112
 - and civilizations inside Earth, 2:207–2:208
 - and civilizations on Earth, 8:239
 - and connection with the One, 4:57
 - and creationism technology, 3:162
 - and creators, 4:259, 7:88, 7:93
 - and the crystal cities, 5:57–5:58, 5:60–5:61
 - and death, 6:270
 - and dreams, 5:75
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:274, 4:410, 6:56
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:61, 1:74, 2:65, 2:100, 2:170, 3:48, 4:12, 4:32, 5:122, 6:108, 11:6, 11:23, 11:172, 11:212, 11:307
 - and fairies, 8:138, 8:145
 - and females, 3:66, 3:331
 - and fire, 5:167, 5:170–5:171
 - and gold, 5:11
 - and the holodeck, 3:195
 - and imagination, 4:337–4:338
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 - and Lemuria, 1:344, 8:185
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
 - and males, 3:239, 3:331
 - and the miniature galaxy, 4:303–4:304
 - moving into, 1:14, 1:132, 1:275, 3:251, 4:86, 6:57, 6:257, 7:56, 12:52
 - and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
 - and the 144,000, 1:74
 - and other dimensions, 4:301, 6:355
 - and particles, 5:28, 5:33, 5:50, 5:53, 5:76
 - and physicality, 3:325, 4:124, 4:209, 4:316–4:317
 - and planets, 1:119, 4:353, 5:88–5:89, 11:207
 - and plasma, 4:381
 - and realms, 6:242
 - and Sananda, 9:153
 - and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:312
 - and Terra, 1:549
 - and the white lightbeings, 4:306
- fifth-dimensional body, 1:50, 1:461–1:462
- fifth level. *see* level five

- Fifty, original, 1:319, 1:324, 1:327, 1:331
- fight or flight, 1:231, 2:62
- film. *see* movies
- filtration
 - of light, 4:186
 - and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:152
 - of water, 8:178
- finance, 1:125, 1:127
- Findhorn Garden*, 3:161
- fingerprints, 4:36, 4:165, 11:119
- fingers, 4:13, 7:106–7:107, 7:111, 7:253, 9:116, 9:164–9:165, 9:175, 9:214, 9:274
 - and cats, 11:97
 - of extraterrestrials, 11:22, 11:163, 11:212, 11:262
 - and reading by touch, 9:270
 - sixth, 9:262
 - and water singers, 9:282
- finite, 3:266, 3:270, 3:274, 3:276–3:277, 3:299
- Finland, 1:377, 3:159
- fins, 7:149
- fire, **1:104**, 3:161, 3:234, 5:163–5:165, 5:168, 5:172–5:173, 5:175, 7:245, 9:137, 9:281
 - and Creator, 5:167
 - and death, 5:20–5:21, 5:177
 - and dragons, 7:166–7:167
 - on Earth, 2:58, 8:214, 9:234–9:235
 - particle of, 5:163–5:179
 - and the Sun, 7:136
 - and transformation, 5:21, 5:164, 5:167, 5:175, 12:17
 - and water, 5:175–5:176, 7:47
 - and wisdom, 5:166, 5:174
- fireplace, 8:210–8:211
- first aid, 7:43
- first dimension, 1:62, 1:271, 1:426, 4:124, 4:259, 4:299, 4:306, 5:196, 6:23
 - and gold, 5:11
 - loss of historical records of, 4:304–4:305
 - and the Master of Imagination, 4:332
 - repairing, 4:304–4:305
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:88, 7:93
- first initiation, 8:286–8:287
- first level. *see* level one
- first plane, 7:81
- First Root of the Explorer Race, and the Voice Historian, 6:329–6:343
- fish, 1:439, 5:44, 5:73, 7:10, 7:128, 7:167, 9:10, 9:76, 9:167, 11:261, 11:264, 11:266, 11:268, 12:98
 - and Ahkananda, 9:170, 9:172
 - and animals, 4:40, 7:158, 7:233, 11:140
 - and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:74
 - and the bombing of Hiroshima, Japan, 7:23
 - and breathing, 3:87, 3:151
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:275, 5:72, 11:306
 - and feelings, 1:325, 7:156
 - and Jesus, 9:180–9:181
 - and particles, 5:33, 5:39
 - and water, 7:134, 7:214
- fishermen, 7:19, 7:167, 9:164, 9:172, 9:180
- fishing, 8:30, 8:32
- fission, 1:330
- fissures, underground, 8:214
- fleas, 4:2
- flexibility, 1:477, 3:145, 4:87, 4:235, 6:67, 6:315, **7:186**, 7:187, 8:176, 8:225, 8:243, 8:245, 8:270, 9:70–9:71, 9:i, 9:ii, 12:45, 12:53
 - of cellular structure, 7:172
 - and change, 7:178, 7:181, 7:186
 - and children, 3:119, 8:155
 - of consciousness, 8:170
 - and cords, 12:175
 - and Creator School, 12:54
 - and Disentanglement, 12:159
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:274, 6:61, 7:238–7:239, 8:152
 - and extraterrestrials, 8:152, 11:275
 - in the future, 8:155, 12:45
 - of gold light, 4:186
 - and Jesus, 9:71
 - and mathematics, 7:98, 12:55
 - and plasma, 4:377
 - and soul shape, 8:81–8:82
 - of the Universe, 7:98
- flexible velocity of change, 7:178
- flies, 7:245, 12:4
- flight, 7:92, 7:101, 7:149, 9:60
 - and birds, 9:10

The Explorer Race

- and humans, 3:87, 9:253
- floodplains, 3:74
- floods, 1:493, 1:506, 1:569, 2:214, 3:73–3:74, 3:161, 4:2, 8:214, 9:137, 9:234–9:235
- Florida, 2:182, 3:91, 9:180
- flow, 6:110, 7:41
 - of energy, 12:60, 12:65, 12:97
 - of existence, 7:213–7:214, 12:59
 - and flexibility, 7:187, 9:70–9:72
 - of life, 11:322, **12:60**, 12:63, 12:67–12:68, **12:72**, 12:76, 12:98
 - and Source, 1:442
 - of time, 12:60, 12:71, 12:73, 12:97
 - of water, 9:109, 9:111, 9:114
 - of the wind, 9:111–9:113
 - and Zero Four, 12:11
- flowers, 1:55, **1:233**, 2:7, 3:153, 4:47, 4:xii, 5:110, 6:110, 6:119, 6:318, 7:91–7:92, 7:264, 9:12, 11:51
 - and Buddha, 4:44, 9:12
 - and Buddha's teacher, 4:43, 4:45–4:47
 - and children, 6:190
 - and the Explorer Race, 7:250–7:251
 - and Jesus, 9:155–9:156
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
 - on other planets, 5:86, 6:142
 - varieties of, 5:158, 11:40
- Fluid of Time, 12:39, 12:43, 12:45
 - channeling from, 12:37–12:55
 - and the Energy Three, 12:71
 - job of, 12:40, 12:45
- fluidity, 8:63
 - of mathematics, 12:43, 12:55
 - of time lines, 12:48
- fluorite, 4:311
- flute, 9:59
- flying saucers. *see* UFOs
- foam rubber, 4:78
- Focus, 9:47
- focus, 1:364, 1:476, 2:196, 3:110–3:111, 3:268, 3:288, 3:317–3:318, 3:328, 3:338, 4:94, 4:119, 4:124, 4:134, 4:140, 4:160, 4:222, 5:18, 5:117, 5:205, 6:90, 6:132, 6:242, 7:21, 7:74, 8:63, 8:85, 8:183, 9:114, 12:47, *12:113*
 - of angels, 6:169
 - and animals, 11:99, 11:133
 - and benevolence, 3:115, 12:30, 12:49
 - of Buddha, 9:13
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:159, 4:167
 - changing, 1:271, 2:51, 2:101, 4:87, 12:32–12:35, 12:135
 - and children, 3:119, 6:105
 - of civilizations, 7:73, 7:190
 - and communication, 6:193, 7:111
 - of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:261
 - and creation, 3:206, 3:246, 4:133, 6:116–6:117
 - and Creator, 3:309, 3:322, 3:324, 4:154, 4:200, 4:227, 4:230, 4:235, 4:288, 4:320, 6:45, 6:349, 9:81
 - and creators, 3:275, 4:91, 4:136, 4:145, 4:150, 4:152, 4:154–4:155, 4:157, 4:217, 4:273, 6:14, 6:17, 6:89–6:90, 7:13, 7:42, 7:54, 7:76, 7:82, 7:107, 7:122, 7:163, 7:179, 7:191, 7:195–7:196, 7:207, 7:217
 - of the crystal cities, 5:57–5:58
 - and the crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:352
 - and dimensions, 1:271, 1:380, 3:322, 11:154
 - and Disentanglement, *12:143*
 - of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:44, 6:50
 - on Earth, 2:199, 6:355, 7:11, 12:xiv
 - of energy, 1:430, 1:470, 2:96, 3:88, 3:106, 4:186, 8:303, *9:80*, 9:81
 - and the Energy Three, 12:72, 12:75–12:76
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:248, 4:273, 6:225, 6:238
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:290, 3:42, 3:45, 6:222, 8:64, 8:75–8:76, 11:48, 11:95–11:96, 11:164–11:165, 11:188–11:189, 11:215, 11:232
 - of fairies, 8:139
 - of feelings, 3:47, 4:195, 4:362, 6:241
 - and the feminine, 8:6, 8:vi
 - of the Fluid of Time, 12:39, 12:43, 12:45
 - of the friends of Creator, 4:379–4:380, 4:382, 4:389, 4:397, 4:404, 6:127–6:130, 6:183, 6:201, 6:226
 - of Grandmother, 9:110–9:111
 - in the heart, 1:527, 1:557, *9:80*
 - in heat, 8:200, 12:122
 - in individuality, 3:13, 6:239, 9:52
 - of Isis, 8:23, 8:64
 - and Jesus, 3:281–3:282, 9:54, 9:57
 - and lenses, 1:528, 1:xii, 8:124
 - and lessons, 4:57–4:58, 8:82
 - and light, 3:335, 4:12, 4:17, 4:185, 7:205
 - of the Liquid Domain, 6:30
 - of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:108
 - and love, 3:158, 3:167, 8:122

- of Love, 9:55
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 4:433, 12:123
- and manifestation, 1:467, 7:200
- and the mind, 4:44, 8:215, 12:33
- of the Moon, 7:29
- of Mother Mary, 9:152
- on negativity, 2:200, 3:247, 4:131, 6:212, 9:135
- in the now, 6:131, 7:201–7:202, 7:211–7:212, 7:216–7:217, 12:46–12:47
- of the One, 2:47
- and particles, 1:459, 5:21, 5:49–5:50, 5:59, 5:101, 5:103–5:105, 5:107, 5:126
- and the past, 7:74–7:75, 12:18–12:19
- and personality, 4:81, 5:231, 6:96, 6:205, 12:157
- and the physical body, 1:467, 1:473, 12:127–12:128
- and physicality, 3:282, 6:118
- and planets, 7:29, 8:77
- and points of origin, 8:78, 8:82–8:86, 8:118–8:119, 9:174
- of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:297–9:298, 11:60, 11:62
- on safety, 1:473, 12:130–12:131
- of Simon the Student, 9:94
- of the soul, 1:568, 8:118
- of Speaks of Many Truths, 8:236
- and star systems, 8:102, 8:118
- of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:322
- and thought, 1:66, 4:210, 6:13, 6:241–6:243, 6:245–6:246
- and time, 4:209, 6:323, 7:215
- and time lines, 12:30, 12:49
- of the Voice Historian, 6:337
- of Zoosh, 4:196, 4:230
- focused proton radiation, 2:196
- folklore, 1:405
- food, 1:54, 1:251, 1:300, 2:44, 3:60, 3:71, 3:184, 3:220, 3:222, 3:288, 4:90, 4:92, 4:190, 4:378, 4:383–4:384, 4:421, 5:17, 6:176, 6:299, 6:326, 6:360, 7:24, 7:27, 7:47, 7:65, 7:227–7:228, 7:254, 7:260, 8:11, 8:31, 8:72, 8:197, 8:206, 8:241, 8:256, 8:259, 8:273, 8:xii, 9:6, 9:24, 9:28, 9:46, 9:65–9:66, 9:80, 9:80, 9:95, 9:98, 9:114–9:115, 9:117, 9:124, 9:128, 9:133, 9:137–9:138, 9:148, 9:169, 9:171, 9:177, 9:210–9:212, 9:215, 9:221–9:222, 9:232, 9:251, 9:259, 9:281, 11:295, 12:68, 12:90
- abundance of, 9:137, 9:241, 9:252
- and Ahkananda, 9:168
- and animals, 5:73, 7:245, 11:260
- and benevolence, 1:253, 9:258
- and children, 5:19, 8:212
- and communication, 5:78, 9:197
- and Creator, 3:261–3:262
- and extraterrestrials, 1:308–1:309, 2:67, 3:216, 4:8, 4:11, 4:13, 5:86, 8:129, 9:198, 11:4, 11:22–11:23, 11:36, 11:45, 11:171, 11:186, 11:193, 11:196–11:197, 11:204–11:205, 11:218, 11:221, 11:239, 11:243, 11:254, 11:262, 11:307
- finding, 1:352, 1:527, 4:328, 9:169, 9:233, 9:269, 9:274, 11:6
- as a gift from Creator, 5:117–5:118
- and the homeless, 11:160
- and Jesus, 9:42
- and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
- and Lemuria, 8:224
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
- and native people, 3:71–3:72, 3:74, 11:6
- and pollution, 2:210, 3:153
- shape of, 5:201–5:202, 5:205
- for the soul, 8:69–8:72
- and thick water, 6:21
- and the third sex, 4:37
- and white light, 9:46
- food chain, 5:20
- food-gatherers, 9:171
- football, 4:423–4:424
- footprints, 7:137, 11:106
- Forbidden Archaeology: the Hidden History of the Human Race*, 5:72
- The Forbidden History of Earth*, 5:139
- Forbush, Nellie, 3:226
- force, 2:6, 4:34, 7:187, 7:212–7:214, 12:8, 12:87
- Ford, Harrison, 12:ix
- forest fires, 2:150, 3:150, 3:154, 4:249, 5:175–5:176, 11:38. *see also* fire
- forests, 3:181, 3:183–3:184, 5:34, 7:16, 8:70, 8:211, 9:102, 11:4, 12:133
- forgiveness, 1:252, 1:254, 1:424, 1:429, 1:559, 3:250, 4:248
- and allowance, 1:353, 1:427
- and children, 5:122–5:124
- and Disentanglement, 12:169
- and the Explorer Race, 1:100, 4:247–4:248, 4:250, 4:280, 5:236, 7:233
- and extraterrestrials, 1:264, 3:219, 6:69
- and horses, 8:220
- of Lucifer, 1:286, 1:360
- and planets, 1:494, 5:62
- of the secret government, 1:348

- and World War II, 4:248, 5:122
- form, 2:223, 3:257, 3:307, 4:19, 4:36, 4:91, 4:93, 4:341, 5:19, 5:206, 7:14, 7:135, 9:195, 11:212
- of the avatar of sea creatures, 4:73
- and the Center of Creation, 4:167
- changing, 3:137, 3:270
- and Creator, 4:29, 4:236
- and creators, 5:19, 6:3, 7:221
- of the designers of human physiology, 4:67
- and dimensions, 4:87, 4:91, 4:301
- and expression, 7:80, 9:177
- and extraterrestrials, 3:71, 11:4, 11:11, 11:14, 11:132, 11:171, 11:196, 11:216, 11:220, 11:275–11:276, 11:282, 11:328, 11:335
- and feelings, 3:93, 9:180
- and the fourth level, 7:13
- of the friends of Creator, 3:276
- and the Gallery, 6:59
- and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:198
- humanoid, 4:25–4:41, 4:409
- and inspiration, 3:260, 9:180
- and Jesus, 9:168–9:169
- and particles, 5:63, 5:195–5:196
- and penguins, 11:142
- physical, 4:63, 4:65
- of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
- and sound, 11:235–11:236
- source of, 11:335, 11:339
- formlessness, 3:260
- formulas, 7:172–7:173, **7:173**, 7:184, 12:43–12:45
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:42
 - and mathematics, 11:146, 12:49
 - and shapes, 5:197
- forty-seventh level, 7:89, 7:92
- forty-sixth dimension, 6:125
- fossil history, 3:233
- foundation, 4:218, 4:228, 4:230, 4:351, 4:353, 6:149, 6:176, 7:26, 7:75, 7:85, 7:204, 7:258, 8:71, 8:84, 8:251, 8:294, 9:3, 9:81, 9:150
 - and Aristotle, 4:355
 - of Christianity, 9:323, 11:88
 - and creation, 4:392, 6:145
 - and creators, 6:7, 7:77
 - and the dance of the self, 8:201
 - and Disentanglement, 12:154
 - of the Explorer Race, 6:42–6:43, 6:45, 6:49, 6:51, 8:30, 9:8
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:250–4:251
 - of the future, 9:258, 12:112, 12:113
 - and Jesus, 9:22, 9:24, 9:57
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:213
 - of mathematics, 11:144
 - and microorganisms, 11:327
 - and the orbs, 5:113
 - for the Paradoxical realm, 6:186, **6:186**
 - and plasma, 4:377
 - and the soul, **8:83**, 8:84
 - of sound, 7:54, 7:57, 7:64
 - of thought, 4:327, 6:3, 6:15
 - of the Universe, 4:287, 4:388, 8:124
 - and Zoosh, 4:350
- foundational reference points, 4:355
- Founders, 1:36, 1:96, 1:109, 1:121–1:122, 1:260–1:263, 1:272, 1:318–1:319, 1:321, 1:323, 1:332–1:333, 1:347–1:348, 1:490, 1:506, 2:17, 2:73, 2:89, 2:100–2:101, 2:103, 2:105, 4:33, 4:35, 4:39, 4:66, 6:180–6:181. *see also* Andazi
- foundlings, 11:27
- fountains, 4:150, 5:44
- four-minute mile, 2:167
- fourteenth dimension, 4:32, 8:19
- fourth density, 2:113, 2:115
- fourth dimension, 1:81, 1:190, 1:193, 1:217, 1:225, 1:271, 1:330, 1:346, 1:380, 1:410, 1:415, 1:451, 1:527, 2:46–2:47, 2:51, 2:203, 2:207–2:208, 3:17–3:18, 3:146, 3:162, 3:193–3:195, 3:197, 3:239, 3:290, 3:331, 4:12, 4:20, 4:86, 4:124, 4:209, **4:209**, 4:296, **4:296**, 4:297, 4:301, 4:303, 4:306, 4:316–4:317, 4:410, 5:51, 5:75, 5:135, 5:158, 5:196, 5:228, 6:72, 6:94, 6:99, 6:242, 7:31, 7:215, 8:233, 8:239, 9:74, 12:12, 12:14
- and 2% negativity, 1:213–1:214, 1:323, 1:345, 1:366, 1:369, 1:412
- and the Andazi, 1:61
- and animals, 5:75, 6:112
- and astrology, 1:32, 1:34
- and Atlantis, 1:100
- and benevolence, 1:146, 1:407, 1:549
- and consciousness, 1:466, 2:62
- and creators, 1:79, 4:259, 4:302, 7:122, 7:171
- and the crystal cities, 5:57–5:58, 5:60
- and death, 6:270
- and drugs, 1:414
- and Earth, 1:21, 1:129, 2:113, 6:93

The Explorer Race

- and the emotions, 1:39, 1:421, 4:372
- and extraterrestrials, 1:61, 1:179, 1:307, 1:383, 2:64, 2:100, 3:48, 4:32
- and fairies, 8:138, 8:146
- and fire, 5:167
- and the Founders, 4:33
- and gold, 5:11
- and ignorance, 5:228, 5:235
- and imagination, 4:337–4:338
- and inner Earth beings, 1:347
- and Lemuria, 8:185
- and the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
- and manifestation, 1:410, 4:80
- and the Master of Imagination, 4:332
- and mathematics, 11:144
- and the mind, 1:66, 1:362, 1:448, 2:130
- and negativity, 1:416, 1:426, 1:450, 1:500, 4:303, 8:117
- and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
- and particles, 5:42–5:43, 5:76
- and personality, 6:95–6:97
- and the physical body, 1:50, 1:178, 1:270, 1:413, 2:132
- and radiation, 6:142–6:143
- repairing, 4:304–4:305
- and Sananda, 9:153
- and the solar system, 5:156
- and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:88, 7:93
- and time, 1:111, 2:28, 4:12, 12:73, 12:ix
- and underground civilizations, 2:207–2:208
- and Venus, 4:353
- and the White Brotherhood, 1:345
- and Zoosh, 1:417, 1:501
- fourth dimension, shift to, 1:88, 1:145, 1:155, 1:168, **1:168**, 1:190, 1:220, 1:223, 1:281, 1:283, 1:306, 1:369, 1:407–1:421, 1:430, 1:442, 1:448, 1:454, 1:458, 1:482, 1:496, 1:502, 1:507, 2:60, 2:85, 2:89, 2:91, 2:115, 2:122, 2:131, 2:133, 2:165, 2:195, 2:203, 3:73, 3:80–3:80n, 3:182, 3:238, 3:240, 3:250–3:252, 4:55–4:56, 4:85, 4:184, 4:239, 4:298, 6:57, 6:74, 6:96, 6:154, 6:225, 6:257, 6:263, 6:271, 6:287, 6:334, 7:56, 7:122, 7:171–7:172, 7:196, 7:235, 8:227, 8:xi, 8:xiii, 9:72, 9:158, 9:248, 11:297, 12:15
- and Atlantis, 1:346
- conscious, 1:124, 1:397, 1:424, 1:475, 2:189
- and the Council of Nine, 1:365
- and Creator, 1:471
- and the crystal cities, 5:58
- and Earth, 1:38, 1:110, 1:323, 1:357, 2:57
- and the Harmonic Convergence, 1:7
- and Inner Earth, 1:347
- and Lemuria, 1:344
- and the negative Sirians, 1:139, 1:179, 1:275, 1:373, 1:384, 1:429, 1:452, 1:505, 2:79–2:80, 2:128, 2:137
- and negativity, 1:162, 1:342, 1:450, 1:457, 1:468, 1:508, 6:135
- and particles, 1:459–1:461, 5:42–5:43
- and the physical body, 1:198, 1:270, 1:447, 1:465, 5:28, 5:41, 6:355, 12:x, 12:xiii
- and resolution, 1:34–1:35, 1:136, 1:217, 1:219, 1:428, 1:536–1:537, 1:549–1:550
- and responsibility, 5:234–5:235
- and the soul, 1:150, 1:269, 1:425, 2:160
- and the subconscious mind, 1:8, 2:62
- and the tenth planet, 1:495
- and Terra, 1:357
- and time, 1:317, 1:423
- and time lines, 12:52, 12:73, 12:ix
- fourth-dimensional body, 2:51, 5:29, 11:297
- fourth-dimensional self, 1:447–1:448, 1:450–1:451, 1:454–1:455, 1:461–1:462, 1:495, 1:551, 2:51, 2:132, 3:145, 6:98
- fourth gender, 7:37
- fourth level. *see* level four
- fragility, 9:224, 9:iii, 11:130, 12:x, 12:xi
- fragmentation, 6:272, 7:70, 7:76
 - of Creator, 8:xv
 - of the Explorer Race, 6:289, 7:85
 - of the Living Temple seeds, 6:267, 6:281
 - and the Master of Maybe, 6:103
 - of souls, 3:133–3:134, 3:141, 4:283–4:285, 8:86, 8:166
 - and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:52, 7:57
 - of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:278, 6:281, 6:293
- fragrances, 6:318, 9:12, 11:51
- France, 1:306, 3:94, 8:216
 - crystal cities above, 5:50
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 2:66, 11:28, 11:323
 - and Osama Bin Laden, 12:107
 - and the Romany, 9:266
 - and the United States, 9:308, 11:73
- free choice, 1:47, 1:53, 1:117–1:118, 1:126, 1:145, 1:203, 1:438, 1:547, 2:141, 3:93, 3:206, 4:13, 4:209, 4:252–4:253, 4:356, 6:357, 12:11. *see also* will
- and astrology, 1:39
- beginning of, 4:283–4:284, 4:408

The Explorer Race

- and Creator, 1:353
- and extraterrestrials, 1:171–1:172, 1:289
- and fairies, 8:144
- and individuality, 2:140, 4:285
- of the invited matrix of energy, 4:186
- of the third sex, 1:235
- and the White Brotherhood, 1:321
- free will. *see* free choice
- freedom, 2:19, 2:154, 3:228, 3:283, 4:207, 4:235, 4:345, 5:46, 6:56, 9:28, 9:155
 - of dolphins, 11:272
 - and Isis, 8:89, 8:92
 - and Jesus, 9:181
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:391
 - and Orion, 1:291, 8:151
 - religious, 8:196
 - and the sixth orb, 6:106
 - in the Universe, 7:57
- French, 1:552, 2:90, 2:214, 3:102, 9:230, 11:167, 11:205
- frequency, 2:11, 2:129, 3:208, 3:213, 4:52, 4:57, 4:84, 4:124, 4:221–4:223, 4:298, 4:300, 4:309, 4:320, 6:15, 6:265, 7:80, 7:209, 9:77
 - of Atlantis, 1:344
 - crystal, 2:14
 - extraterrestrial, 4:300–4:301, 11:313
 - higher, 3:203, 4:299, 8:19
 - of Lemuria, 1:344, 8:184–8:185
 - of light, 4:71, 4:228, 5:214, 5:216
 - master of, 4:220–4:222
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:127
 - and particles, 5:51, 5:75
 - physical, 4:263, 9:72
- friction, 4:324, 9:196, 12:137
 - and comets, 4:385
 - and Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:16
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:239
 - and wormholes, 4:112
- friendliness, 2:203, 2:219, 2:221, 3:60, 3:121, 4:250
- friends, 1:403, 2:40, 2:147, 4:107, 4:328–4:329, 4:372, 5:223, 6:172, 6:305, 6:360, 7:127, 7:130, 7:161, 7:214, 8:182, 8:211, 9:20, 9:176, 11:160, 11:256, 11:268, 12:38, 12:162, 12:167. *see also* companions
 - and animals, 7:149, 7:160, 7:231, 9:232, 11:99–11:100, 11:109, 11:291
 - and children, 8:137, 11:209
 - and connection, 2:221, 7:31
 - and creators, 4:96, 4:146, 6:92, 7:56, 7:121, 7:190
 - and death, 12:173
 - and Disentanglement, 12:148–12:149, 12:162
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:55
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:89, 1:386, 2:187–2:204, 8:157, 11:19, 11:33–11:34, 11:162, 11:164, 11:183–11:184, 11:239, 11:242, 11:244, 11:250, 11:264, 11:340
 - and the girl in Egypt, 8:291
 - and gold, 5:5
 - and intimacy, 1:434
 - and Isis, 8:89, 8:156
 - of Jesus, 9:3–9:5, 9:7, 9:24, 9:45, 9:127, 9:129, 9:223, 9:230, 9:278–9:280, 9:283, 9:287, 9:297, 9:310, 9:iv, 11:60, 11:74
 - of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:277–9:279, 9:283
 - of Love, 7:264
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 - and machines, 9:130
 - and the Magdalene, 9:263
 - of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:271
 - with nature, 9:111, 9:137, 9:170
 - and negativity, 1:473, 1:499, 8:220, 9:28, 11:119, 11:126
 - and safety, 12:128–12:129
 - and the soul, 8:105–8:106, 8:117
 - of Speaks of Many Truths, 12:121
 - and stories, 3:76, 6:339
 - of the Traveler, 12:31
 - and the veils, 6:311, 7:218
 - of Zoosh, 4:345, 4:351, 7:239
- friends of Creator, 3:143, 3:255–3:258, 3:260, 3:268, 3:274, 3:276, 3:278–3:279, 3:295, 3:309–3:310, 3:312, 3:326, 3:328, 3:331–3:332, 4:1–4:435, 5:19, 5:112, 5:114, 5:234, 5:236, 6:5, 6:13–6:14, 6:52–6:54, 6:84–6:85, 6:94, 6:114, 6:118, 6:158, 6:161, 6:166, 6:176, 6:185, 6:190, 6:198, 6:228, 6:250, 6:273, 6:357, 7:78–7:79, 7:97, 7:180, 8:23, 8:55–8:56, 8:60, 8:64, 8:89, 8:173, 12:52, 12:96. *see also* individual friends of Creator
- frogs, 8:205
- frontal lobe, 1:118
- fruit, 6:126, 9:113, 9:281–9:282. *see also under* individual fruit
 - and extraterrestrials, 9:198, 11:22, 11:171, 11:221, 11:254
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
 - and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250, 9:252
 - synthesis of, 1:309
- fruit flies, 7:155
- frustration, 1:164, 1:443, 2:130, 3:88, 3:330, 6:144, 8:245
 - and animals, 7:160, 11:302

The Explorer Race

- and the insect culture, 8:129
- and negativity, 2:164, 8:129
- of the wind, 9:112–9:113
- fuel, 1:56, 1:493, 2:5, 8:17
 - alternative, 3:152
 - for dreams, 8:168
 - and gold, 8:70
 - water as, 3:152, 8:18
- fulfillment, 1:66, 1:69, 1:153, 1:407, 1:434, 1:467, 1:521, 2:73, 3:214, 3:220, 4:239, 5:228, 6:300, 6:310, 6:326, 6:353, 7:99, 7:129, 8:137, 8:217, 9:185, 11:160, 11:227, 12:94
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:163, 4:167
 - and Creator, 1:355–1:370, 4:51
 - and creators, 6:11–6:12, 6:184, 7:88–7:89, 7:256
 - of curiosity, 1:438, 8:180
 - of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:7, 4:9, 11:153, 11:317
 - and feelings, 1:467, 6:176
 - and Jesus, 9:318, 11:83
 - of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:226
 - of life, 2:35, 4:135
 - of light, 4:415, 4:417–4:419
 - of the Liquid Domain, 6:36
 - of the Living Temple, 6:253
 - of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:216
 - of the Master of Maybe, 6:116
 - of the mind, 1:66, 1:558
 - and the Mother of All Beings, 12:79
 - of needs, 3:330, 4:175–4:176, 6:357, 7:259, 7:264, 9:51, 11:121
 - and particles, 5:8, 5:173
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:232
 - ultimate, 1:518, 3:214, 4:169
 - working toward, 1:322–1:323
- fully-realized beings, 1:48–1:49, 1:61, 1:68, 1:75, 1:96, 1:100–1:101, 1:137–1:138, 1:147–1:148, 1:209, 1:246, 1:251, 1:274, 1:340, 1:378–1:379, 1:427, 1:470, 1:493, 3:32, 3:101, 3:207–3:208, 3:233, 3:238, 8:216, 8:279
- Fulton, Robert, 3:273
- fun, 1:252, 1:328, 1:401, 1:434, 1:496, 2:154, 4:45, 4:311, 4:355–4:356, 7:30, 7:67, 7:217, 8:46, 8:136, 8:217, 8:223, 11:141, 11:256
 - and Ahkananda, 9:168
 - and animals, 5:33, 11:142, 11:302, 11:312
 - and Ashtar, 2:84
 - and Atlantis, 8:223
 - and childhood, 4:421, 8:216–8:217, 8:219, 9:271
 - and competition, 7:210, 8:218–8:219
 - and the Council of Nine, 4:352
 - and Creator, 4:349–4:350
 - and creators, 4:99, 4:150, 7:129, 7:145
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:xiv, 6:291, 8:130, 8:vi
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:321, 2:45, 8:217–8:218, 9:199, 11:249
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:225, 4:290, 4:311–4:314, 4:318, 4:336
 - and Isis, 4:354, 8:153
 - and Jesus, 9:23, 9:168
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:238
 - and life, 2:105, 4:163
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:267
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214
 - and mathematics, 11:148
 - and the past, 7:217–7:218
 - and the prototype planet, 4:313
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 11:77
 - and Quatsika, 4:83
 - for the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:111
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:237
 - and the third sex, 1:233
 - and Tsade Diesté, 11:33–11:34, 11:36
 - and Zoosh, 5:65
- function, 3:257, 4:27, 4:39–4:40, 4:144, 4:201, 4:352, 5:108, 5:140, 5:196, 6:355, 7:49, 7:58, 7:171, 7:174, 7:218, 8:250, 12:139, 12:xiv. *see also* purpose
 - and animals, 7:260, 11:103
 - of the being of the world of shapes, 5:150
 - of cancer, 7:96
 - of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:259
 - of cords, 12:165
 - of creation, 4:132, 7:33, 8:118, 12:8
 - of Creator, 4:233
 - and creators, 7:49, 7:134, 7:225
 - of the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:352
 - of the discomfited mass, 4:190–4:191
 - of Disentanglement, 12:160
 - of the empathic race, 4:91
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:95, 11:110, 11:275

of the friends of Creator, 4:388, 4:390, 6:115
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:198
 of implants, 11:288
 of the instinctual self, 12:158
 and Isis, 8:48
 of Jesus, 9:41
 of levels, 7:34, 7:75
 of membranes, 7:39, 7:44, 7:47
 and particles, 5:59, 5:128, 5:212
 and the physical body, 3:46, 4:27, 4:68, 4:397, 4:407, 5:223, 6:108, 7:249
 and potential, 4:409, 6:109
 of quantum mastery, 4:96
 and realms, 6:200, 6:202, 6:351, 6:353
 spiritual, 4:27, 4:40
 of temples, 6:321, 6:326
 of the universal translator, 11:291
 of the Void, 4:134
 of Zero Four, 12:1, 12:13
 functional level, 1:283
 functional mastery, 6:29–6:30
 functional mechanics, 4:244
 fundamentalism, 1:569–1:570, 1:573
 funerals, 12:172–12:173
 fur
 and the Andazi, 1:261, 2:72
 on females, 1:197
 fusion, 1:330, 2:119
 cold, 1:522
 fusion reactor, 4:168
 future, **1:95**, 1:130, 1:167, 1:280, 1:319, 1:345, 1:355, 1:406, 1:424, 1:458, 1:530, 1:569, 2:103, 2:160, 3:66, 3:101, 3:103, 3:107, 3:116, 3:171, 3:191, 3:201, 3:208, 3:212, 3:222, 3:248, 3:266, 4:17, 4:52, 4:71, 4:129, 4:160, 4:211, 4:241, 4:292, 4:368, **4:368**, 4:374, 4:405, 5:29, 6:44, 6:124, 6:135, 6:152, 6:184, 6:187, 6:288, 6:360, 7:39, 7:137, 7:146, 7:208–7:209, 7:235, 7:257, 8:38, 8:152, 8:167, 8:170–8:171, 8:174, 8:179, 8:181, 8:233, 8:296, 9:8, 9:71–9:73, 9:83, 9:154, 9:283, 9:ii, 11:287, 12:112, 12:177
 adventure in, 6:166, 11:28
 and allowance, 1:405, 1:427
 altering, 1:8, 1:95, 1:313, 1:389, 1:414, 1:559, 2:51–2:52, 2:60, 2:102, 2:112, 2:144–2:145, 2:167, 2:217–2:218
 alternate, 1:125–1:126, 6:225, 6:279, 6:325, 8:233
 anchor of, 12:2–12:5, 12:10, 12:15, 12:91–12:92
 and angels, 1:247
 and animals, 2:37, 2:159, 5:35, 8:10, 8:47, 9:56, 9:103, 11:100, 11:128
 and answers, 12:90–12:91
 and Asians, 3:41, 3:43
 and balance, 1:237, 9:76
 benevolent, 1:125, 1:225, 1:301, 1:313, 1:457, 1:566, 2:213–2:223, 3:107, 3:111, 3:150, 3:180, 4:17, 4:248, 5:230, 6:45, 6:80, 6:115, 7:186, 8:264, 8:282, 9:292, 9:297, 9:327, 11:5, 11:14, 11:56, 11:61, 11:92, 11:124, 12:93, 12:111, 12:116, **12:116**
 and the blue veil, 8:174
 change in, 6:133, 6:152–6:153, 6:217–6:218, 6:325, 8:99, 8:263–8:264, 11:32
 and children, 1:404, 6:257, 8:159
 of Christianity, 9:297, 9:310, 9:323, 9:326, 11:60–11:61, 11:74, 11:89, 11:91–11:92
 and creation, 3:86–3:89, 3:93, 3:191, 4:121, 4:137, 4:241, 4:266
 and Creator, 1:471, 3:241, 4:117, 4:165, 4:199, 4:206, 4:387–4:388, 6:228, 6:279, 6:349, 7:19–7:20
 and creators, 4:133, 6:11, 6:184, 7:105–7:106, 7:108, 7:120, 7:122–7:123, 7:125, 7:141, 7:153, 7:173, 7:195, 7:258, 12:55, 12:xi
 and the crystal cities, 5:58, 5:60–5:61
 and crystals, 4:23
 and death, 4:18, 7:250, 11:163
 and dinosaurs, 1:412
 and discovery, 1:269
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49
 of Duvla, 9:143
 and Earth, 1:251, 1:513, 3:105, 4:16, 4:226, 6:83
 echo of, 4:368, 5:75
 and Eddy, 2:179–2:180
 and energy, 1:479, 2:122, 3:227
 Essene knowledge of, 1:493
 and evolution, 1:400, 6:101
 and experience, 1:379, 4:251
 and exploration, 1:430, 2:4
 and the Explorer Race, 4:202, 4:210, 4:302, 4:310, 4:328, 5:89–5:90, 5:229, 6:46, 6:51, 6:58, 6:62, 6:64, 6:178, 6:260, 6:284, 6:300, 6:306–6:307, 6:340, 7:203, 8:54, 8:133–8:134, 8:ix, 9:3, 9:189, 11:130, 12:77
 and extraterrestrials, 1:287, 1:297, 1:381, 1:396–1:397, 1:449–1:451, 1:460, 2:52, 2:64, 2:83, 2:93, 2:97–2:98, 2:104, 2:107, 2:112, 2:124, 2:140, 2:144, 2:146, 3:6, 3:47, 3:239, 4:3, 4:15, 4:17, 4:20, 5:122, 6:223, 6:326, 7:142, 8:262, 9:197–9:198, 11:5, 11:13, 11:31–11:32, 11:37, 11:41, 11:50, 11:96, 11:112, 11:116, 11:217, 11:340
 and the feminine, 1:108, 8:187, 8:248
 flexibility in, 8:155, 12:45
 focus in, 1:222–1:223, 1:409, 1:418, 2:46, 7:199, 7:216–7:218, 9:143, 9:235–9:236, 12:112
 and gold, 5:7
 and the heart, 1:535, 7:271–7:272, 12:93, *12:113*, 12:119–12:177
 and the Heart Council, 4:173

and Hotep, 1:318
 and imagination, 3:44, 4:127, 4:416
 and Inner Earth beings, 1:38
 and instinct, 1:112, 3:240
 and the inverse universe, 4:118, 4:128
 and Isis, 8:6, 8:127
 and Jesus, 9:12, 9:15, 9:38, 9:52, 9:54, 9:61–9:78, 9:94, 9:183, 9:253, 9:258
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:235
 and knowledge, 1:419, 5:176, 6:74, 11:296
 lessons of, 3:281, 6:158–6:159
 levels of, 6:225
 and the library crystal, 5:108
 and linearity, 1:229, 2:61
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:25
 of the Living Temple, 6:297
 long-range, 3:109
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:213
 and the Magdalene, 9:261
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:216
 of Mars, 6:260
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:369, 4:374, 4:403–4:404, 6:211, 6:214, 6:224–6:225, 8:23
 of the Master of Imagination, 6:145
 of the Master of Maybe, 4:291–4:292, 6:115
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:383
 and mastery, 4:94, 6:159
 memory of, 2:16, 4:338, 6:323
 and the mental body, 1:53, 1:480, 4:242
 moving to the present, 12:111–12:118, 12:113
 and native people, 3:74, 3:85, 3:98
 negative, 1:317, 2:214, 2:217, 2:219, 6:55, 6:152, 6:155, 11:124, 12:154
 and negativity, 1:301, 1:416, 1:519, 2:164, 4:204, 7:211, 8:204, 9:102
 the next fifty years, 3:147–3:229
 paradoxical, 6:152–6:153
 and particles, 5:101, 5:104, 5:106, 5:136–5:137, 5:141, 7:57
 and the past, 1:178–1:179, 2:28, 6:325, 8:156
 and the physical body, 1:403, 1:413, 1:469, 6:114
 of planets, 1:450, 1:460, 11:193
 politics in, 3:193–3:208
 potential, 1:128, 1:283, 1:408–1:409, 1:414, 1:460, 2:141, 2:147, 4:120, 4:122, 4:292, 6:48, 6:134, 6:153, 6:159, 6:218, 6:223, 6:228, 6:279, 8:8, 8:261, 11:146, 12:99
 and predictions, 1:42, 1:301, 1:410, 8:156, 9:252
 and the present, 6:202, 8:264, 11:148
 of psychology, 3:13
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:9, 9:292, 9:299, 11:55–11:56, 11:63
 reincarnation in, 1:5, 1:179
 and religion, 3:149, 8:102, 9:85, 9:302, 9:325, 11:65, 11:90
 and resolution, 1:429, 2:7
 and Romany, 9:268
 and science, 1:34, 8:101, 12:24
 and the secret government, 1:348
 and society, 1:288, 8:137
 and the soul, 1:111, 2:86–2:90, 2:130, 12:93
 and spheres, 6:48–6:49
 symmetrical, 6:152–6:153
 tapping into, 4:328–4:329, 4:338
 and technology, 6:79, 12:124
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318, 6:320
 and the third sex, 1:230–1:232, 1:234
 and time, 4:52, 11:149
 and the United Nations, 3:194
 variety of, 4:119, 4:122
 and vehicles, 2:127, 2:213, 6:99, 12:8
 and veils, 1:569, 4:292
 and vibration, 4:327–4:328
 and water birth, 12:167
 and wisdom, 4:360, **4:360**, 11:139
 of wisdom schools, 8:35
 and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:266
 and Zetas, 1:305, 1:307, 1:313, 1:382, 1:547, 2:49, 2:63, 2:65, 2:77, 2:87, 2:119, 2:139–2:141, 2:145–2:146, 3:45, 4:36
 and Zoosh, 1:574, 3:82
 future-anchor work, 12:3–12:4
 future game, 8:181–8:183
 future lives, 1:403, 3:203, 4:104, 5:125, 5:157, 5:184, 6:325, 6:360, 8:66, 8:234–8:236, **8:236**, 8:237, 8:241, 11:146, 12:2
 of Ahkananda, 9:173
 and astrology, 1:40
 and babies, 3:117
 consciousness of, 1:460, 11:113
 contact with, 1:415, 1:418, 1:525, 2:147–2:148, 4:367, 5:184

of Creator, 4:367–4:368, 4:373, 4:404
 of Duvla, 9:135
 envisioning, 12:2, 12:4, 12:15
 and extraterrestrials, 1:266, 2:5, 2:43, 2:67, 11:47, 11:222
 of humans, 1:312–1:313, 1:317, 1:396, 1:455, 2:6, 2:14–2:16, 2:30, 2:43–2:53, 2:56, 2:60–2:61, 2:63, 2:67, 2:74, 2:77, 2:85–2:86, 2:88, 2:95, 2:107, 2:116,
 2:122, 2:141–2:142, 2:144, 2:158, 2:168, 2:189, 2:225, 2:228, 3:42–3:43, 3:46, 3:112, 3:240, 4:16, 4:36, 4:126, 5:73
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248
 lessons for, 3:221, 7:117, 12:87
 linear, 2:49–2:50
 of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:383
 memory of, 1:305, 2:193
 and near-death experiences, 12:103
 of the Order, 1:328
 of Simon the Student, 9:94–9:95, 9:102
 and the soul, 1:153, 8:103
 and soul-braiding, 1:151, 1:153, 1:160
 future mechanics, 11:286–11:287

G

Galactic Federation, 1:350. *see also* Network
 galactic map, 1:120
 Galapagos Islands, and Andromedans, 1:76
 galaxies, 1:148, 1:361, 1:419, 1:538, 2:130, 3:64, 3:174, 3:265, 4:41, 4:235, 4:247, 4:345, 5:29, 5:132, 6:79, 6:236, 6:319, 7:70, 8:151, 11:222, 11:225–11:226.
see also star systems
 and astrology, 1:29, 1:31
 and the Bible, 6:284
 boundaries of, 6:351
 and cats, 11:96–11:97
 creation of, 4:265, 8:62
 and Creator, 4:265, 7:42
 and creators, 7:238
 devas of, 2:17
 and dimensions, 4:106, 4:220, 4:264
 and discomfort, 6:335, 7:44, 7:111
 Draconia, 4:31
 of the Empath Creator, 4:94
 ensouling of, 3:288, 4:156
 exploration of, 1:379, 1:383, 2:68, 4:274
 and the Explorer Race, 4:254–4:255, 4:330, 6:64, 6:71, 6:269, 6:289, 8:128
 and extraterrestrials, 1:171, 1:274, 1:276, 1:288, 1:310, 1:451, 1:515–1:516, 2:33, 3:55, 3:85, 3:233, 4:29, 4:65, 4:72, 4:95, 4:365, 4:429, 7:177, 11:7, 11:21,
 11:25–11:26, 11:45, 11:130, 11:155–11:156, 11:203, 11:246, 11:299, 11:304, 11:335
 government of, 4:46
 and homosexuality, 3:331
 and incarnations, 1:150, 1:160, 2:4, 4:163, 8:87, 8:265, 9:120
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248–9:249
 of light, 4:136
 and the loop of time, 12:73
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:104–6:105
 Mats-ts-ta, 4:31
 miniature, 4:303–4:305
 and motion, 5:16, 6:135
 organization of, 3:194, 3:197
 and particles, 5:41, 5:63, 5:172
 and personality, 7:243
 polarized, 4:396
 prototype of, 6:350
 shape of, 4:396
 and soul lines, 4:x
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:318
 and star systems, 1:38–1:38n, 1:120–1:121, 2:125
 and stars, 4:316, 4:396, 8:91
 and stories, 6:275, 6:282
 structure of, 5:16, 6:126
 and suns, 11:159
 and That Which Spins, 7:78
 thirteenth, 1:269
 and time lines, 12:29–12:30
 and travel, 1:177, 1:307, 1:357, 4:239, 6:58, 6:293, 9:17, 9:196
 and the Void, 4:132, 4:134, 4:136
 and water planets, 1:273, 8:iv
 Zentah, 4:32
 Galileo, 1:187, 11:145, 12:33
 Gallery, 6:59–6:60
 gambling, 9:104
 game preserves, 9:148
 games, 6:111, 8:130
 to change the past, 8:182–8:183

and competition, 3:194, 6:210
 of Creator, 4:391
 for experiencing strong emotions, 8:129
 and extraterrestrials, 2:78, 8:218, 9:88
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and the Mother of His Child, 9:274, 9:279
 and mathematics, 11:148
 mental, 6:111
 virtual-reality, 3:194–3:195
 gamma radiation, 2:206, 11:208
 gangs, 9:158
 Ganymede, 8:241
 gaps, 7:87–7:88, 7:108–7:109, 7:111–7:112, 7:147
 Garden of Eden, 1:109, 1:259, 1:261, 1:335, 1:379, 1:420, 1:490–1:491, 2:195, 3:251, 6:67, 6:355–6:356, 7:150, 11:39
 gardens, 1:444, 4:47, 6:356, 9:97, 9:139, 9:145, 9:148, 11:98
 Gardner, Laurence, 9:182
 gases, 4:78, 4:228, 6:350, 7:246–7:247, 8:171, 8:232, 11:294
 and the bombing of Hiroshima, Japan, 7:23
 and particles, 5:17
 underground, 8:214
 Geller, Uri, 1:172
 gems, 6:20
 gender, 4:68, 7:37, 8:27–8:29, 8:259. *see also* females; males
 gene-splicing, etheric, 1:447–1:462
 generals, 9:100
 generation gap, 8:172–8:173
 generations, 3:75, 3:78, 3:196, 3:294, 4:186, 5:166, 8:168–8:169, 9:73, 11:136, 11:143, 12:33
 and animals, 4:2, 8:47, 9:103, 11:266–11:267, 11:272
 in benevolent civilizations, 1:536, 6:310
 computer, 3:180
 and connection, 4:222, 7:24
 of creators, 4:149, 4:206
 current, 3:12, 7:209
 and dimension, 4:53, 12:85
 and discomfort, 1:552, 6:212, 7:196
 of Egypt, 8:290
 of the Explorer Race, 6:256–6:257, 6:284, 6:309
 and extraterrestrials, 4:6, 6:210, 6:222–6:223, 8:128, 8:262, 11:38, 11:98
 in the future, 3:189, 4:123, 6:220, 8:135, 8:159, 8:169–8:170, 8:290, 8:293
 and the Inverse Universe, 6:216
 and Joseph Smith, 9:326, 11:91
 and knowledge, 3:222
 and light, 3:143, 4:186
 and mysticism, 9:109
 and the physical body, 9:165
 and pyramids, 6:262
 and the Romany, 9:263, 9:268–9:269
 and self-violence, 8:199
 before World War II, 12:103
 generosity, 3:310, 9:131, 9:169, 9:218, 12:94
 genes, 2:209, 3:77, 3:245, 4:266, 4:430
 alteration of, 1:461
 and Andromeda, 1:281
 of dogs, 11:299
 latent, 3:245–3:246
 genetic code, 1:147, 1:448–1:449, 1:455, 2:87, 3:329, 4:66, 4:430. *see also* DNA
 blank strands in, 4:428–4:429
 expanding of, 1:110–1:112
 exploration of, 1:522
 and extraterrestrials, 1:107, 1:266, 2:82
 of humans, 1:80, 1:107, 1:215, 1:281, 1:324, 1:396, 1:447, 1:452–1:453, 2:227, 2:229
 instability of, 4:64
 genetic dispersion, 4:64
 genetic engineering, 1:75, 3:236
 genetic experiments, 1:100, 1:174, 2:190
 and extraterrestrials, 1:86, 1:176
 negative, 1:376–1:377, 1:379
 genetic gene pool, new, 1:449
 genetic heritage, 2:87
 genetic level, 1:453, 1:456, 2:72
 genetic line, 1:493, 3:78
 genetic personality, 1:124
 genetic ranging device, 2:87
 genetic research, 2:95, 3:18
 genetic scraping, 1:12
 genetic structure, 1:453, 2:207, 3:55, 3:77, 3:82, 3:240–3:241, 4:70
 altering, 1:454, 1:456
 of the Andazi, 2:72
 and extraterrestrials, 1:449, 2:72, 2:82, 2:170

The Explorer Race

- of humans, 2:191, 2:207
- of native people, 3:74
- genetics, 1:13, 1:68, 1:77, 1:80, 1:108, 1:111–1:112, 1:120, 1:131, 1:209, 1:217, 1:230, 1:263, 1:268, 1:383, 1:447–1:462, 1:468, 1:522, 1:538, 2:82, 2:121, 2:158, 2:165–2:166, 2:174, 2:192, 2:210–2:211, 2:226, 3:45–3:46, 3:222, 3:236, 4:70, 4:139, 6:72, 7:150, 7:251, 8:34, 8:42, 8:58, 8:98–8:99, 8:101
- African, 3:60
- Asian, 3:45
- and Atlantis, 3:18, 8:17
- beginning of, 1:60, 1:70, 3:41
- changing, 1:111, 1:383, 1:459, 2:188, 11:39
- and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
- experiments with, 1:3–1:28, 4:218–4:219
- and extraterrestrials, 1:107, 1:170, 1:172, 1:176, 1:180, 1:190, 1:289–1:290, 1:308, 1:376, 1:381–1:382, 2:9, 2:13, 2:68, 2:74, 2:77, 2:79–2:80, 2:87–2:89, 2:103, 2:168, 2:189, 2:191, 2:195, 2:207, 2:225, 2:236, 3:38–3:39, 3:47, 3:53–3:55, 3:57, 3:59–3:60, 3:234, 3:240, 4:41, 6:68–6:69, 6:177, 11:41, 11:246, 11:249, 11:255, 11:307, 11:310
- of the female, 1:108, 3:239–3:240
- human, 1:118, 1:134, 1:179, 1:493, 1:498, 2:205–2:211, 2:232, 3:52, 3:56, 3:58, 3:221–3:222, 4:40–4:41, 4:68, 4:70–4:71, 4:365, 9:149, 11:51, 11:115–11:116
- of the male, 3:52, 3:233
- and the Master of Discomfort, 4:406
- of native people, 3:39, 3:77–3:78, 3:94
- and negativity, 11:115–11:116
- of the 144,000, 2:73
- of plants, 11:41
- and technology, 2:75
- of the third sex, 1:230
- Geneva, Switzerland, 9:266
- genius, 1:528, 6:318
- genomes, 4:68
- gentleness, 4:424, 7:92, 7:156, 8:254
 - and cords, 12:160–12:161
 - and Disentanglement, 12:146, 12:165
 - and the Explorer Race, 12:42–12:43
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:252
 - and the future-anchored time line, 12:25
 - and the heart, 12:93
 - and the mental body, 12:164
- geography, 3:74, 6:291, 8:34, 8:121, 8:192, 11:221. *see also* maps
 - of the infinite, 6:149
 - of orbs, 5:107–5:108, **5:108**, 5:111
 - of Sedona, Arizona, 2:206
- geology, 1:124, 1:250, 1:489, 2:59, 8:239
- geomagnetic storm, 1:481
- geomancy, 8:121
- geometry, 4:111, 5:31
 - and Egypt, 8:36, 8:41
 - orbital, 5:14
 - and spacecraft, 5:201
 - and the Time Master, 4:51
- German Shepherds, 12:3
- Germans, 2:81, 4:248, 8:186
 - and World War II, 4:248, 9:309, 11:73
- Germany, 3:159, 5:85, 6:173, 9:100–9:101
 - and World War II, 5:85, 5:122, 9:306, 9:309, 11:70, 11:73
- germs, 6:263
- Gestapo, 9:307, 11:71
- gestation, 3:237, 4:14
- gestures, 6:300, 8:134, 9:115
 - and Ahkananda, 9:171
 - and children, 8:100
 - for connecting the land with the future time line, 12:21–12:22, **12:22–12:24**
 - and creation, 6:315, 12:123
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:50, 11:6, 11:180
 - and the feminine, 8:300, **8:301**
 - and Grandmother, 9:110
 - for involvement, 8:249, **8:249**
 - and Isis, 8:292
 - language of, 5:14
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203
 - origin of, 12:49
 - and physicality, 7:260
 - and prayer songs, 9:128
 - and soul-braids, 1:157
 - for soul resonance, **8:105**
 - and training for the Order, 1:326
 - and travel, 5:230
- ghettos, 9:158
- ghosts, 8:233
- gifts, 1:29–1:30, 1:40, 1:330, 1:425, 1:430, 1:530, 1:548, 1:554, 2:12, 2:116, 2:131, 3:5–3:6, 3:22–3:23, 3:251, 3:263, 4:64–4:65, 5:177, 6:6, 6:153, 6:353–6:354, 7:75, 7:256, 8:157, 8:170, 9:142–9:143, 9:148, 9:259, 9:263, 9:270, 9:281, 9:285

- of the angels, 6:170
- and animals, 2:37, 11:103, 11:266, 11:268
- to the Anunnaki, 1:496
- of creations, 4:139
- and Creator, 1:564, 2:122, 4:110, 5:117–5:118
- of curiosity, 1:66
- of death, 9:139
- of Disentanglement, 12:154
- of doubt, 3:6
- of emotions, 1:173, 2:53, 2:60, 4:54
- and extraterrestrials, 1:272, 1:275, 2:196, 3:194–3:195, 5:92, 11:168, 11:239
- of growth, 1:453, 5:232
- and healing, 5:120
- and the homeless, 11:161
- of honor, 7:234
- of ignorance, 1:95, 1:100–1:101, 1:564, 1:567, 2:192–2:193, 3:5–3:6, 3:9, 3:13, 3:23, 3:204, 3:218, 3:241–3:242, 3:281, 3:306–3:307, 4:234, 5:188, 5:228, 5:231, 6:153, 6:296, 6:354, 8:287
- immortal, 4:65
- of initiation, 8:287
- of Jesus, 9:223, 9:246, 9:266, 9:282
- of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:253
- of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:274, 9:279
- and Joseph Smith, 9:324, 11:89
- and Lemurians, 8:131
- of love, 4:344
- of the Magdalene, 9:261–9:262, 9:268
- of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214, 9:218
- and materialism, 11:31
- and the mind, 1:519, 2:145, 2:147, 4:243
- and negativity, 1:264, 2:149, 3:7, 3:9
- and the Order, 1:326
- of personality, 12:153
- rejection of, 1:530
- of religion, 9:298, 11:61
- of responsibility, 4:400
- of sexuality, 1:252
- from Source, 1:434
- spiritual, 2:53, 12:93
- of the subconscious, 2:147
- of teaching, 9:98–9:99
- of technology, 1:472, 2:197
- of temptation, 1:487–1:500
- of the third dimension, 9:242
- of the third sex, 1:223–1:224, 1:227, 1:232, 1:235–1:236
- for the universe, 1:277, 1:394, 3:9
- of visions, 2:137, 9:98
- of the Void, 4:139
- of water, 8:177
- of wisdom, 6:314, 8:206
- gills, 11:259
- girls. *see* females
- Giver of Inspiration
 - channeling from, 6:324–6:327
- Giza pyramid, 1:58–1:59, 3:102–3:103, 5:83, 5:94. *see also* Great Pyramid
 - blue light from, 3:102–3:103
- glaciers, 8:18
 - and an ice particle, 5:38, 5:44–5:47
 - and Redantan, 11:276–11:277
- glandular dysfunction, 4:64
- glass, 1:239, 3:203, 5:152, 8:211, 9:139, 11:276–11:277
- global warming, 1:123–1:124
- glue, 4:379, 4:383–4:384
- gnats, 1:529
- Gnxt
 - channeling from, 11:37–11:51
- goals, 1:126, 2:68, 2:75, 2:118, 3:16, 3:88, 3:295, 4:20, 8:3, 8:230, 8:249
 - achievement of, 2:24, 3:294, 4:21, 7:257, 8:8, 8:136, 8:219, 12:34, 12:161
 - benevolent, 3:29, 8:294
 - and benevolent magic, 3:182–3:183
 - of Christianity, 9:291, 11:54
 - of Creator, 4:49, 4:122, 4:281, 4:373, 5:15
 - and creators, 4:292, 7:83, 7:232
 - and Disentanglement, 12:170
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:127, 4:248, 4:253, 6:64, 9:303, 11:66, 11:324, 11:334
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:49, 5:62, 11:205
 - of the Fluid of Time, 12:45
 - and linearity, 7:200, **7:200**, 7:209, 12:111
 - of the Master of Feeling, 4:369

- political, 3:168
- and religion, 9:290, 11:53
- and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:319
- and thought, 4:327, 12:46
- of union, 8:xii
- goats, 9:10
- God, 1:85, 1:191, 1:193, 1:199, 1:201, 1:203–1:204, 1:209, 1:220, 1:236–1:237, 1:252–1:253, 1:273, 1:284, 1:319, 1:375, 1:394, 1:399, 1:419, 1:424, 1:443–1:445, 1:478, 1:487, 1:497, 1:507, 1:569, 1:573–1:574, 2:3, 2:19, 2:23, 2:68, 2:91, 2:101, 2:149, 2:163, 3:7, 3:22, 3:63, 3:106, 3:149, 3:165–3:166, 3:181, 4:187, 4:ix, **5:202**, 5:207, 6:308, 6:322, 6:348, 8:247, 9:14, 9:63, 9:81, 9:97, 9:134, 9:142, 9:182, 9:188, 9:233, 12:x
- connection with, 1:284–1:285, 1:368, 2:158, 3:22, 4:ix, 6:307
- daughter of, 1:243–1:245, 3:56, 3:85–3:86, 3:98, 3:235, 6:243–6:245, 8:153, 9:182
- existence of, 2:150, 5:31
- externalization of, 1:263, 1:487–1:488, 3:179
- and extraterrestrials, 2:180, 2:190, 4:251
- eye of, 1:324, 1:331
- and the Founders, 2:73
- and healing, 5:123
- and the invited matrix of energy, 4:188
- and matter, 1:250
- physical body of, 1:365, 1:426
- and religion, 9:309, 11:73
- son of, 6:244–6:245, 9:63
- and the soul, 2:157
- and technology, 2:166
- true, 3:166, 5:31
- unresolved issues of, 1:426–1:427
- warriors for, 1:264
- God force, 2:162–2:163, 3:179
- God light, 2:17
- God-realization, 4:188, 4:244
- God-self, 1:186, 1:264, 1:375, 1:399, 1:443, 2:50
- God Structure, 1:4
- Goddess, 1:242, 1:250, 1:255, 1:394, 3:22, 4:280, 6:154, 8:179–8:189. *see also* Master of Feeling
- and adventure, 1:242–1:243
- channeling from, 1:553–1:560
- and the Church, 9:35
- and creation, 1:204
- and Creator, 4:256–4:257
- and the daughter of God, 6:244
- and heart energy, 1:237–1:255, 1:288, 1:490, 1:517, 1:520, 1:523, 1:560
- and Isis, 8:3, 8:93
- and the Latter Day Saints, 3:181
- and love, 3:166, 4:227–4:228, 4:230
- and males, 1:247
- and the Master of Feeling, 4:227–4:228, 4:230
- and native people, 3:85, 3:190
- and priestesses, 1:209, 1:245, 8:29, 8:247
- and sexuality, 1:252–1:253
- and the Universal Mother, 4:230
- Goddess movement, 8:45, 8:172, 8:185–8:186
- Goddess of the Pleiades, 4:336
- Goddess of the twelfth planet
- channeling from, 1:516–1:531
- goddesses, 8:39, 8:45
- godhead, 1:186, 1:192–1:195, 1:199, 1:201, 1:204–1:205, 1:216, 1:219, 4:368
- godparents, 4:126
- gods, 3:320, 5:11, 7:130, 7:244, 8:39, 8:45, 9:290, 11:48, 11:53, 11:173, 11:267. *see also* deities
- appearance of, 9:64
- of Atlantis, 4:270
- in the Dark Ages, 9:96
- in the future, 3:179
- and Hitler, 9:306–9:307, 11:70–11:71
- and Jesus, 9:173
- of Olympus, 4:271
- and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:254
- gold, 3:61, 5:3–5:5, 5:8–5:9, **5:189**, 6:22, 8:104, 11:208, 11:236
- abundance of, 5:4–5:5, 5:10
- and alchemy, 5:36
- and angels, 6:169
- auric field of, 5:1–5:2
- and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:85
- and Creator, 5:3–5:5, 5:27, 5:102
- and emotions, 3:197, 8:70–8:71
- and faith, 6:50
- and heart energy, 1:557
- liquid, 6:22
- and the Master of Maybe, 6:105
- and material mastery, 1:130

- and the metallic creation, 7:247
- and the mineral civilization, 1:60
- and motivation, 5:1
- and negativity, 4:428
- and Orion, 11:201
- panning for, 5:5–5:6
- and soul color, 8:74, **8:74**, 8:94
- vein of, 5:5–5:6
- and water, 6:22
- gold body, 6:349
- Gold-Crystal Library, 6:73–6:74, 6:77
- gold light, 1:553, 2:109, 2:143, 4:67, 4:185–4:186, 4:189, 4:347, 4:406–4:407, 4:418, 4:434, 5:128, 5:143, 5:154, 5:202, 6:195, 7:65, 7:120, 7:180, 8:103, 8:144, 8:vii, 9:46, 12:123
 - and angels, 5:233, 6:168
 - and bone marrow, 4:27
 - and change, 5:51
 - and channeling, 4:394, 5:136, 5:190
 - creation of, 4:185, 4:417, 5:21, 5:59, 5:125–5:126
 - of Creator, 5:125–5:126
 - and creators, 1:473, 1:xii, 4:183–4:195, 4:433, 6:85, **6:85**
 - and the crystal cities, 5:58, 5:60
 - and death, 4:179, 12:156
 - and discomfort, 4:190–4:191
 - and the Energy Three, 12:75
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:109, 2:140, 2:157, 4:36, 5:58
 - and the fourth dimension, 1:415
 - and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:189
 - heart, 1:556, 3:188
 - and the Heart Council, 4:181
 - and Jesus, 9:42
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:303, 9:80
 - and the Lucifer gene, 4:433
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:219
 - and the Master of Imagination, 6:146
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194
 - and mastery, 1:527, 2:131, 6:194
 - matrix of, 5:195
 - and meditation, 1:348, 1:448, 4:434, 5:58
 - and the missionary of the All-Powerful, 1:293
 - and negativity, 4:431
 - and the Orb, 4:391
 - and the Overlord of Consciousness, 5:116
 - and particles, 5:21, 5:51, 5:53, 5:59, 5:63–5:64, 5:77, 5:80, 5:124, 5:126, 5:171, 5:174, 5:197, 5:199
 - and transformation, 2:222, 4:434, 5:52–5:53, 6:194
 - and union, 5:188, 6:9
 - working with, 4:430, 4:432, 5:53, 5:124, 6:194
- Gold Lightbeing, 5:3, 5:174, 5:177, 5:188–5:189, **5:189**
 - channeling from, 5:195–5:210
 - and particles, 5:168–5:169, 5:195–5:210
 - and Zetas, 5:119, 5:122
- gold lightbeings, 2:236, 4:25, 4:420, 5:59, 6:52, 7:151, 8:103, 12:150, 12:161, 12:170
 - and the Creators of Gold and White Light, 4:193
 - and Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:142, 12:143, 12:144–12:145, 12:147–12:150, 12:164–12:165, 12:169–12:170, 12:174–12:175
- gold mines, 1:496
- gold particle, 5:1–5:12, 5:27
- gold rush, 9:103–9:104
- Golden Cities, 1:343–1:344
 - and the cross, 1:338, 1:352
 - and power points, 1:338
- golden flame, 1:144
- Golden Gate Bridge, 2:97
- Golden One, 1:531
- golden plates, 9:324, 11:89–11:90
- good, 2:11, 3:259, 8:39–8:40
- goodwill, 2:161, 2:164, 6:172
- Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich, 1:33
- Gordian knot, 1:382
- gossip, 1:118, 2:176, 4:82, 8:42
- Govardhan Publishing, 5:72
- government, 1:126, 1:302, 1:349, 2:23, 2:164, 2:201, 2:216, 4:112, 4:250, 8:250, 9:327, 11:34, 11:92, 11:206, 12:104. *see also* politics; individual countries
 - and abduction, 2:92, 2:182–2:183
 - of Atlantis, 8:18–8:19
 - Australian, 3:92
 - authoritarian, 6:135
 - and Buddha, 4:46
 - and cattle mutilation, 2:18–2:19
 - Chinese, 4:126
 - communist, 1:289

- and corruption, 11:123
- and economics, 1:474
- and Edward Page, 2:180
- and extraterrestrials, 1:170–1:173, 1:236, 1:292, 1:301–1:303, 1:310, 1:372, 1:374–1:375, 1:377, 2:9, 2:18, 2:66, 2:82, 2:92, 2:129, 2:170, 2:194–2:196, 2:204–2:205, 2:210, 2:218, 3:196, 7:194, 8:150, 11:2, 11:28, 11:181, 11:184, 11:241, 11:251
- and fusion energy, 2:119
- in the future, 1:457, 9:71
- hierarchical, 1:225, 3:193
- humanitarian, 1:215
- and the Illuminati, 1:337
- Islamic, 12:108
- Israeli, 3:168
- and Leah Haley, 2:182–2:183
- and religion, 1:570, 9:85, 9:308–9:309, 9:319, 11:72–11:73, 11:84
- and solutions, 4:289, 6:222
- and terrorism, 12:106
- and the Traveler, 12:26
- and Tsade Diesté, 11:20
- and underground tunnels, 3:98
- and the United Nations, 1:127, 7:249
- world, 1:21, 1:25, 1:215, 1:288, 3:66, 8:158, 8:249, 11:251
- grace, 1:448, 1:496, 2:115–2:116, 3:185, 7:75, 7:134, 8:257, 8:xi
 - and the Essenes, 1:494
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:227
 - and Mother Mary, 9:152
 - and religion, 9:310, 11:74
- graduate school, 3:145, 4:365
 - of Earth, 1:425, 3:138, 3:145
- graduation, 4:92, 4:370
 - from Earth, 7:62, 8:257, 8:261, 8:xi
- graffiti, 1:121
- grail, quest for, 1:541
- Grand Inquisitor, 9:96–9:97
- Grand Rapids, Michigan, 5:7
- grandchildren, 4:117, 4:123, 8:46, 9:93, 9:109, 9:120, 9:122, 9:143, 9:181, 12:95. *see also* family
 - of Grandmother, 9:111
 - of Simon the Student, 9:94
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:240
- Grandfather Crocodile
 - channeling from, 1:487–1:497
 - job of, 1:489, 1:496
 - purpose of his race, 1:494–1:495
- grandfathers, 9:103, 9:181, 9:227, 9:232, 12:94. *see also* family
- Grandma (of Mary of the Magdalene), 9:261
- Grandmother
 - channeling from, 9:109–9:125
 - and the Goddess, 4:256
 - and Jesus, 9:111, 9:114, 9:118–9:119
 - job of, 9:119–9:120, 9:123–9:124
- Grandmother Dreamer, 8:44
- Grandmother Isis. *see* Isis
- Grandmother Who Sees, 8:44
- grandmothers, 8:38, 9:103–9:104, 9:109, 9:132, 9:161, 9:181, 9:227, 9:233, 12:94. *see also* family
 - of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:274–9:275, 9:277–9:279, 9:283, 9:286
- grandparents, 1:211, 4:120, 4:126, 7:248, 8:36, 8:181–8:182, 8:187, 9:79, 9:181, 12:164. *see also* family
 - communication with, 4:122
 - of Creator, 3:212
 - of creators, 4:145
 - of Duvla, 9:128
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:176, 11:240
- granite, 9:263, 11:217
- graphics, 6:277
- graphs, 7:74
- grass, 7:37, 8:257
- grasshoppers, 2:101
- gratitude, 9:123, 9:155, 9:225, 9:256, 11:177, 11:256
 - and benevolent magic, 3:114
 - lack of, 1:491
 - for life, 9:225
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:392
 - and nature, 3:129, 4:13, 9:171
 - to the past, 3:101
 - and prayers, 3:113
- gravitational field, 4:94
- gravity, 3:233, 4:11, 4:77, 4:82, 5:148, 6:46, 7:209, 11:161
 - and aborigines, 3:86
 - and acceleration of cars, 4:55

- change in, 11:195, 12:137
- and the collision of Jupiter, 1:504
- and emotion, 6:138
- experience of, 8:115
- of Jupiter, 1:509
- and magnetite, 11:154–11:155
- and the male body, 1:200
- and metal, 11:202
- negative, 4:82
- gray light, 4:406
- Grays, 1:115, 2:85, 2:93–2:109, 2:118–2:120, 2:177, 2:227, 2:230, 2:236, 3:41. *see also* Sirians, negative; Zetas
- Great Britain, 6:174
- Great Flood, 9:157–9:158
- Great Hologram, 1:268–1:269
- Great Plains, 3:70, 3:72, 3:75
- Great Pyramid, 1:398, 1:471, 1:490, 3:102, 5:83, 5:90–5:91, 5:93–5:96, 6:301, 8:41, 8:244. *see also* Giza pyramid
 - building of, 1:58–1:59
 - channeling from, 5:83–5:100
 - etheric double of, 1:326–1:327
 - purpose of, 5:96–5:97
 - removal of the capstone, 5:84–5:85
 - tonal structure of, 1:326
 - and the training for the Order, 1:319, 1:325–1:326
- Great Spirit, 1:253, 2:158
- Great Unknown, 1:18
- Great Wall of China, 3:335
- Greece, 1:63–1:64, 8:43, 9:172
- greed, 2:216–2:217, 5:123, 11:31
- Greeks, 1:64, 1:398, 4:272, 5:52, 11:242
- green, 1:557, 3:197, 6:169, 7:21, 8:70, 8:74, 9:133
 - and carpenters, 8:74, **8:74**
 - and creators, 6:86–6:87
 - and daydreamers, 8:73, **8:73**
 - and pessimism, 8:70–8:71, 8:75, **8:75**
- green body, 6:349
- green light, 5:128, 5:130, 6:168, 6:194
- Green Party, 1:154
- greenhouse effect, 1:549
- Greenland, 3:91, 8:29–8:30, 8:32–8:33
- greetings, universal, 2:223
- greyhounds, 11:97
- grid lines, 6:195–6:196
- grief, 1:55, 2:228, 3:168, 4:98, 4:135, 9:96–9:97, 9:99, 11:141, 12:172
 - of a planet, 5:29–5:30
- grizzly bears, 6:214
- grocery store, infinite, 8:274
- grounding, 1:67, 1:79, 1:132, 2:55, 2:211, 3:52, 3:107, 4:416, 7:151, 12:112, 12:161, 12:xiii
- group consciousness. *see* mass consciousness
- group mind, 6:212
 - Essassani, 2:234
 - and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:330
 - of Zetas, 2:64
- group soul, 1:273, 2:17
 - of dolphins, 1:147
 - of humanity, 1:274
 - and redwoods, 11:47
- growth, 1:35, 1:95, 1:106, 1:111, 1:150, 1:190, 1:200, 1:269, 1:356–1:357, 1:372, 1:430, 1:436, 1:446, 1:539, 1:568, 1:574, 2:140, 2:144, 2:147, 3:29, 3:60, 3:197, 3:206, 3:208, 3:258, 3:281, 3:329, 4:23, 4:64, 4:160, 4:168, 4:202, 4:208–4:209, 4:293, 4:303, 4:335, 4:342, 4:368, 4:398, 5:30–5:31, 5:228, 6:116, 6:119, 6:125, 6:273, 7:65, 7:109, 7:129–7:130, 7:174, 8:107, 8:124, 8:148, 8:176, 8:183, 8:287, 8:vii, 9:3, 9:5, 11:138, 11:142, 11:144, 11:146–11:147, 12:8, 12:85, 12:167. *see also* evolution
 - acceleration of, 1:107–1:108, 1:199, 1:284, 1:306, 1:449, 1:569, 2:130, 3:24, 3:63, 3:279, 3:294, 4:31, 4:253, 5:75–5:76, 6:71, 6:73, 7:78, 11:137, 11:146–11:147
 - and angels, 4:204, 9:141
 - benevolent, 7:174–7:175, 7:177, 9:5–9:6, 9:8
 - and benevolent civilizations, 1:207, 1:275, 1:445, 1:529, 1:536, 1:551, 2:131, 3:291, 3:323, 4:222, 4:253, 4:365, 6:309, 6:354
 - and change, 3:287, 7:181, **7:181**
 - of children, 3:10, 3:29, 4:120, 5:29, 6:336, 8:212
 - and Creator, 1:361, 2:131, 3:242, 3:286, 3:327, 7:17, 12:xi
 - of Creator School, 8:234
 - and creators, 6:14, 6:118, 7:82
 - cycle of, 4:7, 4:xiv, 5:157
 - delay of, 7:115–7:116
 - and dimension, 6:72, 7:182
 - and discomfort, 1:304, 2:138, 3:35, 4:173, 4:249, 4:365, 4:403, 4:425–4:426, 7:42, 8:22
 - and divine intervention, 7:115–7:116
 - on Earth, 1:192, 1:361, 1:368, 2:45, 2:115, 3:22, 3:144, 3:291, 5:3, 8:176–8:177, 8:276
 - emotional, 1:200, 2:75, 3:187
 - in Europe, 1:95

and the Explorer Race, 2:72, 3:9, 3:242, 3:324, 4:210, 4:242, 4:409, 5:232, 6:6, 6:14, 6:65–6:66, 6:290, 6:297, 6:310, 8:164, 8:188, 9:3, 12:94–12:96
 and extraterrestrials, 1:190–1:192, 1:202, 1:212, 1:312, 1:449–1:450, 1:452, 2:45, 2:96, 2:130, 2:192, 3:8, 3:129, 3:197, 4:253, 6:68, 6:115, 6:331, 7:194, 11:7–11:8, 11:137, 11:211, 11:216–11:217, 11:337
 and the feminine, 1:203, 3:330
 of food, 9:138, 11:254
 in the future, 1:400, 8:8, 12:45
 gift of, 1:453, 5:232
 and heart energy, 3:63, 4:172, 4:177
 and humans, 1:312, 4:410, 9:224
 impetus for, 1:49, 1:193, 3:36, 3:56, 3:101, 3:286, 3:291, 3:299, 3:318, 6:299–6:300, 7:60, 7:162
 and individuality, 9:2, 9:5
 and the Internet, 6:80
 of Jesus' students, 9:230
 of Joopah, 2:116
 and knowledge, 8:242, 11:319
 lack of, 1:545, 2:193, 7:174, **7:174**
 and levels, 7:14, 7:59–7:60
 limits to, 1:124, 6:116
 and Love, 7:207–7:208, 9:48
 and Lucifer, 4:245, 4:255–4:256
 and the masculine, 3:329
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398
 of the Master of Maybe, 4:292
 and the mind, 1:124, 1:200, 1:282, 3:127
 and negativity, 3:10, 3:14, 3:35, 3:241, 3:294–3:295, 3:299, 3:324, 3:329, 6:100, 7:174, **7:174**
 opportunity for, 1:149, 1:496, 2:62, 3:125
 in the past, 1:124, 1:306, 1:400, 2:27, 6:301, 12:45
 and penguins, 11:141
 personal, 1:254, 4:10, 8:242
 of plants, 3:29, 3:227, 7:135, 8:135
 and polarity, 1:450, 1:555, 3:53, 3:242, 3:330, 4:201, 8:189, 9:5
 potential for, 1:150, 4:93, 4:410, 5:31, 6:66, 7:141
 and relationships, 1:199
 of religion, 9:308, 11:72
 and reproduction, 8:117–8:118
 and resistance, 1:203, 2:105
 sexual, 1:200, 3:125–3:131
 of the soul, 1:193, 1:203, 1:425, 2:45, 2:114–2:115, 3:135, 12:89
 spiritual, 1:200, 2:145, 3:183, 5:60, 6:332, 7:117
 stimulation of, 1:426, 1:450, 3:4, 3:14–3:15, 3:35, 3:125, 3:324, 3:330, 4:191, 4:201–4:203, 4:249, 4:252, 4:254, 4:365, 4:427, 6:4, 6:117, 6:270, 7:174–7:175, 7:177, 7:207, 8:22, 8:43, 8:242–8:243, 8:viii, 9:5
 and struggle, 1:124–1:125, 1:303, 2:105
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:314
 and tension, 4:183, 4:245, 4:286
 and time, 1:124, 7:101, 7:204
 and trees, 2:113, 11:130
 of tumors, 4:286
 and the Universe, 1:445, 3:6
 value of, 1:195, 1:450, 1:545
 and veils, 1:460
 growth curve, 3:24–3:25, 3:64, 3:126, 3:295, 3:324, 8:24, 8:vii, 8:viii
 acceleration of, 3:26, 3:57–3:58, 3:63, 3:294
 of Zetas, 3:129
 Guardians, 1:487, 1:489, 1:494–1:495, 1:505
 guards, 9:100–9:101
 guidance, 3:17, 8:43, 8:237, 9:28, 12:92
 and Creator, 3:144, 3:257
 and Isis, 8:8
 and Jesus, 9:67, 9:104
 and the lost tribe, 3:104–3:105
 by the Master of Feeling, 4:125
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:316, 11:80
 and Sananda, 9:151–9:152
 of the soul, **3:118**
 guides, 2:35, 4:36, 4:76, 4:101, 4:360, 4:393, 5:51, 5:60, 6:25, 6:52, 6:175, 6:178, 6:353, 7:63, 7:130, 7:155, 7:218, 7:267, 8:9, 8:248, 8:250, 9:50, 9:54, 9:133, 9:210, 11:33, 11:287, 12:2, 12:35, 12:90–12:91, 12:93, 12:123, 12:172, 12:xiii, 12:xiv. *see also* advisors; consultants; teachers
versus angels, 5:233, 6:170–6:172
 and animals, 5:72, 7:155, 11:95, 11:99, 11:101–11:103, 11:260, 11:267
 and birth, 9:17–9:18
 of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:99
 and children, 2:30, 9:120
 and corruption, 11:116, 11:123
 of Creator, 3:143, 4:117, 7:97
 and creators, 4:137, 7:49, 7:186, 7:235
 and death, 6:171, 6:219, 7:250, 8:233, 9:72, 12:156
 and dimension, 1:496, 4:297, 6:95
 and Disentanglement, 12:143
 and dreams, 11:272

The Explorer Race

and Earth, 5:130, 6:289, 11:170
 and extraterrestrials, 4:32, 4:89, 4:250, 7:193, 8:11, 11:19, 11:22, 11:48, 11:125, 11:168, 11:173–11:174, 11:276, 11:295, 11:321, 11:331–11:333
 for the Founders, 4:35
 influence of, 6:25–6:26
 and inspiration, 4:279, 4:378, 11:145
 and the instinctual self, 12:157
 and Isis, 8:38, 8:64
 and Jesus, 3:279, 9:6, 9:50, 9:97, 9:181
 job of, 6:25, 6:175, 12:xiii
 and lightbeings, 4:25
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:31
 between lives, 1:573, 8:3, 8:245
 and the loop of time, 12:65
 on Maldek, 5:52–5:54
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214–9:216, 9:220
 and the Master of Feeling, 6:168
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:219
 and particles, 5:34, 5:37–5:38, 5:42–5:43, 5:106, 8:171
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:313, 11:77
 and religion, 6:113, 6:178
 and the soul, 4:384, 8:117, 12:28
 of stuck spirits, 4:104–4:105
 training for, 6:60, 6:170
 and wisdom, 5:11, 5:170
 Zeus as, 4:270
 and Zoosh, 3:133, 4:354–4:355
 guilt, 1:141, 1:233, 3:331, 6:214, 8:102, 8:199, 8:224, 9:82–9:83, 12:165
 guitars, 7:38, 9:212
 Gulf Breeze, Florida, 1:305, 2:204
 Gulf of Mexico, changes in, 3:91
 guns, 3:316, 6:333
 gurus, 1:203, 2:145, 3:293
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:169
 gypsies, 1:379, 9:129, 9:263
 and death camps, 9:307, 11:72
 and stories, 6:282

H

HAARP, 12:40
 Hades, 8:44
 hair, 4:27–4:28, 5:43, 9:116, 9:164
 of Jesus, 9:64
 of resource specialists, 11:212–11:213
 thickness of, 12:5–12:6
 Hale-Bopp, 5:46
 Haley, Leah, 2:182–2:183
 hallucinations, 1:25, 1:474
 Handel, 7:7
 handicapped. *see* disabled
 hands, 4:12, 4:16, 4:100, 7:21, 9:165, 12:44
 of extraterrestrials, 2:89, 4:8
 handwriting, 12:115–12:116
 happiness, 1:54–1:55, 1:134, 1:137, 1:153, 1:161, 1:231, 1:240, 1:255, 1:267, 1:349, 1:379, 1:396, 1:443, 1:477, 1:503, 1:523, 1:542, 1:557, 1:xii, 2:154, 2:200, 3:31, 3:46, 3:60, 3:88, 3:92, 3:114, 3:168–3:169, 3:274, 3:280, 4:7, 4:9, 4:150, 4:290, 4:346, 4:366, 4:416, 4:422–4:423, 5:46, 6:311, 6:330, 7:24, 7:66, 7:86, 7:150, 7:157, 7:208, 7:212, 7:257, 7:259, 8:69–8:70, 8:117, 8:123, 8:181, 8:viii, 9:33, 9:80, 9:88, 9:97, 9:105, 9:115, 9:140, 9:168, 9:181, 9:207, 9:211, 9:235–9:236, 9:283, 11:14, 12:35
 and animals, 7:151, 11:261, 11:267, 11:312, 12:33
 and benevolence, 3:63, 9:279, 11:256
 and Buddha, 9:13
 and changing reality, 12:135–12:136
 and children, 3:93, 4:308, 7:222, 12:165–12:166
 and Creator, 3:310–3:311, 3:313, 4:250, 7:97
 and creators, 6:11, 7:121, 7:248
 and Disentanglement, 12:148, 12:159
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49, 6:54
 and dreams, 5:184
 and Egypt, 8:290
 expansion of, 2:9, 3:176, 4:200, 6:46, 6:190, 7:236, 11:179, 12:15, 12:141
 and the Explorer Race, 4:322, 6:8, 8:54
 and extraterrestrials, 1:321, 2:40, 2:50, 2:52, 2:66, 2:78, 2:140, 3:31, 7:157–7:158, 8:116, 11:18, 11:50, 11:132, 11:153, 11:180–11:181, 11:183, 11:205, 11:215, 11:252, 11:297, 11:317
 and the fifth dimension, 5:158
 and the Founders, 2:101
 of the girl in Egypt, 8:291, 8:293
 and the homeless, 11:160
 and Jesus, 9:200
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:240
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250

and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275, 9:279, 9:284–9:286
 and Lemuria, 8:185
 of the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:218
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398–4:399
 and nature, 3:92, 4:311, 4:316, 5:175, 7:91, 7:135
 and negativity, 1:496, 1:499, 5:173, 8:129, 8:196, 11:119, 12:40
 and particles, 5:21, 5:46, 5:80
 and the past, 12:9, 12:11
 and physicality, 3:338, 4:316
 and planets, 4:313, 11:201
 and the soul, 4:163, 8:143
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:315, 4:317–4:318, 4:324
 and the Sun, 5:145
 working toward, 1:322–1:323
Happy Birthday to You, 2:221
 harm, 4:170, 4:208, 4:313, 11:291, 12:84
 and corruption, 11:116, 11:126
 and time travel, 12:53
 Harmonic Convergence, 1:7, 1:14–1:15, 1:162, 1:320, 1:403, 2:53
 harmonic overlays, 4:296, **4:296**, 4:297
 harmonics, 1:405–1:406, 1:440, 2:148, 3:29, 3:184, 4:66, 4:109, 4:125, 4:298, 4:309
 of cats, 2:30–2:31
 and creators, 4:146–4:147, 4:295–4:296, 6:123–6:124, 7:20–7:22
 of dinosaurs, 1:412
 and energy, 2:28–2:31
 and future lives, 2:148
 and insect prototypes, 4:8
 between levels, 7:22
 and particles, 4:298
 in the physical body, 1:401, 1:403
 of portals, 4:102, 4:104, 4:108
 and the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:101–4:102
 and time wheels, 4:52
 tympanic, 7:39, 7:41
 Harmony, 9:47
 harmony, 1:219, 1:335, 1:366, 1:535, 2:19, 2:193, 3:3, 3:101, 3:206, 4:237, 5:46, 5:98, 6:90, 6:357, 7:82, 8:104, 9:138, 9:141, 9:197
 achievement of, 2:15, 2:155, 9:79
 with the All, 1:394
 and ancient tribes, 12:150–12:151
 with angels, 5:233
 and animals, 9:10, 9:168–9:169
 and children, 6:257
 civilizations of, 1:536, 1:538, 3:27, 7:228, 8:234, 9:44
 and consultants, 7:139
 and creation, 4:356, 8:137, 9:298, 11:61
 and Creator, 3:7
 and creators, 4:334, 6:85, 7:41–7:44, 7:53, 7:132–7:133, **7:133**, 7:134–7:135, 7:137, 7:139–7:140, 7:142, 7:144, 7:146
 and disharmony, 1:440–1:441, 1:444–1:446
 and Earth, 1:394, 2:81, 3:35, 3:237
 and extraterrestrials, 9:316, 11:80, 11:98, 11:171, 11:203, 11:225, 11:228, 11:334
 and the feminine, 3:330
 generation of, 7:272, 12:120
 and individuality, 3:3–3:4
 inner, 2:149
 and Jesus, 9:57–9:58
 lack of, 1:356, 1:397, 1:440, 1:443–1:444
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 and the masculine, 1:276
 and nature, 1:260, 2:4, 3:155
 physical, 1:366, 3:290
 and planets, 1:442, 1:517, 1:526
 and Pleiadians, 1:449, 3:26, 8:81–8:82
 pursuit of, 1:444, 1:446
 and religion, 9:298, 11:61
 rhythmic, 7:41
 and the shift to the fourth dimension, 1:447, 1:450, 2:133, 3:35
 and sound, 3:268, 4:57, 7:57
 and the Sun, 7:136
 total, 9:298, 11:61
 and Triana, 3:27
 and underground civilizations, 2:206
 universal, 6:125, 11:227
 harvest, 8:135
 hate, 1:111–1:112, 1:136, 1:508, 1:542, 1:570, 2:76, 2:200, 3:66
 and the antichrist, 6:161
 and children, 3:190
 and the externalization of God, 1:488

The Explorer Race

- and Maldek, 5:62
- transformation of, 5:144, 6:161
- and Zetas, 2:12, 2:76
- Hawaii, 1:76, 3:91
- head, 4:8, 4:178, 6:99
- headaches, 8:216
- healers, 1:510, 9:78, 9:81
 - and females, 9:35–9:36
- healing, 1:254, 1:503, 1:508, 1:511, 1:513, 1:561, 2:138, 2:179, 2:232, 3:12, 3:105–3:106, 3:109–3:110, 3:113, 3:116, 3:196–3:197, 3:201, 3:222, 3:294, 3:337–3:338, 4:21, 4:94, 4:369, 4:416, 4:420, 4:423, 5:148, 5:160, 6:118, 6:263–6:264, 7:117–7:118, 8:256–8:257, 8:271, 8:303, 9:35, 9:80, 9:82, 9:90, 9:98, 9:102, 9:106, 9:109, 9:139, 9:160–9:161, 9:184, 9:iii. *see also* cures
- of the age of Atlantis, 1:212
- and angels, 5:120, 6:168
- and auric fields, 3:197
- and benevolence, 1:560, 5:117–5:118, 5:154
- and children, 1:218, 5:140
- and color, 3:109, 3:197, 8:70, 9:206
- and creators, 4:94, 4:156
- and Disentanglement, 12:144
- and Duvla, 9:135, 9:286
- of Earth, 1:253, 1:xiii, 2:159, 3:188–3:189, 11:209
- and extraterrestrials, 4:191–4:192, 11:213, 11:217
- of feelings, 9:139, 12:162
- and the future, 3:116, 12:38
- and the Goddess energy, 1:253
- and Isis, 8:40
- and Jesus, 1:558, 9:233, 9:296, 11:59
- and living prayer, 12:133–12:134
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:204–9:205, 9:207–9:208
- and music, 3:109, 4:21, 9:128, 9:140
- and nature, 3:109, 5:168
- of planets, 2:233, 4:189, 11:211–11:223, 11:229
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:295, 11:58–11:59
- of the soul, 3:294
- of suffering, 5:232–5:233
- and the Sun, 5:146–5:147, 5:159
- and talents, 5:117–5:118
- and time, 8:280, 12:7, 12:25
- true, 3:105, 5:117
- healing energy, 5:119, 5:123, 5:144, 5:160, 6:173
- healing energy particle
 - channeling from, 5:117–5:126
- health, 1:544, 3:104, 3:106, 3:159, 3:222, 4:90, 8:87, 9:143, 9:256, 12:86
 - of children, 3:189
 - and corruption, 11:116
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:483, 2:202, 11:207, 11:315
 - and living prayer, 12:134
 - manifestation of, 3:111, 3:188, 3:220, 4:68–4:69, 8:202–8:203
 - and Mother Earth, 11:170
 - and orgasm, 1:194
 - and radioactive waste, 3:187
 - of the third sex, 1:234–1:235
 - of the Universe, 11:116
 - and water, 3:152
- health food stores, 3:153
- hearing, 4:298, 7:36, 7:216, 9:117, 11:313. *see also* senses
 - and animals, 8:9, 11:301
 - and creators, 4:261, 4:284
 - and Energy Three, 12:72
 - versus* feeling, 2:10, 2:41, 3:292
 - and Gnxt, 11:49
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203, 9:205, 9:207
 - and sound, 4:298, 4:306, 4:327
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:322
- heart, 1:470, 1:491, 1:515, 1:522, 1:527, 1:529, 1:535–1:574, 2:1, 3:173, 3:190, 3:329, 4:219, 5:123, 8:28, 8:91, 8:110, **8:110**, 8:158–8:159, 8:225–8:226, 8:ii, 9:103, 9:171, 9:185, 9:254, 11:17, 11:161. *see also* emotional body
 - and Ahkananda, 9:171
 - and animals, 7:169, 9:18, 9:102, 11:271
 - and astrology, 1:494
 - and Atlantis, 4:219
 - and balance, 5:123
 - and blood, 4:167, 4:243
 - breathing through, 1:473
 - broken, 9:312, 11:76
 - centering in, 1:520, 3:188, 5:230, 7:211
 - and challenge, 8:33
 - change in, 1:429, 1:531, 5:99, 11:321–11:322, 11:329
 - of children, 9:179

and Christianity, 9:291, 11:54–11:55
 and communication, 1:539, 3:226, 4:172
 connection to, 1:516, 5:69, 9:229
 and corporations, 3:158
 and corruption, 11:116
 and creativity, 2:106
 of Creator, 4:204, 4:281, 4:407, 5:3–5:5, 5:8, 5:22–5:23, 5:27, 5:124
 and crystals, 3:122, 5:58
 and decisions, 1:356, 1:543–1:544
 desire of, 1:528, 8:157, 8:203
 and Earth, **3:50**, 5:82, 8:214, 11:168–11:170
 and extraterrestrials, 1:288, 1:519, 4:15, 9:201, 11:22, 11:40, 11:187, 11:332
 feeding, 1:526, 8:xii, 12:93
 and feelings, 1:289, 3:167, 3:172, 3:186, 4:xiii, 8:86, 8:204
 and the feminine, 8:255
 focus in, 1:527, 9:80
 and the future, 7:271–7:272, 12:113, 12:119–12:177
 and the Golden One, 1:531
 and healing, 1:561, 5:119–5:120, 5:124
 and the homeless, 11:152, 11:160
 increased, 8:281–8:282
 and Isis, 8:23, 8:295
 and Jesus, 1:561, 9:38, 9:75, 9:185, 9:230, 9:302, 11:65
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:286
 and Lebanon, 9:217
 living in, 1:535, 1:551
 and the loop of time, 12:61
 and love, 3:141, 3:186, 8:272
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 3:167, 3:172, 3:188, 9:159
 mass, 11:154
 and the mind, 1:518, 1:520–1:521, 1:530, 4:243, 8:255, 9:290–9:291, 11:54
 and Mormonism, 9:323, 11:89
 opening, 3:105, 3:189, 3:202, 3:207, 5:99, 5:123, 9:14, 12:ix
 and particles, 5:40, 5:118, 5:120
 and personalty, 4:244
 and the physical body, 9:185
 and planets, 1:513, 1:525, 5:61
 and prayer, 9:128, 12:133–12:134
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:292, 9:312, 9:315, 11:55, 11:76, 11:79
 and religion, 9:152, 9:290, 9:292, 11:53, 11:55
 and science, 11:170, 11:173
 separation from, 4:271, 11:127
 and shifting dimensions, 1:283, 1:418, 1:496, 4:12, 4:189
 of the soul, 1:520
 and Source, 1:233, 1:570
 and spirit, 1:467, 1:478
 and technology, 3:157–3:158
 and the third sex, 1:231
 and triangles, 5:205
 and unity, 1:572, 6:268, 9:254
 universal, 4:204
 and World War II, 9:100
 heart chakra, 1:413, 1:529, 4:12, 4:246, 5:22. *see also* chakras
 opening of, 1:415, 1:420, 1:557–1:558, 9:14
 Heart Council, 4:106–4:107, 4:111, 4:144–4:145, 4:161, 4:169, 4:181, 4:193
 channeling from, 4:171–4:180
 and the Creators of Gold and White Light, 4:188, 4:192
 job of, 4:171, 4:173–4:174
 heart energy, 1:554–1:558, 1:560, 3:63, 4:171–4:172, 4:177–4:178, 5:91, 9:123, 11:165
 extraterrestrial, 3:60, 11:122
 and the Heart Council, 4:172
 increasing, 1:490, 1:553–1:562, 3:63, 3:208, 4:177–4:179
 of Isis, 8:137
 level of, 1:288, 3:60, 3:63–3:64, 3:182, 4:106, 4:177, 8:226, 9:159
 and the Master of Feeling, 4:227
 and Mother Earth, 5:68, 5:82
 return of, 1:515–1:532, 4:106–4:107, 4:109, 8:226–8:227
 heart-heat exercise. *see* Love-Heat Exercise
 Heart of the Creator, 1:526, 1:528
 heart self, 4:208, 4:211
 of Creator, 5:22
 heartbeat, 4:166, 6:128–6:129
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:127
 of Mother Earth, 9:129
 heat, 1:557, 2:5, 2:68, 2:97, 4:xi, 5:21, 7:43, 8:128, 11:173, 11:278, 12:160. *see also* warmth
 on Earth, 1:423, 2:59, 7:215, 8:255
 and extraterrestrials, 2:120, 2:197, 8:128, 8:197, 11:277, 11:304
 and love, 3:167, 8:303

The Explorer Race

- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 4:433, 4:435, 7:30–7:31, 7:211, 7:271–7:272, 8:110, 8:194, 8:200, 8:204–8:205, 9:77, 9:80, 9:80, 9:81, 9:84, 9:159, 12:119–12:120, 12:122
- and the physical body, 7:20, 12:160
- radiation of, 2:39, 2:57
- and stars, 7:35
- and the Sun, 4:353, 7:40, 7:99
- heat-love exercise. *see* Love-Heat Exercise
- heat waves, 4:93
- heaven, 1:139, 1:566, 1:572, 2:44, 4:202, 4:253, 7:162, 9:29
 - on Earth, 1:43, 1:399, 1:407, 1:425, 1:429, 1:564, 1:572, 2:215, 3:251
- Hebrews, 2:18, 9:iv
- helicopters, 11:123
- helium, 3:216, 5:207, 11:306
 - neutron of, 4:344–4:345, 4:350
- helmets, 5:10, **5:10**, 8:236
- Helsinki, Finland, 4:109
- herbology, 1:335–1:336, 1:480, 3:106, 3:227–3:228, 3:337, 8:40–8:41, 8:135, 8:216, 9:98
 - and Joseph Smith, 9:324, 11:89
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:295, 11:58
- hermaphrodite, 1:222, 1:226
- hermits, 11:239–11:240, 11:247
- heroism, 6:179, 7:124, 12:105
- heterosexuals, 1:228–1:229
- hibernation, 7:190
- hierarchy, 2:11, 2:15, 2:204, 3:143, 5:207, 8:165, 8:223
 - and Christianity, 9:291, 11:55
 - and the church, 9:11–9:12, 9:15, 9:31, 9:36, 9:85, 9:154, 9:166, 9:292, 9:303, 9:310, 9:320, 9:322, 11:55, 11:66, 11:75, 11:84, 11:88, 11:213
 - of the corporation, 3:150
 - of creators, 3:197, 3:277, 5:146
 - and guides, 6:170
 - and Jesus, 9:18, 9:32, 9:87, 9:213
 - of negative Sirians, 1:386
 - and politics, 9:50
 - and the United Nations, 3:193
- Hierarchy, the, 1:328–1:329, 1:331, 1:340–1:342, 1:347
- Hieronymus, 3:257
- higher-dimensional beings, 6:94
- higher-dimensional self, 3:144, 4:190, 8:10, 8:165, 8:229, 8:xi
- higher planes, 12:x
- higher self, 1:91, 1:163, 2:32, 3:138, 4:242, 6:65, 6:129, 6:144
 - and alchemy, 1:253
 - of Creator, 1:370, 3:269, 3:275
 - of the Heart Council, 4:111
 - of negativity, 4:95
 - and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:332
 - and the Photon Doctor, 3:297
 - and restriction, 1:443–1:444
 - of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 6:136
 - of the Sun, 5:145
 - of Zoosh, 3:257
- highways, 7:16
- hiking, 8:213–8:214
- hills, 7:37, 9:176, 9:192, 9:255–9:256
- Himalayan Mountains, 1:496–1:497
- hindsight, 6:131, 6:254, 6:336
- Hiroshima, Japan, 2:128, 7:23
- history, 1:332, 1:399–1:400, 1:424, 1:446, 2:113, 2:131, 2:188, 3:55, 3:64, 3:179, 4:30, 4:70, 4:113, 4:304, 5:96, 5:177, 6:50, 6:113, 6:329, 6:344, 9:280, 9:292, 11:56, 12:9, 12:103
 - and animals, 7:168, 11:96, 11:272
 - and Asia, 4:304
 - of Christianity, 9:300, 9:310, 11:63, 11:74
 - of civilization, 1:336, 1:438, 2:141, 3:23, 9:163, 9:166, 9:312, 11:76, 11:164
 - cosmic, 4:192
 - of Creation, 6:306
 - of Creator, 3:275, 4:407
 - and creators, 4:152, 7:251
 - and discomfort, 1:396, 11:125
 - of disease, 6:264
 - of Earth (*see* Earth, history of)
 - of the Explorer Race, 1:443, 3:231, 3:289–3:302, 6:7, 6:24, 7:265, 12:11
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:490, 2:32, 2:71, 2:188, 2:195, 3:42, 3:54–3:55, 4:5, 6:222–6:223, 9:198, 11:7, 11:12, 11:22, 11:28, 11:40, 11:42, 11:46, 11:50, 11:131, 11:184–11:185, 11:203, 11:212–11:213, 11:215, 11:232, 11:249–11:251, 11:310, 11:318, 11:328, 11:330, 11:335–11:336
 - and the first dimension, 4:304–4:305
 - future, 2:113, 7:210, 11:96, 11:112
 - global, 9:300, 11:24, 11:63
 - and Jesus, 9:20, 9:29, 9:34, 9:41–9:43, 9:55, 9:85
 - of Mars, 7:70
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213, 6:228

The Explorer Race

- of native people, 3:72
- of orbs, 5:108–5:109
- and particles, 5:36, 5:38, 5:132
- and plants, 8:135–8:136
- present, 1:451, 12:97, 12:114
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:45, 9:312–9:313, 9:315, 9:317, 9:323, 11:76–11:77, 11:80–11:81, 11:89
- and Ra, 3:257
- record of, 1:561, 3:28, 4:305, 7:63–7:64, 11:328
- and religion, 3:179, 9:297, 11:60
- repetition in, 2:34, 12:97
- and stories, 8:39
- study of, 1:363, 4:361
- and terrorists, 12:108
- and time, 2:112, 4:209, 12:116–12:117
- uncreation of, 1:409
- verbal, 5:89–5:90
- of Western society, 2:2, 8:265
- of the white race, 3:21–3:39, 8:186
- and Zoosh, 4:354, 6:158–6:159, 6:272, 7:264
- Hitler, Adolf, 1:478, 8:12
 - discreation of, 7:143, 8:13
 - and Pope Pius XII, 9:305–9:307, 11:69–11:71
 - and the Romany, 9:267–9:268
- Hoagland, Richard, 1:304
- Hollow Earth, 1:121–1:122
- Hollywood, 1:81, 3:89, 3:316
- holodeck, 3:195, 8:232
- holograms, 1:268–1:269, 3:323, 5:78, 5:132, 5:140, 6:92
 - and creating a benevolent future, 2:214–2:215
 - and disguising vehicles, 5:94
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 3:103, 3:121, 11:241–11:242
 - in the Kings Chamber of the Great Pyramid, 5:91
 - and the light library of all knowledge, 6:282
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:272
 - and the particle of the Gold Lightbeing beyond the Orbs, 5:196
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:317
 - and the trinary being of the Explorer Race, 4:212
- home, 1:27, 1:417, 1:480, 1:572, 3:23, 3:215, 3:250, 4:310, 4:345, 5:73, 5:83, 5:104, 6:187, 6:195, 6:256, 6:262, 7:166, 7:180, 8:131, 8:211, 9:18, 9:44, 11:160
 - and the Adventurer, 8:52
 - and animals, 4:75, 7:154, 7:164, 7:167, 7:180, 7:230, 9:102–9:103, 11:96, 11:108, 11:145, 11:261, 11:273
 - and Creator, 1:361–1:364, 1:568, 4:107, 4:211
 - and creators, 4:149, 4:264, 6:86–6:88, 6:91, 7:57, 7:152
 - desire for, 1:174–1:175, 1:181, 1:363, 1:572, 3:319, 4:211
 - and Earth, 2:210, 3:76, 5:127–5:128
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:208, 6:16, 6:72
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:273, 1:381, 2:99, 5:86, 9:200, 11:4, 11:14, 11:17–11:18, 11:33, 11:97, 11:130–11:132, 11:157, 11:161, 11:176–11:177, 11:181–11:182, 11:187, 11:200, 11:207, 11:240, 11:248, 11:254, 11:262–11:263, 11:265–11:267, 11:276–11:279, 11:281, 11:301, 11:304, 11:309, 11:315, 11:324, 11:331, 11:334
- finding, 1:177, 1:527, 3:22, 3:39, 3:75, 4:344, 4:350, 4:385, 4:416, 5:32, 12:36
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:291, 4:383, 4:403, 4:426, 6:183
 - of Grandmother, 9:111
 - of gypsies, 9:129
 - of Jesus, 9:4, 9:41–9:60, 9:66, 9:69
 - and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250
 - of light, 4:418–4:419, 8:147
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:194
 - of native people, 3:73, 3:75, 3:89–3:91, 3:103
 - and particles, 5:46, 5:170
 - of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:299, 11:62
 - of rocks, 11:280
 - of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:282
 - and Zoosh, 3:318–3:319, 4:350
- homeless, 9:161, 9:268
 - and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 - and Xri, 11:152–11:153, 11:159–11:164
- homeopathy, 3:330, 4:190
- Homer, 6:282, 11:252
- homework, 1:145, 1:xii, 2:36, 12:15. *see also* exercises; meditation
 - for Asians, 3:47
 - for babies and parents, 3:122
 - for benevolent magic, 3:114, 3:185, 7:271–7:272, 12:119–12:177
 - for communication, 1:28, 3:172–3:174, 3:176–3:177, 4:361–4:362
 - connection, 12:149–12:150
 - in creationism, 7:199–7:201, 12:48
 - dis-homework, 2:218–2:219
 - Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:142, 12:143, 12:147
 - exercise in feeling-prayer, 3:188
 - exercise to draw the fourth dimension, 4:12

exercise with a candle flame, 5:164
 expansion exercise, 2:112–2:113
 experiencing the benevolent actions of others, 7:30
 extra-credit, 1:470, 2:148–2:149
 for feeling good, 7:211
 finding your auric membrane, 7:49
 in focus, 3:110
 and the future time line, 12:2–12:4, 12:10, 12:15, 12:17, 12:22, **12:22–12:24**, 12:31–12:32, 12:35, 12:41–12:43, 12:58
 and goals, 12:161
 how fantasizing might limit reality, 6:76–6:77
 for improving life, 4:415–4:417
 to increase feminine energy, 8:300–8:302
 inheriting, 1:151
 on the instinctual body, 3:129–3:131
 for integration of new energy, 1:348
 for intimacy, 1:434
 and Isis, 8:107
 to learn problem solving, 6:146
 for letting go, 1:255
 listening to sound durations around you, 7:66–7:67
 Love-Heat Exercise (see Love-Heat Exercise)
 making friends with elements in the home, 8:210–8:211
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:207
 and nature, 1:472
 and past-anchored flashes of life in dreams and visions, 12:103
 for permission, 2:35
 and personality, 3:221
 play therapy, 8:217
 for reawakening, 1:324–1:325
 for recognizing goodwill, 2:161
 recreating a benign past, present and future, 3:88–3:89
 second stage of Disentanglement, 12:142, 12:144
 and shapes, 4:113, 5:204–5:205, 6:181
 for simplicity, 9:255–9:256
 and society, 8:18
 and spiritual name, 4:224
 for spontaneity, 2:152
 technique to expand perceptions, 2:146
 to transform pain, 4:432–4:433
 for the unification of all things, 12:109
 homing devices, 2:87, 2:177
 homosexuality, 1:191, 1:197–1:198, 1:204, 1:223, 1:228–1:229, 1:438, 3:331
 honesty, 1:498
 and asking for help, 12:89
 and the Explorer Race, 4:248
 and Kazant's people, 4:16
 honey, 8:119
 honeybees, 4:2
 honeydew melon, 9:281
 honor, 7:147, 7:221–7:222, 7:224, 7:226, 7:228, 7:232, 7:234–7:236, 8:vii, 9:90, 9:160, 9:169, 9:196, 9:242
 of animals, 7:230–7:231, 7:233, 9:244, 11:23, 11:266
 and children, 7:235
 and creators, 7:222, 7:232
 and cultures, 9:254
 of feelings, 9:243
 and food, 7:227
 and the future, 12:112
 and Islam, 9:302, 11:65
 and Orion, 1:294
 for rain, 9:172
 and shamanism, 9:77
 and the water-being diplomat, 11:265
 Hoova, 2:18
 hope, 1:159, 1:167, 1:284, 1:370, 1:566, 3:107–3:108, 4:218, 4:230, 4:279, 5:119, 5:136, 6:292, 6:330, 7:189–7:190, 7:192–7:193, 7:195, 11:323, 12:99
 and animals, 7:128, 7:168
 of Buddha, 9:184
 creation of, 1:187, 3:6–3:7, 3:9, 3:242, 3:323, 4:278–4:279
 and Earth, 1:141, 9:21
 and the Explorer Race, 1:445, 1:471, 3:96, 4:280–4:281, 7:196–7:197, 8:ix
 and extraterrestrials, 1:140–1:141, 2:209, 5:62, 11:5, 11:323
 false, 7:117
 fulfillment of, 1:159, 5:69
 and imagination, 1:247, 4:338
 and Jesus, 9:31, 9:96, 9:184
 lack of, 1:503
 limits on, 3:179
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:208
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:267

- and the Master of Maybe, 4:288–4:289
- and membranes, 7:40
- of Mohammed, 9:184
- and prayer, 2:160, 4:223
- for survival, 3:37
- and worldwide communication, 9:291, 11:54
- Hopis, 5:71, 7:100
- Hopkins, Budd, 1:22
- hormones, 2:81, 3:242, 4:68
 - extraterrestrial, 1:376, 3:60
- hornets, 6:112
- horns, 8:39, 8:47
- horses, 5:30, 5:126, 6:112, 6:167, 7:151, 7:168, 7:214, 8:220, 8:257, 9:210, 11:105
 - affection for, 4:245
 - communication with, 6:78
 - flying, 7:166, 7:244
 - riding, 8:164, 8:230
 - and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:155
 - variations of, 7:244
- horticulture, 11:40
- Horus, 8:27, 8:39
- hospice, 7:250, 8:95
- hospitals, 8:95, 12:86
 - and birth, 4:421, 11:103, 11:172
 - and cords, 12:167
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:172, 11:315
 - and genetics, 2:165
 - and healing, 5:120
 - small-town, 3:201
- hostility, 3:52–3:53, 3:55
- Hotep, 1:317–1:318
 - channeling from, 1:317–1:318, 1:355–1:358
- houses, 3:336, 7:65
 - building, 2:2, 3:61–3:62, 3:184
 - and cords, 12:168
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:74, 11:16–11:17, 11:240, 11:243
 - foundation of, 2:219
 - pueblo-style, 3:73, 9:241
- Hubble space telescope, 3:265, 11:303
- hues, 8:71. *see also* color
- humanitarianism, 12:108
- humanities, 3:42
- humanoids, 1:81, 2:85, 2:140–2:141, 3:73, 3:136, 4:30, 4:364, 4:410, 5:172, 6:105, 6:107–6:108, 6:117, 6:319, 7:36–7:37, 7:80, 8:128, 9:164
 - and the ancient African civilization, 5:55
 - and animals, 1:147, 6:118, 7:44, 7:154
 - and cattle mutilations, 2:81–2:82
 - creators of, 4:25–4:41
 - and the crystal cities, 5:57
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:20, 1:74, 1:302, 2:17, 2:64–2:65, 2:79, 2:125–2:126, 2:139, 3:31, 3:45, 3:51, 4:31, 5:72, 5:74, 6:108, 6:224, 7:29, 7:196, 11:3–11:4, 11:22, 11:37, 11:39, 11:212, 11:306, 11:325
 - and the feminine, 1:208, 3:126
 - inside Earth, 1:347
 - and Kazant, 4:11, 4:19–4:21
 - and lightbeings, 3:128, 4:25, 4:409, 7:58
 - and lightbodies, 9:43–9:44
 - and the male body, 1:200, 3:237
 - the original Earth being, 1:117
 - on Terra, 1:355
 - third sex, 4:37
 - Tooonm beings, 1:45–1:46
 - and Zentah, 4:32
- humans, 1:14, 1:16–1:17, 1:29, 1:51, 1:71, 1:78, 1:82, 1:84, 1:96–1:97, 1:99, 1:117, 1:124, 1:131, 1:147, 1:199, 1:209–1:210, 1:219, 1:224–1:225, 1:239, 1:241, 1:245, 1:280–1:281, 1:287, 1:289, 1:304, 1:329, 1:340–1:341, 1:349, 1:380, 1:382, 1:393–1:394, 1:398–1:399, 1:405, 1:411, 1:420, 1:424, 1:426, 1:433, 1:439–1:440, 1:447–1:448, 1:458, 1:481, 1:489, 1:493, 1:501, 1:511, 1:550, 1:552, 2:1–2:21, 2:24, 2:26, 2:32, 2:64, 2:71, 2:95, 2:184, 2:207, 2:215, 2:219, 3:19, 3:42, 3:46, 3:54, 3:58, 3:74, 3:93, 3:126, 3:152, 3:155, 3:182, 3:196, 3:223, 3:240, 3:315, 4:22, 4:31, 4:65, 4:74, 4:103–4:104, 4:110, 4:113, 4:125, 4:150, 4:191, 4:362, 4:410, 5:1, **5:151**, 6:178, 7:101, 7:125, 7:127, 7:147, 7:182, 7:208, 8:45, 8:104, 8:107, 8:xii, 9:11, 9:18, 9:53–9:54, 9:70, 9:100, 9:149, 9:157, 9:226, 9:233, 12:44, 12:47. *see also* Explorer Race
 - abilities of, 1:7, 1:31–1:32, 1:39, 1:49, 1:341, 1:464, 2:210, 3:238, 8:28, 12:6
 - and angels, 6:175
 - and animals, 1:84, 2:37, 2:80, 7:149–7:152, 7:158, 7:167–7:169, 7:230, 7:234, 9:9–9:11, 9:102–9:103, 11:112, 12:150, 12:153
 - appearance of, 2:95, 3:31–3:32, 3:34, 4:73
 - auras of, 1:474, 3:136
 - and benevolence, 3:60, 4:106, 4:245, 5:223, 9:76, 12:156
 - and the bombing of Hiroshima, Japan, 7:23
 - and the chakras, 1:181
 - changes in, 2:129, 3:197, 4:152
 - and connection, 1:517, 4:272
 - consciousness of, 1:7, 1:9, 3:246, 4:x

and the Council of Nine, 1:365
 and courage, 5:139
 creation of, 1:5–1:7, 1:40, 1:120, 1:208–1:209, 1:212–1:213, 1:259–1:277, 1:281, 1:312–1:313, 1:343, 1:359, 1:365, 1:395, 1:399, 1:489, 1:496, 1:523, 1:528, 1:538, 1:544, 1:551, 2:2, 2:4, 2:33, 2:44, 2:68, 2:72, 2:80, 2:95, 2:97, 2:101, 2:106–2:107, 2:121, 2:138, 2:141, 3:229, 3:233–3:235, 3:280, 3:309, 4:227, 6:119
 and creators, 1:426–1:427, 4:329, 7:199
 and curiosity, 1:434
 devic energy of, 1:207–1:209
 and dimensions, 2:52, 6:79
 and Earth, 1:250–1:251, 5:30
 equality of, 2:26–2:27
 expression of, 1:423, 1:443, 3:5
 and extraterrestrials, 1:22–1:23, 1:308–1:311, 1:386, 2:6–2:7, 2:9, 2:27, 2:31, 2:55–2:69, 2:82, 2:163, 2:170, 11:163, 11:281–11:282
 and fairies, 8:140, 8:145–8:146
 faith in, 2:161, 12:86
 and feelings, 1:500, 3:168, 4:175
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 and the Founders, 4:38
 and the future, 1:9, 3:80n, 3:98, 12:2–12:3, 12:10, 12:113
 future lives of, 1:8–1:9, 1:13, 1:15, 1:69, 1:94, 1:115, 1:118, 1:140, 1:173, 1:266, 1:312–1:313, 1:317, 1:396, 1:455, 2:5–2:6, 2:14–2:15, 2:30, 2:43–2:53, 2:56, 2:60–2:61, 2:63, 2:67, 2:74, 2:77, 2:86, 2:88, 2:95, 2:107, 2:116, 2:120, 2:122, 2:141–2:142, 2:144, 2:158, 2:168, 2:189, 2:225, 2:228, 3:42–3:43, 3:46, 3:240, 4:16, 4:36
 genetics of, 1:80, 1:180, 1:215, 1:281, 1:324, 1:396, 1:447, 1:452–1:453, 2:77
 and gold, 5:6, 5:9, 5:12, 5:52
 heart of, 1:535–1:574
 and Jesus, 3:280, 9:161, 9:183, 9:188–9:189
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:224, 9:228
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:36
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:305
 and manifestation, 2:17, 3:157, 3:184, 4:79
 and mastery, 7:17
 and the mental body, 2:133, 2:176, 4:289
 nature of, 1:226, 1:425, 1:427, 2:166, 3:16, 3:225
 and negativity, 1:186, 1:233, 1:423, 1:535, 2:98, 2:206, 4:172, 4:428, 5:155, 6:146, 7:17
 and particles, 5:30, 5:33, 5:39, 5:44–5:45, 5:56, 5:134
 past selves of, 2:43, 2:67, 3:42
 physical body of, 1:496, 2:124, 3:135, 4:179
 and plants, 9:9–9:10
 potential of, 12:47, 12:50
 and prayer, 4:9, 12:133
 and the present, 12:76–12:77
 primitive, 1:19, 1:82–1:83, 1:86, 1:89–1:90, 3:30, 4:26, 12:114
 prototype, 1:281, 1:327, 3:53, 3:56, 3:71, 3:126, 3:128, 4:26, 4:31, 4:37, 6:70, 6:113
 and Sananda, 9:154
 and the secret government, 12:41
 and the soul, 1:274, 4:272
 and sound, 5:158, 9:140
 and spirituality, 1:262, 2:203, 3:235, 4:73, 6:289, 12:62–12:63
 technology of, 1:238, 2:158, 3:34
 and travel, 1:309, 3:195, 3:212, 12:57, 12:75
 and the Traveler, 12:26, 12:31
 value of, 1:29, 1:118, 1:259, 1:299, 1:319, 1:321, 1:323, 1:433, 1:545–1:547, 1:563–1:574, 2:13, 2:44, 2:61, 2:131, 2:141, 2:159, 3:86, 3:88, 5:140, 12:29, 12:47, 12:83, 12:xiii
 and water, 5:18, 8:17–8:18
 and wisdom, 5:2, 5:133, 5:170
 and Zero Four, 12:15
 humidity, 2:59
 humiliation, 9:101
 hummingbirds, 12:3
 humor, 1:430, 1:445, 1:494, 2:61, 2:178, 4:51, 4:56, 4:61, 4:212, 4:235, 4:423, 5:136, 6:34, 6:320, 7:81, 8:ix, 9:74–9:75, 9:160, 12:50–12:51
 and animals, 11:111, 11:127–11:149
 and Buddha, 4:43, 9:74–9:75
 and children, 8:135
 and communication, 1:228, 2:146, 11:253
 and Creator, 1:195, 1:368, 1:410, 3:4
 and creators, 4:274, 7:187
 and dimensions, 4:46
 and Disentanglement, 12:146
 and emotions, 2:16, 8:259
 and evolved beings, 4:275
 and extraterrestrials, 1:26, 2:16, 2:61, 2:63, 2:126, 2:135, 2:176, 9:200, 11:28, 11:111, 11:245
 and females, 8:249
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:50–12:51
 and growth, 11:142
 increasing, 1:234, 1:424, 4:212
 and Isis, 8:134, 8:xiv
 and Jesus, 9:188, 9:199–9:200
 and Joopah, 2:56, 2:89, 2:237

The Explorer Race

- of the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:310
- and the orbs, 5:15, 5:111
- and particles, 5:111, 5:208
- and personality, 3:218, 5:19
- and prayer, 8:213
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:297, 11:60
- and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:192
- and the Third Root of the Explorer Race, 6:307
- and the Time Master, 4:48, 4:60
- total, 1:144, 6:54
- and Zoosh, 5:114, 11:100
- Humpty Dumpty, 6:227
- Huna, 5:166, 6:174–6:175
- hundredth-monkey syndrome, 2:166
- hunger, 3:65, 3:153, 3:155, 3:177, 4:378, 6:22, 8:197, 8:211–8:212, 8:259, 9:137, 9:177, 9:212, 9:215, 9:250, 9:267–9:268. *see also* starvation
- hunting, 3:22, 7:128–7:129, 7:233, 8:184, 11:9, 11:111, 11:267
 - and animals, 1:378, 11:104, 11:129
 - and honor, 7:233
 - sacred, 11:267
- hurricanes, 1:569, 8:214, 9:113
- husbands, 7:31, 7:73, 8:232, 9:79, 9:133, 9:171
- hyacinths, 3:154
- hybrids, 1:5, 1:176, 1:236, 2:169, 2:234, 2:236
 - animal-man beings, 1:84
 - compared to humans, 1:20–1:21
 - Earth, 1:10, 1:13, 1:19, 1:75, 1:77, 1:213, 1:414, 2:67, 2:208
 - emotional body of, 1:181
 - human, 2:24, 2:26, 2:67–2:68, 3:329
 - of males, 3:54
 - mental body, 1:281–1:282
 - mother race, 2:230–2:231
 - of plants, 1:77, 3:152, 5:69
 - second-generation, 2:88–2:90
 - Sirian, 1:180, 2:98, 11:39
 - Zeta, 1:10, 1:13, 1:15, 1:18, 2:10–2:11, 2:17
 - Zeta-Human (*see* Zeta-Human Hybrids)
- hydrocephalic, 2:231
- hydroelectric dam, 1:66
- hydrogen, 1:45, 1:493, 3:152, 5:45, 11:164, 11:280
- hydrogen peroxide, 3:152
- hypersonics, 11:20
- hypnosis, 1:70, 2:76, 2:176, 5:164, 8:25, 12:2
- hypothalamus, 1:121, 2:14, 2:39

I

- I Am, 1:352
- "I Am America" map, 3:73–3:74
- ice, 3:337, 4:x, 5:45–5:46, 5:163, 5:165–5:166, 8:99, 9:194, 11:49
 - and Redantan, 11:276–11:277, 11:281
- ice age, 8:32, 12:151
- ice cream, 7:159, 7:246
- ice particle, 5:38–5:39, 5:65
 - channeling from, 5:44–5:48
- icecaps, 1:122–1:123, 2:145, 8:31
- Iceland, 3:70, 3:91, 3:276, 5:50, 7:120, 8:162, 9:192
 - and the ice particle, 5:38, 5:44
- icons, 8:5, 8:10, 8:38
- Id, 4:244–4:245
- ideals, 4:271, 6:332, 7:85, 7:190, 8:15, 8:39, 8:45, 8:251, **8:253**
 - false, 8:248, 8:250
 - and the feminine, 8:29, 8:179–8:180, 8:249
 - integration of, 4:359, 8:182
 - and the masculine, 8:29, 8:255
- ideas, 2:203, 3:86, 3:149, 3:304, 4:9, 4:149, 4:160, 4:352, 4:355, 5:197, 5:199–5:200, 5:202, 6:61, 6:193, 6:276, 6:357, 7:6, 7:16, 7:46, 7:71, 7:76, 7:79, 7:103, 7:125, 7:154, 8:104, 8:154, 8:186, 8:192, 8:250, 8:256, 9:177, 9:189, 12:169
 - of Creator, 3:278, 4:287, 6:122, 6:265, 7:43, 7:143, 7:243, 7:245
 - and creators, 4:145, 4:151, 4:154, 6:3
 - and expansion, 4:205, 6:307, 7:8
 - of the Explorer Race, 6:165, 7:103, 7:153, 9:298, 11:61, 12:79
 - and Isis, 12:xiii
 - and Jesus, 9:55, 9:103
 - and Masters, 4:125, 4:325
 - and potential, 7:135, 9:3
 - and spatial reference, 7:69, **7:69**, 7:70, 7:72–7:75
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316
 - and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:147
- identical twins, 4:319
- identity, 1:365, 1:460, 3:23, 3:138, 3:306, 3:326, 4:284, 5:113, 6:139, 6:143, 6:157, 6:233, 6:268, 7:129, 11:212

- and adolescents, 3:121–3:122, 11:20
- and babies, 3:136
- of Creator, 1:565, 3:306, 3:325, 4:205
- and creators, 4:54, 6:347
- and feeling, 2:30, 3:307
- of the Master of Discomfort, 4:397
- and polarity, 1:269, 3:329
- spiritual, 3:122, 6:331–6:332
- ideology, 5:195
- idioms, 11:241
- idols, 8:39
- ignorance, 1:283, 1:361, 2:107, 2:116, 3:126, 3:204, 3:256, 3:322, 3:324, 4:126, 5:7, 5:227, 6:35, 6:265, 6:271, 7:38, 8:245, 8:286, 9:172, 11:38, 11:47, 11:327
 - and children, 1:211, 4:118, 8:238
 - and creation, 1:537, 3:270, 4:167, 12:115
 - and Creator, 1:573, 3:113, 4:140, 4:208, 4:211, 5:229, 5:231, 5:237, 6:206, 6:278
 - and creators, 4:95, 6:354, 7:134
 - and discomfort, 3:126, 6:271, 8:145, 8:287, 9:159
 - and discovery, 5:227–5:229, 5:236
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:540–1:542, 1:544, 5:78, 5:190, 5:227–5:228, 5:231, 5:236, 6:6, 6:36, 6:39, 6:91, 6:245, 6:266, 8:287
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:168, 1:189, 1:545–1:547, 2:75, 2:87, 2:108, 2:202
 - in the fourth dimension, 3:146, 3:208, 5:235
 - in the future, 1:175, 5:235
 - gift of, 1:95, 1:100–1:101, 1:188, 1:541, 1:564, 1:567, 1:569, 1:vii, 2:192–2:193, 3:5, 3:9, 3:13, 3:23, 3:30, 3:204, 3:241–3:242, 3:281, 3:306–3:307, 4:208, 4:234, 4:254, 5:188, 5:227–5:228, 5:231, 6:153, 6:296, 6:354, 8:287
 - and inspiration, 1:539–1:540, 4:254
 - and Jesus, 3:281, 9:58, 9:247
 - and membranes, 7:40–7:41
 - prolonged, 1:539–1:540
 - value of, 1:367–1:368, 1:540, 1:545, 1:551–1:552, 3:204, 4:254
 - veil of, 1:564, 1:569–1:571, 1:573, 3:81, 3:126, 3:145, 3:204, 3:219, 3:307, 4:86, 4:107, 4:254, 6:271, 6:279, 6:298, 6:303, 6:307, 6:331, 7:234, 8:24, 9:17
- Iliad*, 11:252
- illness, 2:129, 2:235, 4:xi, 6:99, 8:130, 8:135, 9:292, 11:29, 11:55. *see also* disease; injury
 - and atomic-powered vehicles, 12:8–12:9
 - cure for, 1:252, 8:135, 8:225, 9:295, 11:58 (*see also* healing)
 - and Nazis, 9:307, 11:72
 - and the physical body, 2:235, 8:215, 12:146
 - and planets, 2:129, 11:207–11:208
 - and songs, 9:138–9:139
- illuminati, 1:125, 1:321, 1:323–1:324, 1:335–1:353
- illumination, 1:424, 2:220, 4:418, 4:425, 5:154, 5:165, 7:39
- illusion, 1:30, 1:52, 1:144, 1:424, 1:497, 2:19, 2:27, 2:39, 3:133, 3:220, 4:262, 5:25, 5:139, 8:124, 8:295, 12:99
 - of ascension, 1:328–1:329
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:26, 1:338, 2:34, 2:126
 - of hierarchy, 1:328–1:329
 - versus* magic, 1:253, 1:571–1:572
 - and reality, 1:417, 2:207, 3:78, 5:15
 - of separation, 1:52, 1:202, 1:360, 1:529, 1:vii, 3:8, 4:193, 5:184–5:185, 5:234, 6:241, 7:33, 8:117, 8:235
 - of space and time, 3:17, 3:266–3:267, 6:56, 7:11, 7:201, 11:132, 12:98
- illustration, 7:73, 7:85, 7:173–7:174
- images, 3:88, 4:244, 4:382, 8:16, 8:134, 8:231, 12:28
 - and channeled entities, 5:15, 11:322
 - and dreams, 6:276, 12:28
 - spatial, 3:195, 4:134
- imagination, 1:48, 1:67, 1:69–1:70, 1:155–1:156, 1:159, 1:195, 1:205, 1:220–1:221, 1:225, 1:247–1:248, 1:270, 1:320, 1:347, 1:395–1:396, 1:398, 1:420, 1:437–1:439, 1:459, 1:466–1:467, 1:472, 1:480, 1:503, 1:510, 1:553, 1:566, 1:572, 2:24, 2:28–2:29, 2:33–2:34, 2:41, 2:47, 2:134, 2:150–2:153, 2:155, 2:166–2:168, 2:218, 2:220, 2:222, 3:25, 3:44, 3:47, 3:108, 3:112, 3:261, 3:265, 3:336–3:337, 4:124, 4:230, 4:234–4:236, 4:325, 4:327–4:328, 4:332–4:335, 4:338, 4:416–4:417, 4:433, 5:75, 6:141–6:142, 6:144, 6:181, 6:286, 6:322, 6:330, 7:38, 7:101, 7:105, 7:166–7:167, 7:246, 8:10, 8:47, 8:73, 8:88, 8:148, 8:271, 9:65, 9:227, 9:252, 9:256, 12:12, 12:46
 - and abilities, 2:41, 3:265, 8:271
 - and children, 3:115–3:116, 8:240, 9:271, 9:284
 - and creation, 2:218, 3:283, 3:337
 - and Creator, 1:567, 3:283, 4:124, 4:236, 4:325, 4:408–4:409
 - and creators, 4:94, 4:128, 4:337, 6:143, 6:348
 - and energy, 4:175, 4:326
 - exercise for, 1:467–1:468, 2:152–2:153, 4:226
 - and experience, 1:466, 6:146
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:139, 3:71, 4:14
 - and healing, 3:106, 3:110
 - and hope, 1:247, 4:218
 - and inspiration, 2:38, 4:225
 - and Isis, 8:240, 8:ii
 - of Jesus, 2:122
 - level of, 4:333, 4:338
 - and limits, 1:565, 1:567, 2:167, 3:142, 4:127, 11:147
 - and liquid clouds, 4:32–4:33
 - and manifestation, 1:472, 2:25, 2:37–2:38, 2:150, 4:7, 4:223, 6:76, 6:141, 7:212
 - mastery of, 6:143, 6:146
 - and memory, 1:157, 5:177

- and the pineal gland, 2:38–2:39
- versus reality, 4:236, 9:118, 11:139
- and safety, 1:466, 1:469
- and soul braids, 2:33–2:34
- stimulation of, 1:155, 1:320, 1:470, 2:151, 3:265, 5:224, 8:46, 8:80, 8:84–8:85, 8:i
- and strength, 1:466, 1:469, 2:151
- and thought, 1:37, 1:325, 1:540, 2:151, 4:226, 6:22, 6:146, 8:243
- and time, 2:204, 5:24
- value of, 3:97, 4:225–4:226, 4:328, 8:85
- and wisdom, 2:168, 5:165
- imbalance, 3:241, 5:4
- imitation, 3:110, 4:271, 5:54, 7:16, 8:218
- immaculate conception, 1:230
- immigration, 12:106
- immortal unconscious, 6:22
- immortality, 1:494, 1:569, 3:103, 3:228, 3:236, 4:26, 4:59, 4:64, 4:120, 4:223, 4:226, 4:235, 4:237, 4:353, 4:380, 5:184, 5:197, 5:228, 6:5, 6:92, 6:101, 6:172, 6:311, 7:260, 7:264, 8:142, 8:201, 8:ix, 9:53, 9:182, 11:156, 12:153, 12:xii
- and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:127, 11:132
- and birds, 8:291–8:292
- of consciousness, 5:171, 6:101
- and Creator, 7:56–7:57
- and creators, 4:224, 4:327, 4:331
- of the Explorer Race, 5:232, 6:4, 6:61
- and extraterrestrials, 4:5, 4:50, 11:125, 11:155, 11:232, 11:234, 11:262, 11:313, 11:325–11:326, 11:329, 11:332
- of fairies, 8:139, 8:141–8:142
- of fire, 5:167, 5:171, 5:175
- and Jesus, 9:2, 9:131
- and penguins, 11:134, 11:141
- and personality, 1:vi, 1:vii, 3:28, 3:35, 3:126, 3:137–3:138, 3:140, 3:142, 3:146, 3:218, 3:228, 3:236, 3:321–3:322, 4:57, 4:64, 4:68, 4:352, 5:19, 5:78, 5:208, 6:60–6:61, 6:94–6:95, 6:144, 6:155, 6:198, 6:205–6:206, 6:263, 6:360, 7:45, 7:65, 7:141–7:142, 7:249, 7:267, 8:2–8:3, 8:69, 8:143, 8:vi, 8:vii, 9:5, 9:56, 9:319, 11:83, 12:44, 12:153, 12:158, 12:xi, 12:xii, 12:xiii
- physical, 3:28, 4:263, 5:184
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 9:312, 11:57, 11:76
- immune system, 1:198, 2:31, 2:39, 6:263, 12:73
- and orgasm, 1:193–1:194, 1:199
- replacement of, 1:366, 1:464–1:468, 1:472, 1:480, 2:39, 3:219–3:220, 6:263, 8:99
- impatience, 3:22–3:23, 3:29, 3:32–3:33, 3:187, 4:209, 6:196, 6:266, 7:56–7:57, 7:160, 9:53
- and Creator, 3:29, 3:286, 5:225, 5:234, 6:1
- and threads of potential, 5:226, 5:230
- and the white race, 3:25, 3:29, 3:32–3:33
- impetuousness, 6:41, **6:41**, 6:297, 11:107
- impetus, 2:56, 4:21, 4:278, 5:115, 6:2, 6:292, 8:183, 8:256, 9:190, 11:255
- for change, 1:129, 1:418, 3:287
- creative, 3:269, 6:4
- and Creator, 5:102, 5:234
- and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:4, 6:12
- genetic, 3:240–3:241
- for growth, 1:49, 3:286, 3:291, 3:329
- and negativity, 1:35, 1:49, 1:190, 1:193, 1:323, 1:342, 1:346, 1:366, 1:468, 1:551, 3:7, 3:9, 3:329
- of the soul, 1:156, 1:411, 3:143
- implants, 1:156, 2:87, 2:177, 2:193–2:194
- benevolent, 11:285–11:298
- soul, 1:156–1:157
- impossible, 4:278, 4:292, 8:286
- imprints, 4:299, 8:166
- Incans, 6:261
- incarnation, 2:225, 3:200, 3:231, 4:18, 4:35, 4:163, 4:367, 7:217, 8:9, 8:13, 8:243, 9:54, 9:120, 9:187, 12:62
- of animals, 9:227, 11:96, 11:266
- of the Explorer Race, 2:24, 3:6, 3:8, 3:136, 4:409, 6:175, 6:231, 6:283, 6:289–6:291, 6:326, 7:104, 7:147, 8:2–8:3, 8:166–8:167, 11:278, 12:59, 12:65
- of extraterrestrials, 2:75, 4:4, 11:112, 11:168, 11:312
- of Jesus, 9:14, 9:151–9:152
- of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:267
- of Mother Mary, 9:152–9:153
- and personality, 3:142, **4:360**, 8:52
- and the soul, 2:46, 2:52, 2:88, 12:89
- independence, 5:227, 6:106, 6:303, 8:219, 8:227, 9:144, 9:256, 11:103
- index finger, 9:116. *see also* fingers
- India, 1:59, 1:506, 3:110, 5:7, 8:33, 11:164, 11:294
- and Christianity, 9:301, 11:64
- and Isis, 8:44–8:45
- Indian yantra, 6:181
- Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom*, and proof, 12:ix
- Indians, 1:76, 1:86–1:87, 6:131
- individual self, 2:39, 3:310
- individualism, 1:304, 2:236, 4:287–4:288, 4:318
- individuality, 1:11, 1:60, 1:69, 1:311, 1:313–1:314, 1:565–1:566, 1:570–1:571, 1:573, 1:vi, 2:157, 3:3–3:4, 3:9, 3:13, 3:46, 3:59, 3:129, 3:134, 3:138–3:139, 3:143–3:144, 3:215, 3:262, 3:288, 3:296, 3:304, 3:309–3:310, 4:108, 4:125, 4:133–4:134, 4:145, 4:148, 4:154, 4:156, 4:180–4:181, 4:196, 4:203, 4:234, 4:286–4:287, 4:322, 4:386, 4:408, 5:233, 6:229, 6:242, 6:268–6:269, 6:282, 6:315–6:316, 7:62, 7:73, **7:73**, 7:86, 7:140, 7:168, 7:182, 7:191, 7:243, 7:269,

The Explorer Race

8:8, 8:24, 8:52, 8:57, 8:73, 8:224, 9:6–9:8, 9:14, 9:49, 11:39, 11:42, 12:44, 12:80
 and animals, 3:201, 11:108
 in Atlantis, 1:57–1:58, 1:60
 and Creator, 3:4, 3:14, 3:263, 3:305, 3:308–3:309, 3:311–3:314, 4:99, 4:115, 4:165, 4:288, 4:292, 7:42, 8:25
 and creators, 3:332, 4:105, 4:127–4:128, 4:139, 4:154, 4:217, 4:285, 6:2, 6:325, 7:120, 7:192, 7:240, 9:13
 and the Explorer Race, 4:409, 5:229, 5:233, 6:23, 6:57, 6:228, 11:275
 expression of, 8:9, 12:79
 and extraterrestrials, 1:311, 1:313–1:314, 2:13, 2:17, 2:51–2:52, 2:62, 2:107, 2:140, 4:5, 4:7, 6:223, 11:46, 11:132, 11:219, 11:330
 focus of, 3:13, 3:321
 foundation of, 3:134, 4:155
 and George Washington, 8:265–8:266
 and growth, 9:2–9:3
 and Isis, 8:151, 8:280–8:281
 and Jesus, 9:1–9:2, 9:4–9:5, 9:9, 9:15, 9:43–9:46, 9:53, 9:58
 in Love's Creation, 9:313, 11:77
 and Masters, 4:290–4:292, 4:397–4:398, 6:104, 6:122
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:78–12:79
 of particles, 1:268, 5:43–5:44, 5:223
 personal, 4:99, 4:115
 and potential, 5:187, 12:29
 preamble to, 4:131–4:141
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:241–6:242, 6:246, 6:248, 6:303, 6:305, 6:317
 and the soul, 4:285, 8:143, 8:212
 and union, 5:186, 5:191
 and Zoosh, 3:3, 3:135
 industrialization, 3:70
 infection. *see* illness
 infinity, 1:95, **1:95**, 1:129, 1:271, 1:464, 1:567, 2:11, 2:47, 2:52, 2:102, 3:7–3:9, 3:197, 3:214, 3:255, 3:261, 3:266, 3:270, 3:276–3:277, 3:289, 3:305, 3:314,
 3:318, 3:337, 4:79–4:81, 4:99, 4:118, 4:149, 4:165, 4:168–4:169, 5:113, 5:116, 5:185, **5:185–5:186**, 5:207, 5:221, 6:31, 6:108, 6:117, 6:121, 6:133, 6:137,
 6:139, 6:145, 6:150, 6:152, 6:156, 6:164, 6:181, 6:190, 6:197, 6:235, 6:350, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22, 7:26, 7:36, 7:84–7:85, 7:91, 7:104, 7:123, 8:253, **8:253**, 9:19,
 9:196, 9:317, 11:81. *see also* eternity
 and creators, 4:225, 5:181–5:182, 7:237
 and Earth, 12:103
 and the Founders, 2:101
 grasp of, 1:565–1:566
 and growth, 1:574, 7:109–7:110
 and the Heart Council, 4:173
 and level four, 7:72
 and Lord Michael, 3:257
 and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:333
 and the orbs, 5:109
 and particles, 3:214, 4:246
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 and Quatsika, 4:83–4:84, 4:111
 road map of, 4:149, 6:149, 7:11, 7:22, 7:72, 7:109, 7:263–7:264, 7:269, 9:55, 9:316, 11:80
 segments of, 3:266
 and shapes, 2:101, 7:22
 and source, 4:168, 5:115
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:222
 and time, 3:274, 12:44, 12:76
 and union, 5:186
 and veils, 4:84
 vertical, 7:22
 and wisdom, 5:174
 influence, 6:171, 6:203, 7:26, 7:145, 9:154, 12:16, 12:27
 of the friends of Creator, 4:218, 4:226, 4:229–4:230
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:316, 11:80
 information, 1:106, 1:369, 1:427, 2:92, 2:183, 2:188, 3:79–3:80, 3:285, 4:200, 6:16, 7:49, 9:80, 11:50, 11:135, 12:xiv. *see also* data
 acquisition of, 2:46–2:47, 2:90, 3:212, 6:112, 6:271
 and animals, 1:308, 11:100, 11:302
 and benevolent magic, 3:105
 for the Bible, 9:84
 breakdown of systems of, 2:161–2:163, 2:167
 channeling of, 1:514, 2:81, 3:197, 4:369
 and children, 3:119, 3:121–3:122, 11:24
 in crystals, 5:170
 and curiosity, 1:436, 1:532, 6:106
 cycle of, 5:199
 destruction of, 1:419, 3:80
 and disease, 1:435
 dissemination of, 1:105, 1:398, 2:65, 2:165, 2:175–2:176, 2:179, 8:156
 emotional, 3:80, 5:137
 and the enigmatic planet, 1:36–1:37
 experiential, 3:80, 5:137, 12:xiv
 and the Explorer Race, 2:71, 6:73, 11:296
 and females, 1:108, 3:63, 3:66
 and the fourth dimension, 1:346, 1:410, 1:416
 genetic, 3:80

- and the Internet, 6:220
- and libraries, 6:74, 11:204
- and one mind, 2:116
- and the Order, 1:326, 1:333, 1:346
- and particles, 5:21, 5:38, 5:109, 5:137, 5:160
- and the physical body, 3:81, 4:176
- and prisons, 9:28
- and religion, 9:320, 11:84
- retrieval of, 2:112, 3:121
- scientific, 1:306, 1:499, 2:103
- secret, 1:435, 2:103, 3:54
- and sleep, 6:171
- source of, 2:136
- storage of, 9:73
- and telepathy, 3:127, 3:197
- and thought, 6:16
- and threads of potential, 5:226
- travel of, 5:170
- uncreation of, 1:419, 1:430
- withholding of, 1:119
- Initializing Being, 8:58
- initiation, 1:237, 1:341, 1:402, 1:435, 3:235, 3:238, 5:58, 5:211, 5:213, 6:199, 8:6, 8:247, 8:286–8:287, 9:80, 9:165, 12:64
 - and cats, 5:4, 11:93–11:113, 12:3
 - and children, 3:166, 4:424
 - and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:17
 - and the eleventh planet, 1:513
 - emotional, 1:141, 1:237
 - and females, 1:105, 1:240–1:241, 1:248, 3:66, 3:234–3:235, 3:237–3:239, 3:241, 3:248
 - and gold, 5:1, 6:194
 - higher, 11:101
 - and insects, 12:3
 - and Isis, 8:286
 - levels of, 1:435–1:436
 - and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:108
 - and males, 3:231, 3:234, 3:237–3:239, 3:241
 - of negative Sirians, 4:250
 - and religion, 9:298, 9:322, 11:61, 11:87
 - spiritual, 1:237, 11:93
- injury, 4:312. *see also* disease; illness; pain
 - and Creator, 12:xii
 - and dreams, 5:184
 - and emotion, 4:379, 4:420
 - and fairies, 7:244
 - and the future-anchored time line, 12:38
 - and Grandmother, 9:122
 - healing, 3:105, 8:40, 8:271
 - and implants, 11:288
 - and learning, 11:297
 - and mastery, 1:328, 1:396
 - and planets, 11:212
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:295, 11:58–11:59
 - and the resource specialists, 11:216–11:217
- Inner Earth, 1:38, 1:43, 1:74–1:75, 1:87, 1:108–1:110, 1:236, 1:330, 1:347, 2:89, 2:101, 2:134, 3:71
- inner planes, 3:71
 - and the Order, 1:327, 1:332–1:333
- inner-space travel, 11:25–11:26
- innocence, 6:144, 8:24, 8:223, 11:39
 - of children, 3:70, 8:216–8:218, 9:186, 11:39, 12:173
 - of Creator, 7:14
 - of extraterrestrials, 1:491, 2:198
 - and Lucifer, 8:222
- innovation, 6:106
- inoculation, 1:507, 2:176, 2:201, 3:215, 3:292, 7:136, 7:178
- insanity, 6:203, 9:63, 9:292, 11:55
 - and members of the Order, 1:327
 - and Nazis, 9:307, 11:72
 - and negative Orions, 11:123
 - and Zetas, 1:173
- insect prototype beings, 4:1–4:10
- insects, 4:231, 6:118, 7:44, 7:48, 7:245, 8:144, 11:137. *see also under* individual insects
 - communication with, 11:135, 12:4
 - departure of, 4:1, 7:165–7:166
 - and disharmony, 1:444, 11:123
 - and the Explorer Race, 5:72, 7:149, 7:159, 8:127–8:148
 - and the Founders, 2:100–2:101
 - and the future, 5:73–5:74, 12:3–12:4
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 - and plants, 3:160–3:161

The Explorer Race

and variety, 4:231
 wisdom of, 5:139, 11:304
 insight, 4:220, 7:157, 9:112, 12:93, 12:139
 and animals, 7:154, 7:157, 7:164
 of creators, 7:222
 and Disentanglement, 12:160
 and the friends of Creator, 6:166, 8:188–8:189
 and Jesus, 9:99, 9:221, 9:246
 and the Magdalene, 6:173
 and the mind, 9:291, 11:54
 and orbs, 5:105
 and the Pleiades, 7:111
 inspiration, 1:66, 1:68, 1:253, 1:336, 1:368, 1:411, 1:531, 1:541, 1:568, 2:105, 3:47, 3:77, 3:260–3:261, 4:28, 4:127, 4:133–4:134, 4:161, 4:166, 4:186, 4:200, 4:204, 4:224, 4:289, 4:306–4:307, 4:338, 4:355, 4:387, 5:91, 5:109, 5:165–5:166, 5:182–5:183, 6:25, 6:30, 6:46, 6:162, 6:264, 6:271, 6:356, 7:111, 8:13, 8:84, 8:200, 8:237, 8:258, 8:287, 8:296, 9:112, 9:116–9:117, 9:170, 11:145, 12:25, 12:86, 12:91, 12:115
 and action, 4:176, 5:104
 and application, 3:260, 4:165
 and the Center of Creation, 4:168, 4:175
 and change, 2:47, 3:292, 4:x, 4:xi
 of children, 7:124, 9:252
 and the Council of Nine, 1:369
 and creation, 1:37, 1:67, 5:183, 5:198, 5:216, 7:63, 8:123, 11:236
 and Creator, 1:124, 1:539–1:540, 2:149, 3:3, 3:10–3:11, 3:14, 3:16, 3:19, 4:154, 4:161, 4:199–4:200, 4:205, 4:211, 4:216, 4:235, 4:349, 4:355, 5:103–5:104, 5:231, 6:5, 6:44–6:45, 6:48, 6:53, 6:123, 6:125, 6:165, 6:255, 6:306, 6:324, 6:349, 7:18, 7:79, 7:116, 7:130, 7:244–7:245, 8:21, 8:123
 and creators, 3:13–3:14, 4:127, 4:137, 4:145, 4:147, 4:163–4:164, 4:166–4:168, 4:192, 4:262–4:263, 6:5, 6:338, 6:348–6:349, 7:63, 7:79, 7:84, 7:191, 7:226, 7:244, 8:88, 9:59
 and dimensions, 6:144, 8:256
 and Disentanglement, 12:151
 and dreams, 1:438, 3:12, 7:245, 8:47
 and the Essenes, 9:19–9:20
 and the Explorer Race, 5:227, 5:234, 6:47, 7:103–7:104, 7:144
 and extraterrestrials, 2:75, 2:135, 3:71, 4:251, 8:10, 11:171, 11:184
 and feelings, 1:134, 1:357, 3:292, 4:175, 4:361, 6:32, **6:32**, 12:34
 and the feminine, 3:126, 3:329, 8:14–8:15, 8:257
 and friends of Jesus, 9:111, 9:136
 and the future, 3:281, 4:121, 6:44, 6:288, 6:305–6:306, 6:323
 and the Giver of Inspiration, 6:324, 6:326
 and God, 2:50, 3:166
 and gods, 1:64, 1:286, 4:272
 and gold, 4:186, 5:7, 5:11
 and the Heart Council, 4:174–4:175
 and hope, 4:218, 7:189
 and ignorance, 1:539–1:540, 4:254, 5:231
 and imagination, 4:225, 4:338, 8:85
 increasing, 1:427, 3:204
 and insects, 4:4, 4:10, 5:73
 and Isis, 8:43, 8:46, 8:65, 8:186, 8:188, 12:xiii
 and Jesus, 6:172
 and light, 4:186, 5:165, 5:195
 and Love, 7:241, 9:316, 11:80
 and the Magdalene, 6:173
 and manifestation, 1:470, 5:70, 6:76
 and Masters, 4:278–4:279, 4:291, 4:293, 4:325, 4:332, 4:377, 4:382–4:383, 4:390
 and the mental body, 1:518, 1:544, 3:292, 5:166, 7:19
 and mythology, 4:269, 4:271, 4:354
 and native people, 3:98, 8:244
 and the net of light, 4:219–4:220
 and orbs, 5:108–5:109
 and the Order, 1:320, 1:333, 1:344
 and particles, 1:268, 5:200, 8:171, 11:268
 physical, 4:206, 6:256, 9:116, 9:185
 and plasma, 4:377–4:378
 and prayer, 4:176, 9:128
 and the present, 12:90–12:91
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:316, 11:80
 reaction to, 4:167, 4:199
 and religion, 9:299, 11:62
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:252, 6:257, 6:307–6:308, 6:313, 6:322
 and shapes, 5:195–5:196, 5:201
 and solutions, 5:215, 12:92
 and the soul, 1:139, 1:155, 1:158, 1:163, 1:173, 1:401, 1:410, 1:439, 1:473, 1:543, 2:38
 and soul-braids, 1:151–1:152, 1:158–1:159
 source of, 4:166, 5:170, 6:164
 spiritual, 1:283, 1:406, 1:542, 2:108, 2:133, 2:151–2:152, 3:292, 6:256
 and teachers, 3:284, 5:167, 6:52, 9:25–9:26
 and thought, 1:563–1:564, 4:306, 5:166–5:167, 6:25, 8:256, 8:269
 thread of, 4:202, 4:235, 5:230, 6:109, 6:264–6:265, 6:306, 6:324, 7:103, 8:21
 and veils, 1:570, 6:298

- and wisdom, 5:165, 5:170, 5:176
- inspirational level, 1:539, 6:291–6:292, 12:151
- inspirational self, 1:15, 3:326, 12:157
- instinct, 1:53, 1:55, 1:69, 1:82–1:83, 3:32, 3:127, 3:193, 3:240, 3:285, 4:28, 4:177, 4:200, 4:328, 4:338, 6:176, 7:98, 8:99–8:101, 9:252, 11:24, 12:33, 12:157
 - and animals, 1:42, 1:529, 3:32, 5:73, 7:134, 8:9–8:10, 8:255, 11:102, 11:104
 - and benevolence, 7:135
 - and children, 1:42, 8:100–8:101
 - and communication, 1:68, 8:300
 - and creation, 3:306, 4:328
 - of Creator, 3:241
 - development of, 1:283, 1:527, 3:208, 7:20, 8:107
 - and dimensions, 1:66, 4:338
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:47, 3:47–3:48, 3:71, 7:207
 - and feelings, 4:328, 4:360–4:362, 4:366, 6:176, 7:210, 8:99
 - and the heart, 1:527, 9:159
 - and humans, 1:49, 2:232, 4:28
 - of love, 4:23–4:24
 - of the Master of Discomfort, 6:219
 - and the Mayan civilization, 1:97–1:98
 - and the mind, 1:51–1:52, 1:111–1:112, 1:564, 5:77, 7:19
 - and nobo, 7:99, **7:99**
 - and vertical thought, 3:12, 3:23–3:24
 - and water, 4:175, 9:114–9:115
- instinctual body, 1:111, 1:522, 3:24–3:25, 3:32, 3:34, 3:42, 3:47, 3:127–3:131, 4:365, 6:125, 7:217, 8:177
 - and Disentanglement, 12:157–12:158
 - and motion, 3:111, 4:328
- instinctual level, 9:103
- instruments, 2:40–2:41, 3:276, 4:23, 4:57, 4:211, 5:46, 8:103, 8:106, 9:212, 12:12
 - acoustical, 3:275–3:276
 - for appearing human, 11:180, 11:182
 - musical, 2:148, 3:275, 4:4, 4:21, 11:220, **11:220**
 - in spacecraft, 11:214, 11:218, 11:220, 11:222
 - and tones, 1:526–1:527
- integration, 1:95, 1:246, 1:285, 1:352, 2:4, 2:47, 2:79, 3:12, 3:107, 3:109, 3:329, 4:37, 6:80, 6:106, 6:227, 7:98, 8:87, 8:xi, 9:4, 9:74, 12:174
 - and benevolence, 3:105, 3:113, 3:185
 - of bodies, 1:170, 2:7, 2:61, 2:63, 2:86, 3:47, 4:201
 - of color, 8:70, 12:163
 - of Creator, 1:142, 3:282, 7:129
 - with the Creator of All That Is, 6:348
 - of culture, 3:102, 11:179
 - of discomfort, 1:90, 4:190, 4:426, 6:210
 - of emotions, 2:2, 2:96, 3:246, 4:359
 - of energy, 1:348, 2:47
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:33, 2:96, 3:37, 3:209, 3:211, 9:166
 - and the feminine and masculine, 1:202–1:203, 3:34, 8:300–8:301
 - of heart energy, 1:555, 4:177, 9:159
 - of Jesus, 3:281–3:282
 - of the Master of Maybe, 6:103
 - of the master teacher and students, 3:293
 - into Mother Earth, 8:239
 - of native people, 1:86, 3:72, 3:93
 - of negativity, 1:133, 3:294, 3:301, 4:35
 - of polarity, 1:227, 2:74, 8:259
 - of self, 1:97, 8:225, 8:234–8:235
 - of shapes, 1:352, 3:246
 - of soul braids, 1:158
 - spiritual, 2:13, 2:86, 2:96, 8:187, 8:238–8:239
 - vertical, 8:235
 - of wisdom, 8:32–8:33
- integrity, 4:302, 4:307, 4:327, 7:258, 8:122, 9:52
 - and space, 4:22, 11:5
 - spiritual, 3:87, 4:302–4:303, 6:330
 - structural, 4:306–4:307, 5:203, 6:101, 8:124
 - of time streams, 12:1, 12:6
- intelligence, 3:105, 3:306, 4:71, 5:98, 5:113, 5:213, 8:88
 - and animals, 7:154, 11:101, 11:260, 11:272
 - of the Council of Nine, 1:356, 1:358
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:189–2:190, 2:228, 3:129, 11:29–11:31, 11:292, 11:331
 - of insect prototypes, 4:1
 - intention of, 11:144
 - and Lord Michael, 3:257
 - and Martin Luther, 9:303, 11:66
 - and the masculine, 1:200, 3:238
- intelligence agencies, 1:36
- intensity, 2:114
 - of the Liquid Domain, 6:31
- intention, 1:64, 1:280, 1:290, 1:367, 1:479, 2:204, 3:27, 3:70, 3:248, 3:260, 3:264, 4:163, 4:193, 4:348, 4:367, 4:385, 5:85, 5:97, 5:113, 5:216, 6:131, 6:188, 6:199, 6:272–6:273, 7:56, 7:104, 7:108, 7:116, 9:14, 9:115, 9:142, 9:302, 11:65, 11:107, 11:144, 11:173. *see also* purpose

and the auric field, 1:465–1:466
 benevolent, 1:441, 5:203, 6:56, 6:198, 8:25, 9:52
 best of, 1:284, 3:186, 4:124, 8:219, 8:221
 and bodies, 1:447, 2:146, 2:164, 3:93, 3:97, 4:69, 6:245
 and children, 1:247, 4:384, 8:24
 for creation, 1:572, 1:xiii, 3:216, 4:54, 4:160, 5:28, 7:64, 7:66
 of Creation, 4:224, 4:238, 4:363
 of Creator, 1:35, 1:357, 1:360, 1:498, 1:567, 3:48, 3:134–3:135, 3:246–3:248, 3:256, 3:258–3:259, 3:268, 3:315, 4:31, 4:49, 4:96, 4:156, 4:188, 4:190, 4:208, 4:234, 4:251, 4:264, 4:269, 4:281, 4:329, 4:384, 5:16–5:17, 5:106, 5:111, 5:154–5:155, 6:87, 6:90–6:91, 6:125, 6:182, 6:267, 7:96, 7:141, 7:238, 8:60, 8:264, 8:vii, 8:x
 of Creator School, 7:15, 7:96
 of creators, 3:258, 3:262, 3:274, 4:53, 4:77, 4:94, 4:116–4:117, 4:127, 4:131, 4:141, 4:143, 4:146, 4:150, 4:272, 4:284, 4:367, 6:3–6:4, 6:12, 6:15–6:16, 6:57, 6:122, 6:184, 7:77, 7:95, 7:102, 7:126, 7:130, 7:137, 7:223, 9:12
 and dimensions, 1:458, 8:133
 of Down's Syndrome, 8:98
 and expansion, 3:225, 3:315, 5:222, 6:37, 6:166, 9:53
 for the Explorer Race, 3:208, 3:215, 3:315, 4:60, 4:64, 4:156–4:157, 4:201, 4:239, 5:53, 5:158, 6:96, 6:166, 6:273, 6:291, 6:299, 8:87, 8:vii, 9:3, 9:316, 11:80, 12:68, 12:79, 12:89
 of extraterrestrials, 1:89, 1:280, 1:343, 1:367, 1:457–1:458, 1:492, 2:103, 2:134, 2:136, 2:202, 3:27, 3:37, 3:211, 6:178, 9:323, 11:21, 11:88, 11:130, 11:161, 11:212, 11:232–11:233, 11:294, 11:308
 in the future, 2:103, 5:184, 6:55
 for growth, 3:208, 11:170
 and healing, 9:295, 11:58
 for humans, 1:118, 1:433, 12:47
 for imagination, 4:226, 4:328, 4:332, 4:338, 6:141
 of Isis, 8:45, 8:91, 8:150, 8:207, 8:297, 8:ii
 of Jehovah, 1:79, 1:97, 1:284, 1:359, 6:356
 of Jesus, 6:172, 9:15, 9:85, 9:156, 9:188, 9:310, 11:74
 of Joopah, 1:16, 2:19, 2:148
 of Joseph Smith, 9:323, 11:88
 for life, 3:216, 8:106–8:107, 8:230
 and light, 4:391, 4:415, 5:154
 and love, 4:344, 4:379
 of Love, 7:204, 9:9
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 of Lucifer/Master of Discomfort, 1:89, 1:359, 8:22
 for mysticism, 9:320, 11:84
 of Nazis, 9:305, 11:70
 of negative Sirians, 1:178, 1:386, 2:199, 2:201
 and negativity, 1:342, 1:426, 1:498–1:499, 2:130, 4:281, 6:55, 6:153, 8:218, 11:123, 12:27
 and particles, 2:113, 5:14, 5:17, 5:31, 5:49, 5:64, 5:78, 5:132–5:134, 5:137–5:138, 5:141
 and the past, 1:419, 3:93
 of penguins, 11:133, 11:141
 and planets, 1:335, 1:359, 1:502, 1:516, 2:85, 4:280
 and prayer, 3:93, 9:128
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 9:294, 9:315, 11:54, 11:57, 11:79
 of religion, 1:198, 6:55, 9:291, 9:298, 11:54, 11:61
 and reproduction, 1:237, 4:66
 for resolution, 1:330, 4:410
 of science, 4:140, 6:113
 of the secret government, 5:102
 and shapes, 5:151, 8:122
 of the soul, 4:49, 9:201, 12:88
 of the Spirit of Transformation, 12:157, 12:160, 12:162
 and stories, 6:339
 and teachers, 4:43, 6:175
 of the Tenfold Wizard, 5:191–5:192
 and terrorism, 12:106
 and thought, 1:569, 3:261
 and the time line, 12:10, 12:30, 12:49
 and the Traveler, 12:25, 12:31
 of the United Nations, 7:120
 of the White Brotherhood, 1:322, 1:336, 1:339, 1:350, 2:106
 of Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:77, 2:91, 2:143
 of Zetas, 1:25, 1:178, 1:182, 2:20, 2:59–2:60, 2:64, 2:140, 2:190
 of Zoosh, 1:198, 1:346, 1:376, 1:446, 1:574, 2:84, 3:239, 4:117, 4:351, 4:426, 5:115
 interdimensional level, 2:87, 2:137. *see also* travel
 interdimensional self, 2:32, 6:94–6:95
 interdimensional travel, 1:110, 1:309, 1:397, 1:546, 2:65, 2:74, 2:112, 4:81–4:82, 4:86–4:88, 4:298, 4:348, 4:381, 11:230
 interdimensionality, 1:19, 1:62, 1:121, 2:5, 2:27, 2:34–2:35, 2:52, 2:92, 2:104, 2:111, 3:259
 change in, 1:306
 and channeling, 2:14
 on Earth, 1:212, 1:462, 2:127, 3:94, 3:97, 8:19
 of fairies, 3:70
 of the soul, 1:269
 and time, 2:133, 4:50
 of Zetas, 2:100
 interference, 1:119, 7:146, 8:61, 9:184, 11:333

- intergalactic level, 8:34
- intermarriage, 1:80, 1:82
- Internet, 6:80, 9:327, 11:92
 - interplanetary, 6:220
- interplanetary travel, 2:215
- interpretation, 2:90–2:91, 7:18, 11:282
- intestines, 1:55, 1:542
 - of extraterrestrials, 6:108, 11:22
- intimacy, 1:433–1:446, 2:147, 4:417, 7:54, 7:63, 7:70, 7:128, 8:154, 8:220
 - and animals, 6:78, 11:100
 - and connection, 5:197, 8:163
 - and Creator, 4:99, 6:182, 8:173
 - and curiosity, 1:433–1:435
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:55, 6:62
 - and emotions, 1:439, 1:475, 3:169
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:19, 11:33, 11:196, 11:252
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:278, 4:389, 4:391, 6:182
 - and Isis, 8:23, 8:150
 - and Jesus, 9:4
 - and love, 3:200, 6:28, 6:190, 7:62
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:29, 9:310, 9:313, 9:315, 11:74, 11:77, 11:79
 - and sound duration, 7:55
 - spiritual, 1:439, 1:443, 3:149
 - stimulation of, 1:437, 1:440
- Intruders*, 1:22
- intuition, 1:69, 3:34, 3:129, 3:328, 5:31, 6:357, 8:259
 - of the girl in Egypt, 8:290–8:291
 - of the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:84
 - and the Story-Gathering root being, 6:256
 - and the third sex, 4:28
 - and Zeta human babies, 2:232
- invasion, 2:105, 2:208
 - between China and Japan, 4:304
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:50, 3:233
 - fear of, 2:19, 2:121, 3:53, 3:74
 - and tribes, 3:72
- inventions, 1:155, 1:186, 1:537, 3:152, 3:273, 6:327, 8:154, 8:159
 - and children, 6:257
 - of dynamite, 9:303, 11:66
 - and the Explorer Race, 3:11, 3:96, 4:235, 6:67
 - and frustration, 2:164, 3:29
 - and plants, 3:154
 - and Pleiadians, 2:178
- Inverse Galaxy, 4:396, **4:396**, 4:397, **4:397**, 4:398–4:399, 4:405, 4:412–4:413, 4:415, 4:425, 6:215
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 4:396, **4:396**, 4:397, 4:399, 6:211, 6:216
- Inverse Universe, 4:115–4:116, 4:118, 4:121, 4:127–4:128, 4:136, 4:211, 4:400–4:401, 4:405, 4:425, 6:207, 6:212, 6:219, 8:25
- invisibility, 9:82, 12:6
- invitations, 3:202, 4:236
 - and animals, 7:27–7:28
 - from the Coordinator of the Council, 7:253
 - from Love, 7:250
 - to matter, 9:191–9:202
 - for water, 9:110, 9:194, 9:203–9:218
- io, 8:241
- ions, 2:6, 2:12. *see also* particles
- IQ, 3:142, 7:76
 - of sea creatures, 7:157
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318, 6:320
 - tests of, 2:74, 3:127, 3:270
- Ireland, 1:87, 9:95
- iron, 1:60, 1:483, 7:150, 7:159, 11:201, 11:208
- iron pyrite, 5:130
- irony, 1:66, 4:95, 8:39, 11:136
 - and the Adventurer, 8:57–8:58
 - and Creator, 1:361, 1:368
 - and Earth, 1:85, 2:195, 3:16, 3:61
 - of the White Brotherhood, 1:335
- Iroquois, 3:280, 6:173
- Is, 6:103–6:104
 - fragment of, 6:106, 6:115–6:116
- Isis, 1:244–1:245, 4:354, 7:97, 7:268, **8:291**, 9:46, 12:47
 - and Atlantis, 8:16–8:17
 - awareness of, 8:7–8:8, 8:21, 8:23, 8:62, 8:279, 8:281, 12:78
 - biography of, 8:7–8:26
 - channeling from, 7:267–7:270, 8:1–8:67, 8:69–8:107, 8:109–8:189, 8:191–8:207, 8:209–8:227, 8:229–8:259, 8:261–8:277, 8:279–8:283, 8:286–8:287, 8:289–8:297, 8:300–8:302, 8:i–8:ii, 11:338–11:340, 12:18–12:19, 12:77–12:78, 12:ix–12:xiv
 - and the Council of Creators, 8:58–8:59, 8:61
 - and Disentanglement, 12:149

experience of, 7:269, 8:14, 8:24–8:25, 8:44, 8:90, 8:110, 8:247, 8:279–8:281, 8:295
 and the feminine, 8:93, 9:153, 12:80
 identity of, 8:289–8:297
 intention of, 8:45, 8:91, 8:207, 8:297, 8:ii
 and Jesus, 9:152
 and Love, 7:268
 and the Master of Discomfort, 8:22–8:23
 and planets, 4:353–4:354, 8:9, 8:11, 8:27–8:48, 8:175, 8:191
 and responsibility, 8:16, 8:89, 8:91
 and the sphere, 8:10–8:11, 8:15

Isis movement, 8:172, 8:185. *see also* Goddess movement

Isis Unveiled, 8:27

Islam, 5:121, 9:36, 9:254, 9:308, 11:72, 12:108

and Christianity, 9:301, 11:64

and honor, 9:302, 11:65

and Jesus, 9:13

and Mother Mary, 9:154

and Pope Pius XII, 9:305, 11:69

and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:310, 11:74

and September 11, 2002, 12:105, 12:107

isolation, 1:357, 1:360, 1:367, 1:536, 8:198

and creators, 4:153, 4:155, 6:279

of Earth, 1:185, 1:360, 1:535, 1:546–1:547, 5:140, 6:241–6:242, 6:290, 7:206, 7:248

of planets, 1:309, 1:369, 5:150

and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:295

of the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:252

and violence, 4:176, 8:195

isosceles triangles, 11:144

Israel, 9:150, 9:167, 9:217

and Jesus, 9:95

lost tribe of, 3:101–3:116

Israelites, 3:168–3:170, 3:175

Italian, 11:205

Italy, 1:247, 2:66, 3:94, 8:196, 9:264

ivy, 12:2

J

James, 9:122

Japan, 1:59, 2:157, 2:164, 3:44–3:45, 3:152, 4:304

and Jesus, 9:155

message to, 3:158–3:159

and Zetas, 2:194

Japanese, 1:86–1:87, 11:205

jargon, 12:50

jealousy, 1:143, 1:189

Jehovah, 1:63, 1:92, 1:283–1:284, 1:359, 1:489, 2:18, 3:18, 3:199, 4:179, 4:407, 6:69, 6:245

blind spot of, 1:283–1:286

and Creator, 4:244, 4:256–4:257

descendants of, 1:84

and healing, 5:123

intention of, 1:79, 1:97, 1:284, 1:359

and Jesus, 1:561–1:562

and Lucifer, 1:84–1:85, 1:92, 1:283–1:286, 1:359–1:360, 4:403–4:404, 4:407, 8:219

mental body of, 1:68, 1:283

polarization of, 4:256–4:257

settling on Earth, 1:74–1:76, 1:78–1:80, 1:90–1:94, 1:96–1:97, 1:359–1:360, 6:356

ship of, 1:69–1:70, 1:73–1:75, 1:87, 1:90–1:91, 1:96, 1:138, 1:283, 1:358–1:359, 2:18, 2:80

and Sirius, 1:63

and Yahweh, 1:92

jelly beans, 11:135

Jerome, Arizona, 11:208

The Jerry Pippin Show, excerpts from, 2:118–2:122

Jerusalem, 9:150

Jester, 4:51

Jesus, 1:240–1:241, 1:246, 1:340–1:341, 1:358, 1:498, 1:530, 1:559, 2:121–2:122, 3:151, 3:279–3:288, 3:298, 6:172, 6:174, 7:269, 11:65, 12:99. *see also* That

Man

abilities of, 9:169, 9:265

and Africa, 9:163, 9:165, 9:186

and Ahkananda, 9:168, 9:170, 9:176

and allowance, 9:151, 9:153, 9:184

apostles of, 1:242, 1:244, 3:284, 9:22, 9:106–9:107, 9:121–9:122, 9:163–9:164, 9:166, 9:183, 9:187, 9:297, 9:304, 9:310, 11:60, 11:67, 11:74

birth of, 3:280, 9:17, 9:23, 9:33, 9:62, 9:152, 9:296, 9:318, 11:59, 11:82–11:83

channeling from, 1:560–1:562, 9:1–9:15, 9:17–9:39, 9:41–9:92, 9:106–9:107, 9:147–9:161, 9:163–9:166, 9:179–9:190, 9:218–9:220, 9:257, 9:287

children of, 1:243–1:244, 6:173

and Christianity, 1:64, 1:342, 1:358, 1:445, 7:118, 9:31, 9:186, 9:189, 9:291, 9:295, 9:310–9:311, 11:54, 11:58, 11:74–11:75

consciousness of, 9:2, 9:6–9:7, 9:13, 9:19, 9:23, 9:25, 9:28, 9:33–9:34, 9:50, 9:57, 9:82, 9:89, 9:153, 9:181, 9:193, 9:229, 9:245, 9:247, 9:252, 9:318, 11:83

and Creator, 3:280, 3:282, 7:117–7:118, 9:8, 9:34–9:35, 9:37, 9:271, 9:314, 11:78

and death, 7:117–7:118, 9:33–9:34, 9:50, 9:216, 9:311, 11:75–11:76

- deification of, 1:559–1:560, 3:280, 6:172, 6:174
- and Disentanglement, 12:148
- and Duvla, 9:127–9:129, 9:132, 9:141
- and Earth, 9:1–9:15, 9:17–9:39, 9:51, 9:61–9:62, 9:245, 9:314, 9:326, 11:79, 11:91
- and energy, 1:351, 3:157
- energy of, 9:19, 9:29, 9:39, 9:179, 9:183–9:186, 9:233, 9:253, 9:271, 9:314, 11:78
- evolution of, 3:280, 3:282, 9:39, 9:297, 11:60
- experience of, 6:174, 9:2, 9:4–9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:13–9:14, 9:23, 9:34, 9:41–9:42, 9:45, 9:50, 9:57–9:58, 9:61–9:63, 9:67, 9:69–9:71, 9:75, 9:88, 9:314, 9:318, 11:78, 11:82–11:83
- and the Explorer Race, 3:280, 3:283, 9:62, 9:189, 9:314, 9:318, 9:326, 11:78, 11:82, 11:91
- and extraterrestrials, 9:62, 9:88, 9:197, 9:199–9:200, 11:131
- and the feminine, 1:240–1:241, 1:528, 3:284
- friends of, 9:7, 9:222, 9:224, 9:250–9:251, 9:254–9:255
- and Grandmother, 9:111, 9:114, 9:118–9:119
- and healing, 1:558, 5:123, 9:233, 9:296, 11:59
- and heart energy, 1:527–1:528, 1:558–1:560
- intention of, 6:172, 9:15, 9:85, 9:156, 9:188, 9:310, 11:74
- journey of, 9:57, 9:79–9:92, 9:130, 9:147–9:161, 9:279
- lifetime of, 3:286
- lineage of, 1:243–1:244, 3:281, 9:163, 9:165, 9:168, 9:173–9:174, 9:182
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203–9:204, 9:208, 9:210, 9:216
- and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:242–1:244, 1:558, 6:173, 9:269–9:270
- name of, 9:150–9:151, 9:173, 9:218, 9:iv
- and the Order, 1:340–1:341, 1:347
- particle of a statue of, 5:39
- physical body of, 2:122, 9:39, 9:63–9:64, 9:163–9:164, 9:186–9:187
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:9, 9:43–9:45, 9:57, 9:296, 9:301, 11:59–11:60, 11:64–11:65
- and religion, 1:244, 9:12, 9:14, 9:21, 9:25, 9:37, 9:68, 9:82, 9:87, 9:97–9:99, 9:188–9:189, 9:242, 9:245–9:246, 9:300, 11:63
- return of, 9:94, 9:120, 9:186, 9:217, 9:269, 9:310–9:311, 11:74–11:75
- and Sananda, 1:340–1:341, 9:151–9:152
- and Simon the Student, 9:93–9:106
- sister of, 9:296–9:297, 11:59–11:60
- and stories, 6:338–6:339, 9:6, 9:25, 9:29, 9:31, 9:34, 9:37–9:39, 9:62–9:63, 9:82, 9:84, 9:87, 9:89–9:90, 9:92, 9:95–9:97, 9:99, 9:155–9:156, 9:160–9:161, 9:168–9:169, 9:203, 9:211–9:212, 9:232, 9:258–9:262, 9:266, 9:281, 9:283
- and wisdom, 9:23, 9:34, 9:62, 9:221, 9:253, 9:301, 9:318, 11:64, 11:83
- Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student
 - and animals, 9:222–9:224, 9:228, 9:243–9:244
 - channeling from, 9:221–9:243
- Jesus' Childhood Teacher
 - channeling from, 9:245–9:256
- Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child
 - abilities of, 9:273–9:274, 9:276
 - and adventure, 9:275, 9:278–9:279, 9:283
 - and animals, 9:275–9:277, 9:285
 - channeling from, 9:273–9:287
- jet stream, 6:298
- jewelry, 3:103, 5:6–5:8, 5:87
- Jews, 1:92, 9:32–9:33, 9:36, 9:64, 9:86, 9:164
 - execution of, 9:305, 9:307, 11:70–11:72
- jigsaw puzzle, 7:51
- Joan of Arc, 2:150
- jobs. *see* occupations
- John, 9:121–9:122
- John the Baptist, 9:64–9:65
- Johnny Carson Show*, 2:61
- jokester, 3:200
- Jonvie
 - channeling from, 11:167–11:177
- Joopah, 1:8–1:10, 1:168, 1:182, 1:378, 2:82, 2:91, 2:96, 2:108, 2:167–2:168, 11:249
 - channeling from, 1:10–1:26, 1:169–1:181, 1:259–1:273, 1:299–1:314, 1:447–1:462, 2:9–2:20, 2:26–2:32, 2:49–2:53, 2:55–2:69, 2:86–2:90, 2:93–2:95, 2:111–2:122, 2:125–2:136, 2:139–2:155, 2:157–2:167, 2:187–2:204, 2:225–2:237
 - death of, 2:143
 - and dimensions, 2:114, 2:119, 2:123–2:125, 2:157, 2:236
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:220
 - physical body of, 1:17, 1:169, 1:175, 1:177, 2:116, 2:118, 2:120, 2:123–2:125, 2:140, 2:144, 2:163, 2:169, 2:236
 - purpose of, 1:16, 1:18, 2:17, 2:19, 2:27, 2:114, 2:119, 2:148, 2:163
 - transition of, 2:123–2:125, 2:139–2:155
- Jordan, 9:264
- Joseph, 9:19, 9:62, 9:150, 9:152, 9:183
- Joseph (and Coat of Many Colors), 6:339
- journaling, 1:173, 4:xii, 6:60, 12:17
- journalism, 1:439, 1:514
- journey, 1:567, 6:307, 7:73, 8:296, 9:321, 11:85. *see also* travel
 - of animals, 4:74, 7:134, 7:153
 - of Creator, 3:8, 3:133, 3:308, 3:310, 3:312–3:314, 3:317, 4:164, 4:215, 4:315, 4:325, 4:334, 4:342, 4:347, 4:398, 5:225–5:226, 5:234, 6:2, 6:122, 6:236, 6:254–6:255, 6:266, 7:4, 8:21, 8:55
 - and creators, 4:146, 7:14, 7:25–7:26, 7:37, 7:47, 7:122, 7:124, 7:126–7:127, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:222–7:223, 7:228, 7:237, 7:239–7:240, 7:250
 - of death, 8:101, 12:156

of the Explorer Race, 4:51, 4:235, 4:242, 6:339, 7:147, 8:vi, 9:55
 of the friends of Creator, 4:372–4:373, 4:398
 and initiation, 8:286
 and Isis, 8:7–8:8, 8:39, 8:291
 of Jesus, 9:57, 9:79–9:92, 9:130, 9:147–9:161, 9:279
 of Jesus' friends, 9:111, 9:207, 9:279, 9:285
 and the loving diamond portal, 4:30
 of particles, 5:5, 5:37
 and the physical body, 2:38, 7:137
 of the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:231, 6:233, 6:296
 of the soul, 3:4, 3:231, 8:143, 11:286
 of the Specialist in Hope, 7:190–7:191
 of the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:54
 of the Specialist in the Present Moment, 7:202–7:203
 of the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:235–6:236
 of the white race, 3:26–3:27
 joy, 1:167, 1:231, 1:240, 1:427, 1:499, 2:158, 3:14, 3:88, 3:112, 3:174, 3:312, 3:316, 3:319, 4:17, 4:32, 4:134, 4:216, 4:222, 4:243, 4:247, 4:316, 4:366, 5:145, 6:33, 6:46, 6:49, 6:168, 6:190, 6:229, 6:326–6:327, 7:129, 8:143, 8:169, 9:75, 9:127, 12:15, 12:35, 12:135–12:136
 and animals, 1:54, 1:137, 11:128–11:129, 12:33
 and channeling, 2:31, 4:170
 and children, 1:54, 4:308, 6:177, 7:24, 7:222, 8:139–8:140, 8:144
 and communication, 3:176, 11:162
 of creation, 1:362, 3:180, 3:182, 4:133, 4:141, 4:164, 4:167, 7:42, 8:91, 8:123, 11:130
 and Creator, 3:241, 3:310–3:312, 4:117, 4:119, 4:225, 4:367
 and creators, 6:11, 7:145, 7:234
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:54
 on Earth, 1:95, 2:159, 3:22, 5:177, 8:xii
 and the Explorer Race, 2:44, 6:8, 6:16
 and extraterrestrials, 1:137, 1:142, 1:272, 1:387, 1:477, 1:548, 2:3, 2:45, 2:50, 2:63, 2:78, 2:107, 2:140, 3:175, 5:52, 7:157, 11:98, 11:180, 11:183, 11:186, 11:254, 11:301, 12:31
 and fairies, 1:55, 8:137, 8:139–8:141, 8:143–8:144
 and friends of Creator, 4:224, 4:313, 4:315, 4:321, 4:346, 6:182
 of life, 1:426, 5:136, 6:234
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:32
 and love, 4:282, 7:235
 and males, 3:63, 3:65
 and manifestation, 2:24, 2:158, 3:151
 and particles, 1:459, 4:313, 5:80, 5:124
 and the past, 7:217, 12:9
 and philosophy, 4:252
 and the physical body, 1:396, 1:542, 1:xii, 3:168, 4:71, 8:164
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 11:76
 return of, 1:400–1:401
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:236, 6:252, 6:303
 of sex, 1:168–1:183, 1:185–1:205, 1:207–1:255
 joy of discovery, 1:14, 1:175, 1:269, 1:400, 2:7, 2:44, 2:64, 2:146, 3:5, 3:30–3:31, 4:59, 4:106, 4:139–4:140, 4:207–4:208, 5:232, 6:190, 6:260, 7:204, 8:269, 9:235
 and the Center of Creation, 4:167
 and Creator, 5:229
 on Earth, 1:14, 1:269, 1:400
 and ignorance, 1:175, 3:5, 3:30–3:31, 4:140, 4:167, 4:208, 5:228
 and planets, 2:7, 2:64, 3:31, 6:260
 and science, 4:139
 Judaism, 9:32–9:33, 9:86, 9:255
 and ceremony, 9:302, 11:65
 and Christianity, 9:301, 11:64
 and Jesus, 9:25, 9:245, 9:254
 and Pope Pius XII, 9:305, 11:69
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:310, 11:74
 Judas, 9:37
 Jude, 9:122
 judgment, 1:191, 1:201, 1:226, 1:241, 1:261, 1:343, 1:373, 1:397, 1:415, 1:436, 3:226, 4:180, 4:372, 5:63, 5:123, 5:178, 6:175, 8:15, 8:199–8:200, 8:219, 8:250, 9:159, 12:36, 12:47
versus allowance, 1:269, 2:36
 of Andazi, 1:260, 1:262
 and bodies, 1:468, 1:543, 2:21
 of Creator, 4:173, 5:232
 and discomfort, 1:193, 1:398
 and Disentanglement, 12:144
 of emotions, 1:8, 1:144, 1:173
 and extraterrestrials, 1:363, 1:413, 1:450, 6:176, 6:214
 and the feminine, 1:201, 1:203, 1:521
 and heart energy, 1:559
 and ignorance, 1:551, 8:287
 and Jesus, 1:445
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:226
 and planets, 1:265, 1:272, 5:62
 release of, 1:203, 1:268–1:269, 1:400, 1:402, 1:408, 1:559, 9:ii

and religion, 9:31, 9:104
judo, 3:53
Jung, Carl, 1:65
jungles, 9:77, 9:102
Junior, 4:323–4:324, 4:334, 4:350
junior creator, 4:68
Jupiter, 1:250, 1:504, 1:508–1:509, 1:513–1:514, 2:233, 2:236, 3:28–3:29, 9:19, 11:207–11:208
collisions of, 1:502–1:506, 1:509–1:511, 11:202–11:203, 11:207, 11:209
and Zeta human babies, 2:234–2:236
justice, 1:140, 1:497, 2:78, 9:31, 9:36

K

Kaath, 4:40, 5:33, 11:95–11:96, 11:145
Kadar
channeling from, 1:390
kangaroos, 7:27–7:28
Kansas City, Missouri, 7:100
karma, 1:26, 1:124, 1:144, 1:348, 2:73, 2:85, 3:165, 8:170, 8:xi, 12:174
and Atlantis, 4:270–4:271
of Billy Meier, 2:80
of Earth, 2:60, 2:80
ending of, 1:33, 1:95, 6:360, 12:152
and extraterrestrials, 1:24, 1:33, 1:38, 1:323, 1:452–1:455, 2:73, 2:78–2:79, 2:84
inherited, 1:78, 1:89, 1:135–1:136, 1:139, 1:149, 1:185–1:186, 1:318–1:319, 1:323, 1:362, 1:452–1:455, 2:73, 2:78–2:79, 2:106, 2:125
of Inner Earth, 1:38
resolution of, 1:182, 1:322, 1:329, 2:106
of the third sex, 1:232, 1:234
unresolvable, 1:330
and the White Brotherhood, 1:347
and Zeta human babies, 2:232
Kazant
channeling from, 4:11–4:24
job of, 4:11, 4:13
keepers of the flame, 1:216, 1:240. *see also* dolphins
Ketchin-sa
channeling from, 11:299–11:316
Ketchin-sa's Clan Elder
channeling from, 11:316–11:319
Kevorkian, 3:273
kindergarten, 1:443, 2:96, 6:201
kindness, 1:490, 1:498, 2:51, 4:219, 8:199, 9:18, 9:35, 9:94, 9:270
King's Chamber, 1:58–1:59, 1:326, 1:490, 5:91, 5:98
kinship, 8:vii, 9:227, 9:239, 9:241, 11:105, 11:328
knees, 1:555, 9:192, 11:22, 11:288, 11:294
knowledge, 1:37, 1:88, 1:186, 1:190, 1:193, 1:221, 1:242, 1:248, 1:322, 1:333, 1:398, 1:435, 1:464, 1:471, 1:496, 1:525, 2:77, 2:97, 2:176, 2:184, 3:6, 3:24, 3:29, 3:42, 3:70, 3:121, 3:140, 3:204, 3:206, 3:240, 3:332, 4:8–4:9, 4:56, 4:69, 4:200, 4:216, 4:221, 4:304, 4:368, 4:381, 5:33, 5:52, 5:84, 5:107, 5:114, 5:139, 5:153–5:154, 5:165, 5:169, 5:184, 6:74, 6:89, 6:118, 6:189, 6:283, 6:299, 7:49, 7:111, 7:128–7:129, 7:190, 8:10, 8:33, 8:40, 8:168, 8:203, 9:226, 9:iii, 11:293, 11:319, 12:44, 12:114
accessing, 1:108, 1:185, 1:417, 2:21, 3:121, 3:204, 3:226–3:227, 4:8–4:9, 4:37, 4:206, 5:230, 6:298
acquiring, 1:178, 1:199, 1:222, 1:226, 1:235, 2:21, 2:71, 2:96, 3:24, 3:34, 3:41, 3:177, 3:206, 3:212, 3:227, 3:249, 4:31, 4:120, 4:172, 4:364, 4:410, 5:137, 6:93, 6:96–6:97, 6:106, 6:271, 6:276, 6:296, 6:298–6:300, 6:314, 6:317, 6:354, 7:52, 7:190, 8:87, 9:119
of All That Is, 1:331
and Amma, 1:244
of animals, 3:249, 4:75, 5:4, 5:30, 5:166, 5:209, 6:35, 7:154, 8:31–8:32, 11:94–11:95, 11:100, 11:109, 11:260, 11:302
application of, 1:406, 3:30, 9:121
of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:94–5:96
and cattle mutilations, 2:81
and chakras, 5:10, 9:201
of children, 3:11, 3:112, 3:121, 3:222, 8:100
and the Chinese government, 4:126
of the Clerk, 5:25
compassionate, 3:176–3:177
and connection, 1:571, 9:53
conscious, 1:139, 1:322, 6:29, 9:226
and continuity, 8:66–8:67
and the Council of Nine, 1:355, 1:368
and creation, 1:543, 3:332, 4:221, 7:62, 8:235
and Creator, 1:358, 1:363, 1:564–1:565, 1:574, 3:307, 3:315–3:316, 4:117, 4:124, 4:216, 4:234, 5:231–5:232, 7:97, 7:144
and creators, 4:212, 4:273, 4:284, 6:74, 6:291, 7:35, 7:39, 7:49, 7:54, 7:58, 7:61, 7:64–7:65, 7:77, 7:79, 7:105–7:107, 7:121, 7:131, 7:133–7:134, 7:136, 7:186, 7:222–7:223, 7:251, 12:95
and crystals, 5:57, 5:60, 5:169, 6:320
and curiosity, 1:66, 1:436
and death, 6:219, 8:101
desire for, 2:4, 2:174, 3:24, 5:165, 6:73
and dimension, 1:346, 2:130, 6:93
and discovery, 1:400, 3:30, 3:247
of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:54
and Earth, 1:22, 5:177, 7:206, 8:166, 9:88, 9:96, 11:269

The Explorer Race

and emotions, 1:23, 1:283, 2:20, 4:362, 4:366, 9:229
 of the Essenes, 1:493–1:494, 9:19
 and the Explorer Race, 4:208, 4:240, 4:408, 5:52, 6:35, 6:38–6:39, 6:44, 6:93, 6:273, 6:305, 8:130, 9:303, 9:319, 11:66, 11:83
 and extraterrestrials, 1:17, 1:24, 1:26, 1:30, 1:139, 1:170, 1:177, 1:179, 1:189, 1:301–1:302, 1:308–1:309, 1:313, 1:546, 2:4, 2:9, 2:12, 2:14, 2:64–2:65, 2:74, 2:77, 2:96, 2:100, 2:107, 2:116, 2:142–2:144, 2:162, 2:176, 2:178, 2:184, 3:46, 3:209, 3:212, 3:219, 5:90, 5:99, 6:179, 8:10, 9:88, 9:193, 11:5, 11:8, 11:14–11:16, 11:19, 11:32, 11:43, 11:48, 11:50, 11:96, 11:101, 11:174, 11:195, 11:203, 11:246, 11:271, 11:279, 11:293, 11:316–11:317, 11:319, 11:329, 11:331–11:333
 and the feminine, 1:274, 3:240
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:39, 12:45
 of the friends of Creator, 4:253, 4:288, 4:291, 4:306–4:307, 4:310, 4:331, 4:335, 4:367, 4:372, 4:399, 4:412, 4:424, 5:237, 6:106, 6:108, 6:190–6:191, 6:198, 6:215, 6:266
 full, 1:328, 3:249
 in the future, 1:493, 2:145, 3:193, 5:176, 8:169
 and the Giver of Inspiration, 6:325
 and gold, 5:2, 5:4–5:5, 5:9, 5:11, 5:53
 of the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:73
 and growth, 4:120, 8:242
 and the heart, 1:490, 8:227, 11:170
 and ignorance, 1:66, 1:368, 1:541, 1:552, 1:564, 3:30, 3:241, 3:307, 5:227, 8:245
 and impatience, 3:29–3:30
 and instinct, 1:42, 4:361, 7:137
 and the Inverse Universe, 6:216
 of Isis, 8:6, 8:292
 of Jesus, 9:29, 9:51, 9:66–9:67, 9:70, 9:183, 9:221
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:229
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:249, 9:252
 of Joopah, 2:119, 2:236
 and Joseph Smith, 9:324, 11:89
 and libraries, 5:108, 6:275–6:276, 6:282, 6:321, 11:203
 and limits, 1:567, 6:30–6:31, 8:90
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:25, 6:30–6:31
 and the Living Temple, 6:252–6:253, 6:255, 6:257, 6:296–6:298, 6:300, 6:314
 and the Magdalene, 6:173
 of Masons, 6:36
 and membranes, 7:40–7:41
 and the mind, 1:66, 1:280, 1:283, 1:518, 1:541, 2:116, 3:43, 3:47, 3:81, 4:366
 of motivation, 4:285–4:286
 of native people, 1:98, 1:216, 3:33, 3:76, 5:51
 and negativity, 1:141, 4:204, 4:252
 new, 6:212, 6:224
 of nobo, 7:100
 and the Order, 1:322, 1:326
 and particles, 3:81, 3:240, 4:335, 5:21, 5:37, 5:42, 5:57, 5:61, 5:63–5:65, 5:103, 5:105, 5:107, 5:112–5:113, 5:131–5:132, 5:136, 5:159, 5:173, 5:198, 5:203, 5:209, 8:169
 of the past, 1:460, 12:17
 personal, 1:186, 4:216
 philosophical, 1:22, 7:137
 physical, 1:282–1:283, 2:108, 2:153, 4:364, 6:170
 and planets, 1:525, 8:166
 potential, 6:73–6:74
 preservation of, 6:284, 8:19
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 11:54
 and replacing Creator, 1:182–1:183, 3:256
 and schizophrenia, 8:97
 and senses, 4:216, 9:115
 separation from, 2:11, 8:25, 11:127, 11:336
 of Shiva, 3:258
 of the soul, 1:30, 1:192, 1:519, 4:255, 12:87
 spiritual, 1:464, 5:131
 and stories, 6:282, 6:284, 8:39, 8:242, 12:29
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:284
 and the subconscious, 1:362, 2:147
 tablets of, 1:332, 3:76
 and teaching, 2:71, 7:63
 and technology, 2:46, 3:174
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:317–6:318, 6:322, 6:325
 of the third sex, 1:235
 and time, 2:144, 12:7, 12:30, 12:39
 of Toonm beings, 1:44
 total, 1:426, 2:15
 of the total self, 4:360, 7:137
 vertical, 3:42, 5:103
 and the Voice Historian, 6:337–6:338, 6:342
 and wisdom schools, 8:35–8:36
 withholding of, 1:31, 3:9
 of Zero Four, 12:16
 and Zoosh, 1:500, 6:185, 7:144, 7:239, 7:264
 komodo dragons, 4:3

Koran, 9:13
 Korean War, 6:213
 kudzu, 3:154
 Kumran scrolls, 9:320, 11:84
 kundalini, 1:199, 1:479
 Kuthumi, 1:343
 Kxtxrsz, 11:43–11:44
 Kyuts'du, 11:192, 11:206

L

laboratories, 2:26, 2:35, 2:43, 2:88, 3:15–3:16, 3:60, 3:248
 Lady of the Lake, 1:209
 ladybugs, 12:3
 lakes, 3:72, 8:32, 9:27, 12:109
 and the insect culture, 8:129
 and the mind of Mother Earth, 5:70
 and the mountain lion particle, 5:34
 and Sirians, 2:126
 underground, 8:214
 Lakota, 3:70–3:71, 3:76
 Lamaze, 1:248
 Land of the Gold, 1:343
 language, 1:199, 1:203, 1:545, 1:570, 2:204, 2:229, 3:29, 3:103, 3:166, 3:168–3:170, 3:266, 4:47, 4:244, 4:300, 5:69, 5:89, 6:43, 6:180, 6:203, 7:36, 7:213, 8:65, 8:101, 9:82, 9:230, 9:iv, 11:3, 11:136, 11:270, 11:280, 12:67
 of angels, 7:36
 of animals, 2:95, 4:73, 7:61, 11:107, 11:128
 of Astrolocus, 7:70
 and the Catholic Church, 9:307, 11:71
 and children, 2:169, 3:5, 3:117, 8:100, 9:148, 9:204, 12:155
 common, 2:148, 3:170, 4:14
 of computers, 3:166
 and the Council of Nine, 1:357
 and Creator, 3:112, 3:258, 4:226, 8:25
 and dimension, 1:416, 4:300
 of energy, 1:24, 1:364
 and extraterrestrials, 1:24, 1:309, 1:385, 2:45, 2:68, 2:226, 2:231, 3:119, 4:29, 7:244, 8:150, 11:31, 11:134, 11:159, 11:205, 11:240–11:242, 11:244–11:245, 11:250, 11:252, 11:291, 11:296
 and feeling, 1:543, 3:170–3:172, 4:361, 5:14, 6:203, 8:66, 9:229, 12:33–12:34
 heart, 5:69
 of humanoids, 7:36–7:37
 and Isis, 8:25, 8:90
 and Jesus, 1:559, 9:190, 9:218, 9:iv
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:225
 and the Kings Chamber, 5:91
 limits of, 3:282, 4:218
 linear, 6:288, 7:36
 and the Living Temple, 6:252
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205–9:206
 of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:261
 of the Master of Discomfort, 4:363
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:310
 and mathematics, 5:91, 7:70, 7:98
 and the Matrix, 4:213
 of the mental body, 1:543
 of Mother Earth, 8:215–8:216
 of music, 1:82, 3:28–3:29, 3:276, 4:327
 and names, 9:150–9:151
 and nuance, 2:81, 9:230
 and Osiris, 8:295
 and the Overlord of All Knowledge, 5:109, 5:114
 and the particle of the Gold Lightbeing beyond the Orbs, 5:196
 physical, 1:543, 3:141, 8:215–8:217, 11:183
 and the senses, 9:114, 9:116
 and shapes, 5:151, 5:153, 5:197
 and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:152
 spiritual, 1:199, 5:91
 of the stars, 7:35–7:36
 symbolic, 3:144, 5:69, 5:114, 6:181
 of Tcha, 1:210
 and telepathy, 2:215, 3:5, 6:203
 of Toonm, 1:43
 of the Traveler, 12:25
 universal, 2:214, 2:219, 3:144, 3:170–3:172, 3:186, 3:276
 Lao-tzu, 9:13, 9:59
 Las Vegas, Nevada
 channeling in, 2:111–2:122
 lasers, 1:24, 1:121, 1:365, 2:57, 2:105, 11:154

- condensed, 2:10, 2:104–2:105
- high-energy, 2:196
- laser drills, 1:61
- of Toonm, 1:44
- and underground tunnels, 3:96
- Latin, 8:65, 11:242
 - and the Catholic Church, 9:307, 11:71
- Latter Day Saints, 1:98, 3:181, 9:323, 11:88. *see also* Mormonism
- laughter, 1:144, 1:234, 1:240, 1:399, 1:424, 1:429, 2:146, 4:45, 4:423, 7:25, 7:31, 9:30, 9:139, 11:141
 - and Buddha, 9:13
 - and changing reality, 12:135–12:136
 - and children, 1:400
 - and common ground, 9:88, 9:160
 - of Creator, 1:195
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:153, 1:321, 2:5, 2:63, 8:217, 11:185
 - and the Gallery, 6:59
 - and the Goddess, 1:560
 - and Jesus, 9:38, 9:168, 9:200
 - and Kazant's people, 4:16
 - and Lemuria, 8:224
 - and love, 4:282, 11:142
 - and penguins, 11:129, 11:147
 - and personality, 3:218, 5:19
 - and the physical body, 3:168
 - and religion, 9:75
 - and the Time Master, 4:48, 4:50, 4:61
 - and Zoosh, 4:20
- lava, 7:43, 7:46–7:47
- lavender, 1:160
- law, 1:190, 1:320, 1:570, 4:250, 6:288, 6:315, 7:83
 - of allowance, 1:261–1:266, 1:269
 - in China, 6:285
 - of creation, 2:197, 2:199–2:200, 2:202, 6:145, 6:292
 - and the Creator of All That Is, 6:351, 6:353
 - emotional, 1:190, 6:351
 - and judges, 8:15
 - and karma, 1:348, 8:xi
 - and Orion, 1:287
 - physical, 1:190, 1:320–1:321, 1:329, 2:122, 3:283, 4:318, 4:381, 5:167, 5:183, 6:186, 6:342, 6:351, 8:xi
 - and the preconscious realm, 6:315
 - and religion, 9:309, 11:73
 - of similarity, 5:110–5:112
 - of thermodynamics, 1:321
 - and the United States, 8:152
 - universal, 1:203, 2:51, 5:113
- The Law of One*, 1:128
- lawyers, 7:84
- Lazarus, 7:117–7:118, 9:34–9:35
- lead, 1:300, 1:483, 5:36, 12:9
- leadership, 1:521, 3:150, 4:24, 8:250, 8:289, 11:10, 12:104
 - and Jehovah, 1:93
 - and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 - religious, 9:327, 11:92
 - and September 11, 2002, 12:104
 - spiritual, 3:104, 9:300, 11:63
- League of Nations, 11:251
- Leal, 2:16
- learning, 2:71, 3:81, 3:127–3:129, 3:145, 3:189, 3:197, 3:221, 3:281, 3:291, 3:316, 3:327, 4:27, 4:30, 4:32, 4:34, 4:37, 4:69, 4:93, 4:171, 4:241, 4:369, 4:374, 6:89, 6:125, 6:355, 7:17, 7:55, 7:78, 7:81, 7:120, 7:136–7:137, 7:147, 7:157, 7:206, 7:215, 7:233, 7:235, 7:261, 8:11, 8:66, 8:89, 8:93, 8:119, 8:124, 8:167, 8:227, 8:257–8:258, 8:270, 8:iii, 8:vii, 8:ix, 9:22–9:23, 9:26, 9:29, 9:43, 9:54–9:55, 9:58, 9:71, 9:77, 9:84, 9:92, 9:134, 9:158, 9:169–9:170, 9:173, 9:180, 9:197, 9:236, 9:239, 9:245, 9:260, 9:303, 9:ii, 11:66, 11:107, 12:17, 12:50, 12:89, 12:170. *see also* education; lessons; school; students; study; teachers
- and Ahkananda, 9:170
- and animals, 7:155–7:156, 7:164, 7:168–7:169, 8:257, 9:231, 11:265
- and benevolence, 5:91, 7:161, 8:144, 12:51
- and chakras, 9:201
- and children, 4:7, 4:118, 4:120, 6:273, 7:106, 8:101, 8:216, 9:150, 11:24, 12:165
- and consciousness, 3:81, 4:342
- and cords, 12:170
- and creators, 4:112, 6:12, 7:24–7:25, 7:36, 7:82, 7:226, 7:228, 7:232
- and dimensions, 4:363, 6:131, 8:133, 9:315, 11:80
- and empathy, 4:91–4:92
- and the Explorer Race, 4:202–4:204, 4:210, 4:225, 4:249, 4:269, 4:300–4:302, 4:308, 5:64, 6:65–6:66, 6:73, 6:246, 6:302, 11:112, 11:262, 12:68, 12:91
- and extraterrestrials, 4:36, 4:191, 4:253, 9:199–9:200, 11:117, 11:135, 11:181, 11:329, 11:337
- of Grandmother, 9:111, 9:120–9:121, 9:123
- and guides, 12:90, 12:xiv
- and Jesus, 9:14, 9:68–9:70, 9:149, 9:168
- and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:223–9:224
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213, 6:216

of the Master of Maybe, 6:106
 and mistakes, 3:128, 8:148, 12:54
 and negativity, 4:173, 4:302, 4:365, 6:169, 7:57
 and particles, 5:187, 7:172
 by Quatsika, 4:83
 of the soul, 4:64, 4:252
 of the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:163
 of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:319
 and stories, 8:276
 to teach, 9:221–9:243
 and time travel, 4:383
 by white lightbeings, 4:303
 learning curve, 3:126, 3:295
 leaves, 3:181, 4:165, 5:68, 7:99, 9:117
 Lebanon, 9:216–9:217
 war in, 9:308, 11:72
 Lebensraum, 3:62
 Leeuwenhoek, 1:186–1:187
 left hand, 4:12–4:13, 9:265–9:266
 and gold light, 12:123
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 11:75
 and reception, 12:42
 and touchstones, 8:163
 use of, 3:172, 8:210, 9:171, 9:274, 9:295, 11:58
 legends, 3:86, 3:96, 6:340–6:341, 8:37, 9:199
 of aborigines, 3:90
 of the Goddess, 8:3
 Greek, 8:44
 of the Traveler, 8:31
 and the Voice Historian, 6:337–6:338
 and Xrtgypzqlq, 9:200
 leisure time, 6:100
 Lemuria, 1:41, 1:43, 1:58, 1:60, 1:99, 1:211, 1:215–1:216, 1:344, 4:178, 5:51, 5:60, 6:157, 6:268, 8:20, 8:130–8:132, 8:137, 8:184–8:185, 8:224
 before, 1:59, 3:333
 and Atlantis, 1:84, 8:220
 and dimension, 1:344, 8:19, 8:29, 8:185
 end of, 1:212, 8:33
 history of, 1:229, 8:132
 and Isis, 8:16–8:17
 and Lucifer, 8:220
 and the Pleiades, 1:84, 1:189
 Lenin, 3:151
 lenses, 4:12, 4:396, 6:152, 8:85, 8:124
 Leo, 1:149
 lesbians, 1:228, 1:247, 3:331
 Lesbos, mystique of, 1:247
 lessons, 1:4, 1:29, 1:130, 1:151, 1:160, 1:215, 1:254, 1:495, 1:521, 1:530, 1:548, 1:552, 1:561, 1:570, 2:92, 2:130, 2:149, 2:161, 3:6, 3:17, 3:70, 3:89, 3:146,
 3:221, 3:241, 3:281, 3:286–3:287, 3:291, 4:26, 4:57–4:58, 4:64, 4:68, 4:92, 5:78, 6:66, 6:189, 7:11, 8:41, 8:71, 8:77, 8:81–8:82, 8:85, 8:87, 8:119, 8:154,
 8:170–8:172, 8:204, 8:270, 8:vii, 9:56–9:57, 9:201, 9:228, 9:234–9:235, 9:237, 9:256, 9:iii, 12:89–12:90. *see also* learning
 of aborigines, 3:88
 and angels, 6:170
 application of, 6:171, 8:277
 of Atlantis, 4:218, 7:251, 8:32
 of babies, 12:165
 in benevolent magic, 1:472, 1:478, 12:135–12:136
 of Billy Meier, 2:80
 and cats, 9:56, 11:98
 and chakras, 1:181
 and the Coordinator of the Council, 7:256
 of the Council of Nine, 1:357
 and creation, 1:544, 3:123, 3:127
 of Creator, 1:566, 1:570–1:571, 1:573, 3:17, 3:247, 3:282, 3:286, 3:288, 4:368, 7:17, 7:118–7:119, 7:122, 12:xi
 and creators, 4:210, 6:226, 7:20, 8:234, 8:iv
 and Disentanglement, 12:152
 on Earth, 7:15, 7:248, 8:34, 8:232, 11:8, 11:24, 12:153
 and the Explorer Race, 1:38–1:40, 4:56, 6:66, 6:246, 7:45, 8:2, 8:187, 8:204, 8:vii, 8:xi, 9:38, 11:9, 11:124, 11:169–11:170
 and extraterrestrials, 1:172, 1:195, 2:31, 2:61, 3:43, 3:47–3:48, 4:253, 7:194, 8:76, **8:76**, 11:8
 and the first level, 7:14
 of galaxies, 1:31, 1:37–1:38
 of George Washington, 8:266
 of Grandmother, 9:114
 integration of, 1:150, 7:249
 and Isis, 8:38, 8:172
 of Jehovah, 1:285–1:286, 1:360
 and Jesus, 9:85, 9:183
 of Lucifer, 1:284–1:285, 1:360
 and mastery, 8:52, 8:264, 8:268–8:269
 and negativity, 1:521, 3:127, 4:27, 6:212, 8:218, 8:231

of the Order, 1:325
 and particles, 3:81, 5:42
 physical, 2:96–2:97, 3:81, 3:127, 4:28, 4:63, 4:69, 8:118, 12:165
 primary, 8:76–8:77
 resolution of, 1:33, 1:131, 1:135, 2:130, 2:209, 8:187
 secondary, 8:76
 of the soul, 1:35, 1:129, 1:150, 1:473, 1:519, 2:125, 2:209, 3:82, 4:68, 12:152
 of the souls, 1:35
 spiritual, 1:468, 1:470, 4:138
 and star systems, 8:118
 and stories, 8:46, 8:277
 of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:281
 and tails, 11:98
 and the third dimension, 1:111, 2:46, 6:98
 of the third sex, 1:235
 of Virgo, 8:77
 of wisdom, 12:15, 12:17
 from Zoosh, 5:174
 Let's Pretend, 8:181
 leukemia, 11:208
 level eight, 7:34, 7:53–7:54
 level five, 7:53–7:54, 7:84, **7:93**
 level four, 7:22, **7:72**, 7:84–7:85, **7:93**
 and creators, 7:13–7:14, 7:20–7:21
 and Isis, 8:14
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:53–7:54
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:72, 7:75–7:77
 themes of, 7:71–7:72
 level nine, 7:34, 7:53–7:54
 level one, 7:22–7:23, 7:36, 7:46, 7:59–7:60, 7:71, 7:83, 7:85, 7:93, **7:93**, 7:94, 7:122, 7:138, 8:55, 8:280–8:281
 and the Council of Creators, 7:77, 7:161
 and creators, 7:14, 7:20–7:23, 7:25, 7:34–7:35, 7:37, 7:39, 7:49
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:94
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:53–7:54
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:72, 7:76, 7:84
 themes of, 7:71, 7:83
 level seven, 7:33–7:35, 7:53–7:54, 7:84, 8:58
 level six, 7:84, 8:58
 and Isis, 8:14, 8:23–8:25, 8:92
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:53–7:54
 level three, 7:20, 7:22, 7:84, **7:93**, 7:122, 7:139, 8:55–8:56, 8:58, 8:280
 and the Adventurer, 8:56
 and the Council of Creators, 8:58–8:59
 and Isis, 8:281
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:53–7:54
 themes of, 7:71
 and Zoosh, 8:56
 level two, 7:14, 7:22, 7:84–7:85, 7:93, **7:93**, 7:122, 7:137–7:138, 7:268, 8:55–8:56, 8:280
 and Astrolocus, 7:70–7:71
 and creators, 7:14, 7:20–7:22, 7:25, 7:53–7:54
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:72, 7:76–7:77, 7:94
 themes of, 7:71, 7:83
 levels, 7:14, 7:22, 7:34–7:35, 7:70, 7:85–7:86, 7:93, **7:93**, 7:94, **7:94**, 7:103, 7:106–7:107, 7:115, 7:122, 7:138, 7:176, 7:269, 8:56, **8:56**, 8:57, 11:131. *see also*
 individual levels
 and the All That Is, 7:85
 of being, 8:279–8:283
 beyond, 7:22, 7:58
 and creators, 7:58, 7:71–7:72, 7:89, 7:92–7:94, 7:110–7:111, 7:137, 7:161, 7:204
 minus one, 7:58–7:60
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79
 separation of, 7:83, 7:109
 themes of, 7:71–7:72
 and the web of consciousness, 7:70–7:71
 ley lines, 6:195–6:196
 liberation, 1:42, 1:95, 9:11, 9:103, 12:10
 libraries, 3:28, 3:285, 3:304, 3:321, 3:327, 4:221, 4:362, 5:18, 5:21, 5:106, 5:221, 6:74, 6:78, 6:315, 8:180, 9:255, 12:86
 and the akashic record, 4:423
 and animals, 6:35, 7:229
 and crystals, 3:121, 5:108, 9:119–9:121
 and extraterrestrials, 3:26, 4:280, 5:89–5:90, 9:180, 11:43, 11:195, 11:207, 11:252
 of feelings, 3:174, 5:220–5:221
 Gold-Crystal, 6:73–6:74, 6:77
 and Grandmother, 9:119
 and knowledge, 3:42, 6:321, 6:325
 of light, 5:165, 6:232, 6:248–6:249, 6:275–6:276, 6:282
 of the Master of Maybe, 4:288
 of personalities, 5:220–5:221
 and record-keeping particles, 5:153

and resource specialists, 11:203–11:204, 11:217, 11:221
and Zoosh, 4:354
Libya, 2:218
life, 1:34, 1:36, 1:156, 1:181, 1:192, 1:200, 1:217, 1:248, 1:253, 1:337, 1:339, 1:356, 1:369, 1:380, 1:406, 1:416, 1:421, 1:423, 1:428, 1:446, 1:476, 1:495, 1:543, 1:560, 1:565, 2:1, 2:8, 2:47, 2:59, 2:72, 2:92, 2:102, 2:105, 2:114, 2:144, 2:163, 2:215, 2:223, 2:233, 3:12, 3:57, 3:92, 3:109, 3:140, 3:160, 3:190, 3:220, 3:263–3:264, 3:266, 3:270, 3:321, 3:323, 3:327, 3:338, 4:18, 4:37, 4:57, 4:59, 4:71, 4:103, 4:132, 4:235, 4:243, 4:255, 4:300, 4:302, 4:360, 4:365, 4:379, 4:386, 4:409, 4:421, 5:15–5:16, 5:129, 6:29, 6:60, 6:77, 6:126, 6:197, 6:217, 6:225, 6:272, 6:292, 6:308, 6:347, 6:351, 6:357, 6:360, 7:66, 7:136, 7:143, 7:162, 7:212, 7:217, 7:219, 8:30, 8:67, 8:84, 8:95, 8:99, 8:115, 8:122, 8:209, 8:248, 8:257, 8:287, 9:18, 9:78, 9:110, 9:123, 9:135, 9:140, 9:157, 9:159, 9:200, 11:8, 11:201, 12:54, 12:86, 12:92, 12:102, 12:172, 12:177
adventure of, 1:414
of the Adventurer, 8:53, 8:61
alternative, 12:54
appreciation of, 1:395, 4:393, 5:178, 7:30, 7:49–7:50, 9:135
artificial, 12:1
benevolent, 1:426, 2:75, 3:203, 4:90, 4:225, 4:253, 5:144, 6:74, 6:196, 6:225, 6:234, 6:292, 7:20, 7:142, 7:195, 12:28
of Buddha, 9:13
celebration of, 4:131, 6:263, 9:140–9:141, 11:15
challenges of, 3:77, 8:33
change in, 2:58, 3:182, 4:6, 6:323, 7:119, 12:114, 12:151
communication with, 2:219, 3:34
complex, 6:65, 6:67, 6:76
connection to, 3:19, 4:125
consciousness of, 4:334, 6:197, 9:139, 12:85
and cords, 12:165
cosmic force of, 3:214, 3:292
creation of, 1:50, 2:101, 3:212–3:213, 4:131, 4:139, 4:160, 4:317, 6:174, 6:283, 7:138, 8:112
and Creator, 3:283, 4:148, 8:56
and creators, 4:163–4:164, 4:176, 7:107
crystal/silicon, 2:40
cycle of, 1:436, 3:322, 4:56, 4:164, 4:360, **4:360**, 7:73–7:74, **7:74**, 7:75, 7:88, 7:133, 8:120, 8:256
dance of, 1:410, 2:204, 4:39, 6:54
design for, 3:302, 4:53, 8:273–8:275
desire for, 1:395–1:396, 2:6–2:8, 2:60
and devotion, 1:231, 5:223
difficult, 4:xiii, 6:65, 6:194
and dimensions, 1:415, 1:426, 4:331, 6:98, 6:144, 6:225
and Earth, 1:442, 2:193, 3:107, 6:237, 7:125, 7:152, 8:86, 8:236–8:237, 8:iv, 9:198, 11:19–11:36, 12:168
emergence of, 3:213, 5:136
emotional, 1:538, 3:43, 3:311
end of, 2:173, 2:217, 4:234, 6:60, 6:269, 12:103
energy for, 2:60, 8:211, 12:59
etheric, 4:216
evolution of, 1:539, 4:416, 6:101, 7:73, 7:245, 8:106–8:107, 9:75, 9:85, 9:221, 11:145, 11:294, 12:17, 12:150, 12:158, 12:162, 12:166, 12:177, 12:xiii, 12:xiv
examination of, 2:46, 8:3
expansion of, 1:539, 3:295, 4:335, 6:330, 6:347, 7:241
experience of, 1:264, 1:420, 1:460, 3:5, 3:69, 3:181, 3:220, 3:222, 4:18, 4:86, 4:206, 4:222, 5:184, 6:74, 6:269, 6:319, 6:327, 7:73, 8:103, 8:277
expression of, 1:271–1:272, 1:364, 1:437, 3:214, 3:337, 5:136, 6:134, 8:8
and extraterrestrials, 1:293, 1:492, 4:4, 4:417, 5:136, 6:224, 9:191
flow of, 1:119, 1:129, 1:144, **12:60**, 12:63, 12:67–12:68, **12:72**, 12:76
of the Founders, 4:35
fulfillment of, 1:153, 2:35
of Grandmother, 9:120–9:121
higher, 4:82
individual, 7:19, 7:74, 8:103
intention for, 3:216, 8:230
of Jesus, 3:282, 9:17–9:39, 9:61–9:78, 9:92, 9:99, 9:131, 9:152, 9:183, 9:186, 9:188–9:189, 9:224, 9:318, 11:83
of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248, 9:250, 9:255
of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:273, 9:275, 9:284
and lessons, 1:561, 4:27, 8:11, 8:98, 8:xi, 12:63
linear, 8:153, **8:236**
of the Living Temple, 6:252
love of, 4:135, 5:158
lust for, 1:15, 1:169, 1:187, 1:224, 1:275, 1:394, 1:397, 2:5, 2:7, 2:20, 2:63, 2:68, 2:77, 2:106, 2:167, 3:206, 3:291, 4:352, 4:405, 5:158, 6:300, 7:178, 7:259, 9:256, 12:105
of the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
of mastery, 4:92, 12:63
matrix of, 1:368, 3:157
meaning of, 1:280, 1:308, 1:437, 2:6, 2:46, 2:67, 2:163, 3:246, 4:311, 4:xiii, 6:293, 8:17, 8:203, 9:292, 11:55
of membrane, 4:156
and the mind, 3:43, 4:132, 12:116
and motion, 4:97, 6:217
and motivation, 4:152, 5:171
mysteries of, 1:251, 1:532
natural, 3:128, 3:188, 3:201, 3:338, 4:13, 12:98
and negativity, 1:496, 2:198, 2:215, 8:87
new, 1:455, 4:29
nurturance of, 6:10, 6:21, 11:29

and the paradoxical realm, 6:157
 and particles, 5:51, 5:129, 7:66
 past-anchored flashes of, 12:101–12:109
 perpetuation of, 3:319, 4:65, 6:8, 6:194
 physical, 1:266, 1:395, 1:397–1:398, 1:445, 2:47, 3:43, 3:48, 3:80–3:83, 3:104, 3:144, 3:214, 3:282–3:283, 3:306, 3:315, 3:320–3:321, 4:25, 4:71, 4:97, 4:136, 4:184, 4:216, 4:260, 5:45, 5:129, 5:184, 6:20–6:21, 6:45, 6:197, 6:219–6:220, 6:331, 6:351, 8:94, 8:188, 8:230, 8:236, 9:78, 9:94, 12:28, 12:85, 12:103, 12:157, 12:168
 and planets, 3:282, 4:280, 11:193
 of prominence, 8:180, 9:326, 11:91
 pulse of, 1:567–1:568, 3:156, 3:309, 12:xi
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 11:54
 quality of, 1:459, 2:162, 3:61, 3:94, 3:156, 7:210, 8:43, 8:45, 8:194
 reincarnational, 12:54–12:55
 and rivers, 1:368, 2:23
 sacredness of, 1:251, 1:254, 3:149, 3:151, 8:37, 12:32
 safety in, 12:121–12:131
 sequential, 4:50, 4:163, 5:184, 6:78
 of shapes, 8:121, 8:124
 of Simon the Student, 9:94, 9:106
 simple, 7:19, 9:180, 11:29, 12:34, 12:153
 simultaneous, 2:46
 spark of, 1:425, 3:238, 4:163, 6:44, 6:198, 11:167–11:169
 spiritual, 1:395, 3:48–3:49, 4:26, 7:55–7:56, 12:62–12:63
 of stone, 3:97
 of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:238
 structure of, 1:268, 1:568, 6:348, 8:121
 and suicide, 4:180
 support for, 3:259, 8:128, 9:76
 and survival, 1:507, 2:7, 2:44, 3:286, 7:259
 sustaining, 3:76, 3:151, 3:156, 3:211, 4:183, 6:270, 7:239
 of the temple, 6:252
 and the Traveler, 12:24, 12:29, 12:32
 vacation, 6:71, 6:73
 variety of, 4:354, 5:135, 11:262
 vertical, 2:55
 voyage of, 1:103, 5:164
 and water, 3:151, 4:12, 6:175
 life cycle, 6:225, 6:270–6:271, 7:73, 8:83, 8:129, 8:xii. *see also* life span
 end of, 4:179–4:180, 4:302, 4:310, 4:322, 4:343, 6:101, 6:119, 9:72, 11:161
 of extraterrestrials, 11:5, 11:21, 11:30, 11:46, 11:97, 11:174, 11:276, 11:303
 of sea creatures, 2:37, 11:266
 of the soul, 8:76
 life force, 2:60, 3:87, 3:288, 5:16, 6:178, 6:353, 7:31
 dynamic, 6:150, **6:150**
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:125
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:157–6:158
 and personality, 4:229–4:230
 life forms, 2:102, 4:30, 4:97, 4:255, 4:298, 5:13–5:14, 5:17, 5:89, 6:78, 6:118, 7:61, 7:263, 8:142, 8:144, 11:38
 automated, 2:122
 auxiliary, 7:9–7:12
 and the beings created by the Empath Creator, 4:96
 communication with, 11:17
 and creators, 7:251
 death of, 7:178
 and extraterrestrials, 2:100, 11:12, 11:14, 11:16, 11:37
 and free space, 12:8
 origin of, 2:100–2:101
 variety of, 11:5, 11:7, 11:40
 life span, 1:536, 3:86, 3:248, 4:38, 4:63, 4:90, 4:393, 9:132–9:133, 12:89. *see also* life cycle
 of aborigines, 3:86
 and animals, 7:151, 7:163
 and the appendix, 4:38
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
 and Earth, 1:4, 1:501, 4:412
 extension of, 3:221, 4:380–4:381, 7:249, 11:247
 of extraterrestrials, 1:11, 1:381, 1:426, 2:9, 2:63–2:64, 2:118, 2:189, 3:121, 5:88, 11:46, 11:99, 11:171, 11:174, 11:181–11:182, 11:195, 11:212, 11:220–11:221, 11:246–11:247, 11:262, 11:298, 11:325
 of humans, 1:46, 3:11, 3:121, 3:222, 5:88, 12:89
 of immortals, 4:50–4:51
 of Jesus, 9:33
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:229
 and light, 4:396, 4:415
 of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:266
 of particles, 5:38
 of planets, 1:501
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 shortening of, 1:78, 3:251, 4:38–4:39, 4:64
 of the solar system, 1:501

of suns, 5:220
 of the third sex, 1:234–1:235
 of Toonm beings, 1:46
 of the Universe, 6:89, 7:26, **7:26**, 7:56, 7:105
 lifeguards, 9:27
 light, 1:4, 1:59, 1:109, 1:144, 1:204, 1:251, 1:260, 1:270, 1:320, 1:364, 1:378, 1:381, 1:417, 1:470, 1:475, 1:572, 2:31, 2:56, 2:106, 2:128, 2:220–2:221, 2:228, 2:230, 3:85, 3:134, 3:141, 3:146, 3:190–3:191, 3:197–3:198, 3:212, 3:223, 3:226, 3:233, 3:248, 3:268, 3:274, 3:276, 3:283, 3:287–3:288, 3:292–3:293, 3:300, 3:303–3:304, 3:313, 3:319, 3:323, 4:18–4:19, 4:27, 4:35, 4:39, 4:66, 4:68, 4:71, 4:75, 4:84, 4:124, 4:129, 4:136–4:138, 4:146, 4:152, 4:174, 4:193, 4:213, 4:228, 4:277, 4:342, 4:348, 4:379, 4:383, 4:386, 4:388, 4:397, 4:405, 4:408, 4:417–4:420, 4:430, 5:23, 5:44, 5:46, 5:58, 5:67, 5:77, 5:104, 5:113–5:114, 5:125, 5:153, 5:213–5:214, 6:88, 6:122, 6:126, 6:199, 7:57, 7:120, 7:136, 7:205, 7:241, 7:254, 8:72, 8:147, 8:206, 9:43, 9:46, 9:72, 9:83, 9:85, 9:282, 11:49, 11:134, 11:140, 12:12, 12:38, 12:52, *12:113*, 12:156
 absence of, 4:315, 4:423
 absorption of, 3:229, 3:250, 3:303, 4:70, 4:184, 5:54, 5:57
 attraction of, 4:396, 8:122
 awareness of, 4:341, 4:425
 ball of, 4:25, 4:35, 7:126
 bands of, 6:126, 6:129
 and Buddha, 4:326–4:327
 and cells, 6:278, 7:180
 circle of, 7:84, 8:39
 city of, 2:136–2:137
 clear, 4:196
 cloud of, 3:139, 4:266, 4:278, 4:282, **4:282**, 4:306, 5:131, 5:199, 6:185–6:186, 6:306
 colors of, 8:51
 and communication, 5:131, 11:196
 compounded, 6:186
 compressed, 1:300–1:301, 2:10, 4:74, 4:346, 5:164, 5:220, 6:9, 6:275, 8:122, 9:52, 11:5, 11:116, 12:11, 12:37
 and connection, 3:228, 4:219–4:220, 5:102, 11:198
 and creation, 4:213, 4:349, 5:24, 5:135, 5:214, 7:263, 8:124, 9:313, 11:77
 and Creator, 3:27, 3:309, 4:207, 4:236, 5:23, 5:119, 5:167
 and creators, 4:138, 4:143, 4:152, 4:162, 4:168, 4:212, 6:85, 7:205, 7:221
 and the crystal cities, 5:58
 and death, 4:18, 5:21
 diaphanous, 5:107
 diffused, 5:103
 and dimensions, 4:260, 4:275, 5:165
 and Disentanglement, 8:304
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:43, 6:62, 6:85
 experience of, 3:225, 4:418–4:419, 5:204, 6:127
 and the Explorer Race, 6:287
 externalized, 3:191
 and extraterrestrials, 2:78, 2:140, 2:178, 2:222, 4:5–4:6, 4:17, 11:115–11:126, 11:130, 11:132, 11:183, 11:196, 11:329–11:331, 11:339
 and fairies, 8:144
 and feelings, 3:197–3:198, 5:104
 flash of, 4:150, 4:199, 6:212
 focus of, 3:288, 3:335, 4:12, 4:17, 6:152
 and Founders, 2:101
 and the friends of Creator, 4:281, 4:385, 4:424, 6:122
 fulfillment of, 4:415, 4:417–4:419
 function of, 3:283, 4:303
 gaseous, 5:83
 generation of, 3:198, 4:417
 and the genetic structure, 4:70
 half-life of, 4:418
 inner, 6:350
 invisible, 5:214
 and Isis, 8:65, 8:150
 and Jesus, 3:282
 and Jesus' birth, 9:318, 11:82
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:276, 9:280
 libraries of, 6:232, 6:248–6:249, 6:275–6:276
 lines of, 3:143, 7:112
 liquid, 4:35, 4:75, 4:146, 4:229, 4:231, 4:377, 5:92, 6:231, 8:131, 8:149
 living, 3:317, 5:92
 and Love, 7:241, 7:255
 and love, 4:217, 4:315
 and Lucifer, 4:255–4:256
 magnetic, 4:378–4:379, 6:194, 12:16
 and membranes, 7:39–7:40
 and negativity, 6:331, 11:118
 net of, 4:219–4:220
 and the Orb, 4:215, 4:228, 4:314, 4:320, 4:335, 4:387–4:388, 4:391, 5:112
 and orbs, 5:105, 5:109
 and the Overlord of Knowledge, 5:115
 and particles, 4:17, 4:407, 5:41, 5:43, 5:46, 5:114, 5:121, 5:153, 5:159
 patterns of, 4:277, 8:304, 12:142, *12:143*
 and personality, 4:233, 6:269
 and plants, 4:xii, 11:42

point of, 3:126, 3:135–3:138, 3:313, 4:145, 4:149, 4:346, 9:45
 pulses of, 5:46, 7:149
 purpose of, 4:418–4:419
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79
 and quarks, 4:297
 radiation of, 1:25, 1:329, 1:411, 2:39, 2:114, 2:140, 2:163, 3:121, 3:293, 4:131, 4:169, 4:277–4:278, 4:293, 4:307, 4:396, 4:415–4:426, 4:428, 5:57, 5:107, 5:136, 8:122
 and realms, 6:218, 6:350
 red-spectrum, 11:118–11:119
 reflection of, 5:38–5:39, 5:44–5:45, 5:166, 5:173, 7:228
 refraction of, 4:80, 5:92
 ribbon of, 4:179–4:180
 and the soul, 6:73–6:74, 6:117–6:118
 and space, 4:396, 5:61
 spark of, 5:28, 7:93–7:94
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:323–4:324
 spot of, 9:43–9:44
 and stars, 1:177, 4:316, 7:35
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:232, 6:237
 and the Sun, 4:353, 5:146, 5:152
 temple of, 6:252
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:214–5:216, 5:223
 and the Traveler, 12:27
 tubes of, 3:304, **3:304**, 3:305
 of the ultimate creator, 5:107
 variety of, 4:128, 6:231
 and the Void, 4:131
 and wisdom, 1:326, 4:392
 Light Crystal of Spires, 4:225–4:226
 light energy, 1:262, 1:351, 1:375, 1:496, 2:10, 2:17, 2:119, 2:139–2:140, 2:183, 3:133, 4:174, 4:185, 5:104, 5:133
 light-energy body, 4:196
 light field, 4:217, 5:169
 Light Museum, 9:311, 11:75
 light plane, 4:302
 light sequence, 4:17
 light spectrum, 3:292, 4:25, 5:52
 and color, 5:52, 5:60, 8:69
 and the Sun, 5:143
 visible, 4:377, 7:21
 light speed, 3:195, 4:396, 6:187, 12:137
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:107
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:239
 and the white race, 3:27
 light travel, 3:233, 4:22, 4:295, 4:396, 4:409, 5:90, 7:101, 8:64
 and extraterrestrials, 3:196, 4:4–4:5
 and fairies, 8:144
 and lightbeings, 11:5
 and the white race, 3:26
 light waves, 1:457, 4:63, 6:275, 7:246
 amplified, 1:457, 6:186
 compressed, 4:5
 and designers of human physiology, 4:70
 and the ninth dimension, 11:154
 light year, 2:86
 lightbeings, 3:137, 3:139, 4:22, 4:26, 4:41, 4:79, 4:135, 4:274, 4:299, 4:408–4:409, 5:28, 5:94, 5:165, 6:155, 6:180, 7:187, 8:206, 11:141
 and the Center of Creation, 4:162
 and Creator, 5:226, 7:101
 and death, 6:99
 and dimensions, 4:18, 4:297–4:298, 5:89
 and discomfort, 4:420, 4:425
 and Disentanglement, 12:143
 and dolphins, 1:148
 Founders, 4:33, 4:39
 founders of Sirius, 4:29
 gold (see gold lightbeings)
 and harmonic overlays, 4:296–4:297
 and healing souls, 3:294, 3:300
 humanoid, 3:126, 3:128, 4:25–4:26
 the ice particle, 5:45
 nonpolarized, 3:135
 and portals, 4:113
 and the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:58
 and travel, 2:112, 3:213, 11:5, 12:54
 underground, 3:69
 white (see white lightbeings)
 Zetas, 2:144
 and Zoosh, 3:258
 lightbody, 3:44–3:45, 3:77, 3:81, 3:125, 3:136, 3:270, 3:283, 4:16, 4:70, 4:219, 4:243, 4:245, 4:417, 4:428, 6:46, 9:72–9:73, 11:141

binary humanoid, 9:44
 and the brain, 3:127
 of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:99
 and chakras, 1:181
 and color patterns, 3:80
 of Creator, 6:291
 and the crystal cities, 5:57
 and death, 3:138, 4:135, 9:43
 and dimensions, 3:331, 4:401, 5:11, 6:349
 etheric, 3:126
 and extraterrestrials, 1:169, 2:78, 4:7, 4:83
 feminine, 3:125
 forms of, 3:291
 of gold, 5:8–5:9
 of guides, 6:178
 and the harmonic pulse, 4:71
 of Leah Haley, 2:183
 of nomadic tribes of Africa, 3:104
 and particles, 5:28, 5:31, 5:34, 5:36, 5:39, 5:63
 and the physical body, 3:82, 3:90, 3:129, 3:135, 4:63, 5:29
 and plasma, 4:378
 shape of, 3:136–3:137
 and sleep, 4:184, 4:417
 lightning, 1:194, 1:478, 2:58–2:59, 2:150, 3:48, 4:109, 4:125, 5:39, 7:23, 8:38, 8:xi, 9:140
 relationships with, 12:150, 12:153
 lightships, 2:215, 5:56, 8:206
 and extraterrestrials, 2:78, 6:176
 and the Sun, 5:145–5:146
 lightworkers, 8:199–8:200
 limbic brain, 3:127
 Limerick, Ireland, 9:95
 limestone, 9:263
 limitlessness, 3:214, 5:181, 11:137
 limits, 1:436, 2:52, 3:15–3:16, 3:144, 3:187, 3:214, 3:249, 4:70, 4:218, 4:316, 4:338, 4:377, 5:197, 6:76, 6:88, 6:113, 6:176, 6:247, 7:189, 8:268, 11:104, 12:49–
 12:50, 12:85, 12:137
 and attitude, 8:265, 12:32
 and beliefs, 3:181, 8:265
 and children, 3:112, 12:85
 of communication, 7:111, 12:148
 and consciousness, 1:271, 4:289, 12:137
 and Creator, 1:573, 3:310, 4:329
 of creators, 6:118
 and dimensions, 2:114, 4:80
 and experience, 1:367, 3:188, 3:299, 8:176, 9:4
 and extraterrestrials, 2:10, 2:50, 2:52, 2:76
 and the future, 4:292, 6:288
 of growth, 6:116, 11:137
 of humans, 3:44, 9:53, 9:183, 9:224
 of the imagination, 1:565, 1:567, 2:167, 3:142, 4:127, 4:338
 of the inverse universe, 4:115
 and Isis, 7:268, 8:89–8:90
 and Jesus, 9:103, 9:318, 11:83
 and learning, 1:567, 3:145
 on Love, 7:175
 on magic, 3:179, 3:183, 4:79
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:215
 of the mind, 1:283, 4:332, 11:159
 moving beyond, 1:71, 1:367, 3:157, 3:249, 3:315, 12:32
 and negativity, 1:300, 1:437, 1:457, 3:299, 7:194, 8:145
 and the physical body, 3:306, 4:279, 4:289, 11:132
 on present actions, 12:9–12:10
 resolution of, 5:99, 8:xi
 on souls, 8:230
 and sound, 4:306, 7:56
 of space, 4:330
 of technology, 2:127, 2:158
 of time, 4:330, 8:174
 of truth, 3:126, 6:292
 on vision, 6:247
 Lincoln, Abraham, 12:167
 Linda Marie, 12:101
 "line of no change," 1:306
 lineage, 4:3, 4:122, 4:125–4:126, 4:133, 4:359, 6:289, 6:347, 9:174, 11:160
 of Ahkananda, 9:167–9:168
 of ants, 4:2
 of cats, 9:56, 11:96, 11:98
 of Creator, 3:319, 4:124, 4:349–4:350, 6:207
 of creators, 4:122, 6:347

The Explorer Race

- of the divine children, 1:490
- of the Dogon tribe, 5:56
- of the Explorer Race, 6:16, 6:69, 6:207, 6:290
- and the Insect Prototypes, 4:5, 4:7
- of Jesus, 1:243, 3:281, 9:163, 9:165, 9:168, 9:173–9:174, 9:182
- and the liquid light particle, 5:37
- of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:182
- and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:339
- of the 144,000, 2:80
- and the physical body, 3:39, 9:175
- of Pleadians, 6:69
- of resource specialists, 11:214–11:215, 11:232
- of Simon the Student, 9:93
- of the soul, 3:42, 3:122
- and the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:232
- of the Voice Historian, 6:342
- of the White Brotherhood, 2:106
- of Zoosh, 4:356
- linear accelerator, 5:134
- linear level, 4:365
- linear mind, 7:199, 7:218
- linear world, 6:298
- linearity, 6:151, 7:25, 7:74, 7:85, 7:199–7:200, **7:200**, 7:201, 7:209–7:210
- The Lion King*, 3:87
- lions, 1:262, **8:9–8:10**, 11:94, 11:108
 - and Isis, 8:9–8:10
 - and the sphinx, 5:94
- liquid, 2:59, 4:33, 4:74, 4:120, 4:187, 5:18, 6:19–6:39, 7:228, 9:194, 12:7
 - and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:32–4:33, 6:7, 6:16, 6:24
 - and Jupiter, 11:202
 - and the prototype cat, 4:40
 - and Redantan, 11:276–11:279, 11:281
 - and Sirius, 6:141–6:142
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:248
- Liquid Domain, 6:19–6:39, 6:47
 - appearance of, 6:26–6:27
 - channeling from, 6:20–6:38
 - job of, 6:28, 6:36, 6:38
- liquid god material, 6:25
- liquid light, 4:35, 4:146, 4:420–4:421, 6:194, 11:313
 - and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:313, 11:315
 - particle of, 5:35–5:44
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:281
- Liquid Temple, 6:295
- Liquidity, pure, 6:17
- listening, 9:117–9:118, 9:161, 9:179, 12:26, 12:32
- literature, 1:235, 1:367, 1:405, 3:24, 3:266, 8:148, 11:220, 11:272
 - ancient, 1:502
 - channeled, 1:333
 - conventional, 5:18
 - Essene, 1:493
 - Greek, 1:64
 - and Jesus, 9:199
 - and Pope Pius XII, 9:306, 11:70
 - of the twelfth planet, 1:497
 - and UFOs, 2:97
 - and the underworld, 8:44
 - and Zoosh, 4:354
- "little doctors," 2:31
- Little League, 8:82
- Living Temple, 6:252, 6:266, 6:281, 6:285, 6:297–6:300, 6:306, 6:314, 6:326
 - fragmentation of, 6:267, 6:296, 6:304
- lizards, 2:234, 4:3
- lobes, 7:256
 - and orbs, 5:110, 5:114, 7:3
- Loch Ness monster, 5:72, 7:167
- logarithms, 6:42
- logic, 1:140, 4:174, 4:218, 4:350, 6:151, 6:201, 7:85, 7:93, 9:31
- Logos, 4:244–4:245
- London, England, 11:32
- loneliness, 5:99, 5:173, 8:45
 - of animals, 11:108
 - of creators, 3:310, 4:136, 4:157
 - and criminals, 11:119
 - of extraterrestrials, 4:84, 11:16–11:17, 11:176, 11:243, 11:279, 11:282, 11:317
 - of machines, 9:144

and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215
 of the Master of Discomfort, 8:63
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:79
 of planets, 2:233
 long-distance viewing, 3:167, 3:176
 Los Angeles, California, 12:101
 Lost Tribe, 1:235
 lost tribe of Israel, 3:101–3:116
 lotus, 6:240, **6:240**
 Louvre, 1:159, 5:90
 Love, 7:135–7:137, 7:139, 7:141, 7:145–7:146, 7:152, 7:154, 7:158, 7:162, 7:175, 7:186, 7:242–7:243, 7:250, 7:256, 7:264, 7:269, 8:53, 9:7, 9:55, 9:59, 12:67
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 and animals, 7:161–7:162
 auric field of, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:174–7:175, **7:175**, 7:176
 beyond, 7:162, 7:192, 7:207, 7:255
 and the Coordinator of the Council, 7:254
 creation of, 7:177–7:179, 7:185, 7:187–7:188, 7:191–7:192, 7:204, 7:206, 7:208, 7:223, 7:268, 9:293, 9:313, 9:316, 11:57, 11:77, 11:80, 11:134–11:135
 and creators, 7:173, 7:176, 7:192
 and the Explorer Race, 7:144, 7:179, 12:66
 flavors of, 7:243, 7:254–7:255, 9:316, 11:80
 and growth, 7:174, 7:207–7:208
 intention of, 7:204, 9:9
 and Isis, 7:268
 levels of, 9:294, 11:57
 and the loop of time, 7:174
 preceding, 7:153–7:154
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:316, 11:80
 sisters of, 9:293, 11:57
 and Zoosh, 7:264
 love, 1:71, 1:167, 1:236, 1:277, 1:478–1:479, 1:491, 1:507, 1:518, 1:552, 1:559, 2:36–2:37, 2:228, 3:89, 3:162, 3:170, 3:173, 3:186, 3:190, 3:197, 3:199, 3:213–3:215, 3:220, 3:248, 3:273–3:274, 3:298, 3:318, 3:323, 3:329–3:330, 4:44, 4:106, 4:110, 4:125, 4:170, 4:185, 4:194, 4:219, 4:228, 4:237, 4:242, 4:245–4:246, 4:252, 4:334, 4:357, 4:366, 4:368, 4:412, 4:416, 4:419, 4:422–4:423, 4:432, 5:5, 5:16, 5:139, 5:230, 6:46, 6:57, 6:113, 6:118, 6:161, 7:27, 7:54, 7:60, 7:64–7:65, 7:147, 7:152, 7:161, 7:213, 7:221, 7:232, 7:234–7:236, 7:252, 7:264, 8:91, 8:110–8:111, 8:115, 8:122, 8:159, 8:171, 8:177, 8:254–8:256, 8:268, 8:277, 9:9, 9:24, 9:28, 9:105, 9:107, 9:133, 9:148, 9:152, 9:160, 9:270–9:271, 11:173, 11:176, 12:9, 12:15, 12:35, *12:113*, 12:139
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 and Africans, 3:60
 and Ahkananda, 9:171, 9:176
 and allowance, 1:261, 1:263, 1:424, 3:214
 and the Andazi, 1:489
 and angels, 6:168, 9:141
 and animals, 6:34, 7:128, 7:160, 7:168, 7:231, 8:31, 9:102, 9:232, 11:271
 application of, 1:283, 4:228, 5:136, 5:205, 7:138, 12:112
 and benevolence, 3:185, 4:432, 8:303
 and children, 3:60, 3:93, 4:117, 4:186, 4:407, 4:421, 5:118, 5:122, 5:140, 7:30, 8:46, 8:59, 9:23, 9:150, 9:225, 11:206
 and civilizations, 1:168, 1:185–1:205
 and color, 3:197, 8:71–8:72
 condensed, 4:347, 4:350
 conditional, 1:193, 1:195, 1:478, 3:140, 4:379
 and cords, 12:160, 12:171
 and the Council of Nine, 1:358
 and creation, 3:158, 3:214, 3:274, 4:188, 4:213, 4:228, 4:230, 4:285, 5:136, 6:3, 8:63
 and Creator, 1:565, 1:569, 1:573–1:574, 3:27, 3:139, 3:165–3:166, 3:310–3:311, 4:53, 4:107–4:108, 4:119, 4:207, 4:281, 4:434, 5:3–5:4, 5:22, 5:118–5:120, 6:8, 7:144, 8:173, 9:81
 and creators, 3:214, 5:107, 6:16, 6:76, 7:162, 7:222
 and the daughter of God, 6:245
 and the diamond portal, 4:30
 and dimensions, 2:122, 4:12
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:55
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
 and Earth, 1:274, 1:xiii, 5:128, 5:130, 8:115, 8:202, 11:169, 11:177
 and the eighth chakra, 4:245
 expansion of, 1:227, 3:295, 4:212
 experience of, 1:46, 6:140
 and the Explorer Race, 1:440, 4:212, 6:8, 6:334, 8:iv, 9:303, 11:66, 12:42–12:43
 and extraterrestrials, 1:168, 1:175, 1:311, 1:386, 2:3, 2:12, 2:31, 2:49, 2:76, 2:140, 2:178, 2:181, 2:230, 3:62, 3:175, 4:251, 7:193, 8:157, 11:15, 11:17, 11:132, 11:175, 11:184, 11:330
 and fairies, 8:137, 8:139
 feeling of, 3:166–3:167, 4:227–4:228, 4:230, 4:282
 and the feminine, 1:255, 3:64, 3:66, 3:248, 3:252, 8:29, 8:249
 and the Founders, 1:272, 1:319
 and the future, 1:418, 1:450, 12:112, *12:113*
 and gender, 1:207, 1:215
 and the girl in Egypt, 8:290–8:291
 and gold light, 6:194
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:189
 and healing, 4:420, 5:118, 5:120, 5:122, 5:124–5:125
 and heart energy, 3:63–3:64, 4:178, 11:165, 12:93
 and heat, 8:303, 9:80

and the homeless, 11:160
 increasing, 1:262, 1:329, 1:494, 1:508, 3:97, 3:190, **3:224**, 3:250, 3:333, 4:106, 4:227, 4:237, 4:315, 5:17, 7:141, 7:271–7:272, 8:205, 8:303, 11:36, 11:165, 12:119–12:177
 and infinity, 5:113, 9:317, 11:81
 and instinct, 1:98, 4:23–4:24
 and intimacy, 3:200, 4:178, 6:28, 6:190, 7:62
 and Isis, 8:38, 8:62, 8:188
 and Jesus, 1:558, 1:560, 3:280, 3:282, 7:117, 9:32, 9:38, 9:49, 9:87, 9:97, 9:99, 9:121, 9:131, 9:181, 9:183, 9:186, 9:188–9:189, 9:219, 9:237, 9:314, 11:79
 and laughter, 11:142
 and level one, 7:71
 and light, 4:315, 4:346, 5:59
 liquid, 4:187, 4:xii, 4:xiii
 living on, 3:215, 3:223
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:200, 9:77, 9:80, 9:81
 and Lucifer, 1:285, 4:256
 and machines, 9:130
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207
 and marriage, 8:136
 and the masculine, 1:521, 3:250
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398
 and the Mayan civilization, 1:98
 and meditation, 1:553–1:555
 and Mother Mary, 9:152
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:77
 and need, 6:349, 8:226, 8:248
 and negativity, 1:429, 2:149, 2:220, 3:14, 3:294, 4:95, 4:191, 4:203, 4:250, 4:253, 5:121, 8:63, 9:102
 and nuclear radiation, 5:205
 and the orbs, 4:314, 4:335, 5:112
 origin of, 4:343–4:344, 4:357, 12:122
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:157–6:158
 and the parallel universe, 1:507
 and particles, 4:246, 5:16, 5:22, 5:39, 5:51, 5:138
 personal, 3:140–3:141, 4:194
 physical, 1:163, 3:69, 3:129, 3:248, 4:433, 7:134–7:135, 8:217, 9:81, 11:165
 and the physical body, 2:149, 3:174, 3:203, 8:217, 9:185
 and planets, 1:525–1:526, 3:61
 and plasma, 4:378, 8:63
 and prayers, 3:191
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 9:315, 11:76, 11:79
 radiation of, 2:100, 3:293, 4:107, 4:172, 5:230, 7:152, 8:110, 8:204, 9:103
 and rainbows, 8:173
 and religion, 3:296, 9:31
 self-, 1:271, 1:556, 1:558, 4:350–4:351, 8:191–8:207, 8:209
 and the soul, 1:415, 1:470, 6:332, 8:86
 spiritual, 1:478, 3:97, 3:299, 8:203
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:237
 and the Sun, 4:353, 5:143, 5:146
 and tension, 4:208, 5:231–5:232
 and the Third Root of the Explorer Race, 6:307
 and the third sex, 1:231–1:234, 1:236
 and time, 3:214, 12:7, 12:9
 total, 4:344, 4:434–4:435, 7:135–7:136
 and truth, 3:165–3:167, 3:228
 unconditional (see unconditional love)
 and variety, 1:311, 4:111
 and veils, 8:164
 and Void energy, 4:140
 and warmth, 3:188, 4:23, 4:342–4:343, 4:374, 4:434–4:435, 8:197
 and water, 3:62, 6:22, 8:176–8:178
 and white light, 4:189, 5:80, 12:176
 and white lightbeings, 12:176
 and Zoosh, 4:20, 4:344, 4:350, 7:141, 8:279
 love energy, 3:60, 3:110, 3:115, 3:292, 3:298, 4:107, 4:171, 4:434, 5:118, 5:125, 5:144, 5:188, 6:10, 6:168, 9:76, 9:81
 and extraterrestrials, 4:250, 5:119
 and the Heart Council, 4:171–4:174
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:272, 12:120
 of Mother Earth, 9:75
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 6:136
 Love-Heat Exercise, 7:30, 7:213, 7:271–7:272, 8:194, 8:199–8:202, 8:204–8:205, 8:303, 11:173, 12:119–12:124, 12:147, 12:177
 lovers, 3:200, 3:248, 3:270
 Loves, 7:243, 7:255, 9:4, 9:7, 9:41–9:60
 creations of, 9:67, 9:181
 and Jesus, 9:7–9:8, 9:47–9:48, 9:52, 9:181
 Love's Creation, 7:240, 7:242, 7:246, 7:250, 7:254, 9:21, 9:46, 9:59–9:60, 9:293, 9:316, 11:57, 11:80, 11:137
 beyond, 7:231, 9:4, 11:131, 12:59, 12:66, 12:99
 and creators, 7:241, 7:257–7:258
 and extraterrestrials, 11:131, 11:159, 11:227, 11:234–11:235
 individuals in, 9:313, 11:77

The Explorer Race

and Jesus, 9:4
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:293, 11:56, 11:131
 loyalty, 4:331, 6:34
 and the Catholic Church, 9:306, 11:71
 Lucifer, 1:89, 4:255–4:256. *see also* Master of Discomfort
 and anger, 1:283–1:286, 4:428
 and Atlantis, 1:84–1:86, 8:220–8:223
 and Creator, 4:244–4:245, 4:256, 4:367, 4:427–4:431, 4:433, 6:214
 intention of, 1:89, 1:359
 and Jehovah, 1:84–1:85, 1:92, 1:284–1:286, 1:359–1:360, 1:561–1:562, 4:256–4:257, 4:403, 4:407, 8:219
 and the Lucifer gene, 4:427–4:431, 4:433
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:363, 4:368, 4:373, 4:395, 4:403–4:404, 6:213–6:214
 and negative Sirians, 1:385
 and negativity, 1:138–1:139
 and obsession, 1:499
 origin of, 1:358–1:360
 rebellion of, 4:53
 and Satan, 1:85–1:86, 1:138, 1:360, 4:403
 and the snake, 1:491
 and Thoth, 1:286
 tools of, 1:86, 1:284–1:285, 1:359, 8:219–8:223, 11:125
 Lucifer gene, 4:406, 4:427–4:435
 cleansing of, 4:435
 Luke, 9:121–9:122
 lunar eclipse, 4:215, 4:217
 lungs, 1:55, 9:165
 of Africans, 3:57
 and breathing, 1:467, 11:294
 and extraterrestrials, 1:20, 2:232, 11:22
 and Xrtgypzqlq, 9:201
 lust, 4:352
 for life, 1:15, 1:169, 1:187, 1:224, 1:275, 1:394, 1:397, 2:5, 2:7, 2:20, 2:63, 2:68, 2:77, 2:106, 2:167, 3:206, 3:291, 4:352, 4:405, 5:158, 6:300, 7:178, 7:259
 Luther, Martin, 9:13
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:303–9:304, 9:310, 11:66–11:67, 11:74
 Lutheran religion, 9:304, 11:67
 luxury, 3:336, 9:62–9:63
 lying, 8:200, 8:217
 lynx, 5:34
 Lyra, 6:115
 lyrics, 8:47

M

macaws, 7:159
 machines, 1:304, 1:340, 2:5, 2:9, 2:41, 2:165, 3:98, 3:152, 3:161, 3:171, 4:172, 4:271, 5:133, 6:69, 6:257, 7:59, 7:64, 8:84, 8:206, 9:285, 11:106, 11:120, 11:261,
 12:xi. *see also* technology
 and Atlantis, 1:85
 and communication, 2:14, 9:229
 cooperation with, 1:238–1:239, 2:46, 3:173–3:174, 4:120, 4:126–4:127, 8:219, 9:139–9:140, 9:143–9:145
 and extraterrestrials, 1:259, 11:16, 11:116, 11:217–11:218, 11:226
 and information, 11:42
 and Jesus, 9:130
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:228
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:217
 and particles, 1:457, 5:39, 5:45
 and the prototype orb, 7:3
 and pyramids, 5:91, 6:258
 and resources, 11:192–11:193
 of the secret government, 8:263
 soul of, 1:238–1:239
 and time lines, **12:14**, 12:15
 for travel, 2:141, 2:216, 3:31
 Machu Picchu, 9:88
 macrocosm, 1:37, 2:48, 2:113, 2:137, 3:260, 3:269, 3:290, 3:330, 6:92, 6:323, 11:51
 Mad Hatter, 3:277
 Magdalene, 9:261–9:263, 9:265, 9:268
 magic, 1:240, 2:219, 3:28, 3:105, 3:128, 3:144, **3:148**, 3:153, 3:160, 3:185, 3:187, 3:202, 4:1, 4:432, 12:112. *see also* manifestation
 and Atlantis, 1:58
 benevolent, 1:59, 1:253, 1:571–1:572, 2:218–2:219, 3:29, 3:105, 3:107, 3:109, 3:111–3:115, 3:150–3:151, 3:156–3:160, 3:162, 3:177, 3:179–3:191, 4:80,
 7:271–7:272, 8:32, 8:42, 8:141, 9:197, 9:266, 12:111–12:177, 12:ix
 and cats, 7:151
 and Disentanglement, 12:154–12:155
 dynamic, 6:141
 and extraterrestrials, 2:25, 9:89
 foundation of, 2:218–2:219
 and the future, 4:71, 12:112
 garden magic, **3:148**
 and Jesus, 1:559, 9:99, 9:192–9:193
 and the Jupiter collisions, 1:503

- and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:108
- and the Order, 1:320
- and the Romany, 9:266
- songs of, **3:178**, 3:183
- and the third sex, 1:232–1:233
- and the underworld, 8:44
- and war, 9:291, 11:55
- and wisdom schools, 8:34
- magicians, 3:105, 3:157, 3:159, 3:204, 9:192, 9:197
 - amused, 5:36
 - benevolent, 3:105, 3:107, 3:110, 3:112, 3:184
 - and the liquid light particle, 5:36–5:37
 - spiritual, 3:156, 3:177
- magnetic attracting devices, 1:25
- magnetic body, 8:111–8:112, **8:112**, 8:113, **8:113**, 8:115
- Magnetic Energy, 7:154
- magnetic flares, 2:66
- magnetic flux, 2:99
- magnetic light, 4:379
- magnetic resolutions, 1:304
- magnetics, 1:60, 1:105, 4:75, 4:377, 9:202
 - wave-form, 1:383, 2:113
- magnetism, 1:122, 1:142, 1:320, 1:484, 1:502, 1:523, 1:525, 2:57, 2:133, 2:145, 3:213, 3:233, 4:13, 4:109, 4:138, 4:333, 4:377, 4:421, 6:21, 6:262, 6:264, 7:152, 7:159, 8:109–8:111, 8:113–8:115, 8:118, 12:40, 12:96, 12:137
 - and animals, 7:151–7:152, 7:160, 7:169
 - and the auric field, 1:53, 1:479
 - and Creator, 3:313
 - and creators, 6:87, 7:149–7:150, 7:153, 7:159
 - of the Creators of the New Dawn, 1:337
 - and Disentanglement, 12:145
 - and the Earth, 1:366, 4:109, 5:59, 7:161, 8:109–8:110, 8:113–8:115, 8:118
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:264, 2:66
 - and the feminine, 1:217, 3:242–3:243, 3:248
 - and the Fluid of Time, 12:41
 - and gold light beings, 12:145
 - and Jesus, 9:186
 - and light, 4:379, 6:194
 - liquid, 1:268
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:254, 6:256
 - and magnetite, 11:155
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:387
 - and the Mother of All Beings, 12:67
 - and negativity, 1:441, 1:508
 - and orbs, 4:402
 - and particles, 1:366, 1:453, 5:129, 5:134
 - and plasma, 4:378, 4:380–4:381, 4:384, 4:389
 - and tails, 11:97
 - and Terra, 1:360
 - and time, 12:5–12:7
 - and travel, 2:66, 12:12
 - and Zero Four, 12:14
- magnetite, 11:151–11:152, 11:154–11:155, 11:157
- magnification, 5:89, 7:66
- Maia (planet), 8:115
- maintenance, 7:11, 12:17
 - and Disentanglement, 12:161, 12:175
 - and resource specialists, 11:215, 11:218
 - of suns, 11:155–11:156, 11:158
 - of time channels, 12:1, 12:5
- Maitreya, 1:343
- Maldek, 1:109, 1:510, 4:33, 4:381, 4:411, 5:61, 7:28–7:29, 8:243
 - destruction of, 1:42, 1:142, 1:146, 1:292, 1:493, 4:97, 4:288, 5:29, 5:52–5:53, 5:62, 6:260, 7:29, 7:142, 8:192, 8:241, 12:48
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:50, 1:104–1:105, 4:279–4:280, 6:67–6:68, 6:268, 7:29, 8:191
 - and the feminine, 1:108–1:109
 - and magnetite, 11:154
 - and Orions, 1:41–1:42, 1:45, 1:142, 1:146, 1:292, 1:493, 2:202, 7:29, 8:203
 - and the rose quartz particle, 5:52–5:53
- male body, 3:52, 3:54, 3:231–3:243, 4:26
 - Orion prototype, 3:54–3:55, 3:59
 - Orion/Sirian prototype #2, 3:57–3:59
 - prototype, 3:51, 3:53, 3:196, 3:234
 - Sirian prototype, 3:54, 3:66
- males, 1:47, 1:93–1:94, 1:103, 1:105, 1:145, 1:185, 1:187–1:189, 1:191, 1:195–1:196, **1:196**, 1:197–1:198, 1:200, 1:203–1:205, 1:207–1:208, 1:210–1:212, 1:214–1:221, 1:226–1:227, 1:229–1:230, 1:234, 1:236, 1:242–1:243, 1:246–1:250, 1:252, 1:453, 1:520, 3:22, 3:54–3:55, 3:59, 3:61, 3:64, 3:66, 3:79, 3:125–3:126, 3:135, 3:179, 3:181, 3:222, 3:235, 3:237–3:238, 3:243, 3:247, 3:250, 3:331, 6:47, 6:244, **6:245**, 8:5, 8:27–8:28, 8:181, 8:183, 8:187, 8:248, 8:250, 8:259, 9:5, 9:208. *see also* masculine
 - and the collision of Jupiter, 1:504–1:505
 - creation of, 1:212, 1:238, 3:236, 3:238

- and the divine children, 1:490
- and extraterrestrials, 1:47, 1:462, 3:51, 3:119, 3:217, 3:231, 3:233–3:234, 4:31, 11:214
- and feelings, 3:54, 3:176
- and the feminine, 1:227, 1:247, 1:531, 3:159, 3:242–3:243, 3:246, 3:252, 8:179–8:180, 8:300
- and fire, 3:234
- and fraternal organizations, 3:201
- and the Goddess energy, 1:237, 1:247
- initiation of, 3:234, 3:241, 3:248
- and Jesus, 3:283, 9:22
- natural, 8:250
- and negativity, 1:209, 3:57, 3:239, 3:247–3:248, 3:250
- in the Order, 1:318, 1:333
- physical body of, 1:528, 3:238, 3:242
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:295, 11:58
- source being of, 1:202, 1:208–1:209
- will of, 4:53
 - and wisdom, 5:55, 8:36
- Malibu, California, 3:79–3:80, 7:6
- Man in the Moon, 1:304
- Man Who Sang the Colors
 - and animals, 9:203–9:204, 9:207
 - channeling from, 9:203–9:218
 - and Jesus, 9:204, 9:208, 9:216
 - job of, 9:214–9:215
 - people of, 9:208–9:209
- management, 6:247, 7:214
- Manhattan, 11:163
- manifestation, 1:3, 1:53, 1:58, 1:144, 1:319, 1:324, 1:327, 1:352–1:353, 1:356, 1:542–1:543, 1:552, 2:25, 2:91, 2:131, 3:21, 3:157, 3:177, 3:179, 4:64, 4:234, 4:237, 4:278, 4:416–4:417, 5:54, 5:70, 6:76, 6:266, 6:351, 7:20, 7:201, 7:208, 7:210, 7:212, 7:218, 9:180. *see also* magic
 - and benevolence, 3:29, 3:62
 - by Billy Meier, 2:80
 - and the chakras, 2:223
 - of change, 3:336–3:337
 - and consciousness, 2:10, 7:199
 - and Creator, 3:21, 3:246
 - and creators, 4:270, 4:299, 8:i
 - and the daughter of God, 6:245
 - and desire, 1:421, 7:189
 - and dimensions, 1:410, 4:79–4:80
 - of dolphins, 2:37
 - and Earth, 1:261, 3:61, 5:68–5:69, 6:127, 11:234
 - of the Explorer Race, 6:347, 8:4–8:5, 8:163, 12:74, 12:89
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:137, 3:61, 4:3, 4:8, 7:17, 11:39
 - of feeling, 1:319, 6:315, 9:180
 - and feet, 8:112–8:113
 - and the future, 2:27, 3:111, 7:208
 - group, 1:58, 1:469–1:470
 - individual, 1:469–1:470
 - instant, 1:3–1:4, 2:24, 2:38
 - of Jesus, 2:122, 3:280, 9:152
 - of lessons, 7:45, 8:76
 - of love, 3:165, 8:205
 - and Lucifer, 8:222
 - material, 1:464, 1:467–1:470, 1:472, 1:476, 1:478–1:479, 1:549, 2:21, 2:46, 2:109, 2:150, 3:61, 11:26
 - by native people, 3:71–3:72
 - of negativity, 7:14–7:15
 - by the original Fifty, 1:324
 - physical, 1:274, 1:319, 1:322, 1:352, 1:464, 1:xiii, 2:5, 2:17, 2:38, 4:79, 4:243
 - and planets, 2:37, 4:313, 5:54
 - and Sedona, Arizona, 1:320
 - and the son of God, 6:245
 - of the soul, 1:153, 4:90, 4:283, 8:82
 - and sound, 7:53–7:54, 7:57, 7:65
 - and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:317
 - spiritual, 1:319, 1:323, 1:325, 1:352, 1:464–1:465
 - and thought, 3:21, 6:315
 - of Zentah, 4:32
- “manifesto of life,” 1:23
- manipulation, 1:233, 1:262, 1:320, 1:344, 2:98, 2:215, 3:182, 3:199, 3:220, 3:331, 5:197, 7:200, 8:viii, 9:32, 9:49, 9:82
 - and Atlantis, 1:216
 - in the Bible, 1:220
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:200, 2:202, 11:28, 11:234
 - genetic, 2:164
 - of the government, 2:216, 3:202
 - and Jesus, 3:279
 - by religion, 1:162
 - and the third sex, 1:233
 - and time travel, 2:216

- manta rays, 7:166
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:227, 9:244
 mantras, 3:167, 6:127, 12:139
 Maori, 3:36, 3:39
 maps, 4:304, 6:240, 11:216. *see also* road map of creation
 and resource specialists, 11:216–11:218, 11:221–11:222, 11:229, 11:232
 of the Universe, 11:215
 marathons, 1:408
 Marcia, 12:102
 Marines, 6:228
 Mark, 9:121–9:122
 marriage, 1:228, 1:243, 3:242, 4:126, 6:304–6:305, 6:320, 9:19, 9:105–9:106, 11:273. *see also* relationships
 and Ahkananda, 9:173, 9:176
 and cords, 12:169
 and extraterrestrials, 11:33, 11:187, 11:205–11:207, 11:247–11:248, 11:269
 interracial, 1:234, 3:61, 3:196
 of Jesus and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:91
 of Jesus' sister, 9:296–9:297, 11:59–11:60
 and love, 3:187, 8:136
 polygamous, 1:189
 Mars, 1:8, 1:142, 1:304–1:305, 1:383, 4:33, 4:381, 5:5, 5:52–5:53, 5:61, 6:67, 6:301, 7:70, 7:142, 8:17, 8:231, 12:48
 beginning on, 3:29–3:31
 caverns on, 5:52–5:53
 civilizations of, 1:120, 1:304, 7:70, 8:17
 colonization of, 1:350, 3:161
 and dimension, 1:87, 5:10
 and Earth, 6:259–6:260
 face on, 1:121, 1:304, 4:217
 goddess of, 1:250
 and gold, 5:2, 5:10
 and Maldekians, 5:52, 5:62
 and numbers, 7:70, **7:70**
 pyramids on, 1:304, 5:91, 5:97
 spacecraft of, 8:17, 12:8
 and the white race, 3:29–3:31
 martial arts, 11:183
 Martians, 1:304, 3:30, 6:259–6:260, 7:10, 7:70
 Martin Luther
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:13, 9:303–9:304, 9:310, 11:66–11:67, 11:74
 Mary of the Magdalene, 1:241–1:244, 1:558, 3:151, 6:172, 6:344, 8:134, 9:58, 9:62, 9:90, 9:129, 9:179, 9:182–9:183
 channeling from, 9:257–9:271
 children of, 1:243–1:244, 6:173
 and Jesus, 1:242–1:244, 6:173, 9:91
 Mary the Mother, 1:241, 1:244, 1:246, 5:123, 8:5, 8:134, 9:19, 9:62, 9:152–9:153, 9:179. *see also* Mother
 masculine, 1:103, 1:105, 1:108, 1:135, 1:143–1:144, 1:194, 1:197, 1:199, 1:203–1:204, 1:212–1:213, 1:215–1:217, 1:219, 1:239, 1:251, 1:275–1:276, 1:305,
 1:340, 1:479–1:480, 2:50, 2:53, 2:58, 2:153, 3:22, 3:34, 3:55, 3:61, 3:66, 3:79, 3:126, 3:233, 3:236–3:239, 3:329, 6:58, 7:82–7:83, 7:185, 8:5, 8:114, 8:183,
 8:187, 8:249, 8:252, **8:253**, 8:255, 8:259, 8:xiv, 9:20, 9:31, 9:49, 9:76. *see also* males
 and ants, 8:255
 and Atlantis, 8:184
 changing, **8:252**
 and Creation, 4:207
 and Creator, 6:245
 and electricity, 2:50
 and extraterrestrials, 1:196, 2:170, 5:54, 8:76
 and feelings, 1:227, 4:362
 and the feminine, 3:235, 3:242
 and the future-anchored time line, 12:25
 at higher dimensions, 1:218
 and Jehovah, 4:256
 and Jesus, 3:284
 and levels, 7:83
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:256
 and Lucifer, 1:139
 missing, 4:31
 and negativity, 1:140, 3:330–3:331
 overabundance of, 9:77
 and politics, 8:248
 projecting, 1:404
 sanctity of, 1:210–1:211
 and social systems, 6:135
 source souls of, 3:234
 true, 1:218, 8:255
 unnatural, **8:252**
 unresolved issues of, 1:453
 value of, 1:275, 1:453, 8:4
 and will, 1:104
 and Zeus, 4:269
 maser, 1:44

- masks, 12:6, 12:42
 and Disentanglement, 12:158, 12:162
 removing, 12:158, 12:164–12:165
- Masons, 6:36, 6:181
- mass, 1:vii, 3:270, 4:236, 4:247, 4:385, 5:214, 6:104, 6:239, 7:55, 8:104, 9:195
 creation of, 5:30, 5:128, 11:282
 and creators, 4:147, 5:143, 7:121
 and Earth, 5:28–5:30, 8:202, 8:239
 of energy, 6:183, 6:199, 6:201, 8:109
 and extraterrestrials, 11:275, 11:277
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:27–6:28
 of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:388
 of the Matrix, 4:196
 and particles, 5:128, 5:134
 physical, 4:377, 4:381, 5:28–5:30, 7:106
 of planets, 5:29, 8:59
 and plasma, 4:381
 of the third planet from the Sun, 3:233
 and time, 12:10, 12:52
 transformation of, 2:80, 8:122, 8:269
 and union, 5:186, 5:215
- mass consciousness, 1:49, 1:65–1:66, 1:115, 1:181, 2:146
 and the Chinese, 2:17
 of dolphins, 2:37
 of humans, 1:8, 1:314, 3:204, 7:182, 11:154
 and the war between the sexes, 1:219
 and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:266
 of Zetas, 1:11, 1:24, 2:139
- mass transit, 6:98–6:99
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), 3:171
- massage therapy, 8:216
- Master of Discomfort, 4:253–4:254, 4:315, 4:363–4:364, 4:368–4:370, 4:373–4:375, 4:388, 4:393, 4:406, 5:236–5:237, 6:13, 6:107, 6:161, 6:214, 6:236, 6:266,
 7:140, 8:22, 8:62, 8:173, 8:177, 9:149. *see also* Lucifer
 abilities of, 4:424, 6:209, 6:224–6:225
 attention of, 4:397, 4:400
 awareness of, 4:399, 4:402–4:403
 channeling from, 4:395–4:412, 4:415–4:426, 6:209–6:229
 and Creator, 4:368, 4:402, 5:237, 6:124, 7:17
 experience of, 4:398–4:399, 4:402, 4:407
 focus of, 4:397, 4:404
 and Isis, 8:23
 job of, 4:250, 4:364, 4:425
 origin of, **4:401**
 resolution of, 8:63–8:64
 responsibility of, 4:399–4:400
- Master of Feeling (the Goddess), 4:125, 4:227–4:228, 4:230, 4:374, 4:404, 5:237, 6:200, 6:202. *see also* Goddess
 channeling from, 4:359–4:374, 6:167–6:190
 and Creator, 4:363, 4:366–4:367, 4:372
 and the future, 4:388
 job of, 4:364, 4:366, 4:369, 4:373, 6:177, 6:184
 origin of, 6:182–6:183
- Master of Frequencies and Octaves (Ah-Nam-u-Ahn), 4:124, 4:220–4:222, 4:296, 4:310, 4:316, 4:318, 4:327, 5:236, 6:53, 6:125
 channeling from, 4:295–4:310, 6:121–6:132
 job of, 4:295–4:296, 4:310, 6:124, 6:130–6:131
- Master of Healing, 8:89
- Master of Imagination (the Universal Mother), 4:124, 4:225–4:226, 4:230, 5:237, 6:139
 channeling from, 4:325–4:338, 6:139–6:146
 job of, 4:325, 4:337
 and Orbs, 4:348
- Master of Maybe (Miriam), 4:124, 4:217–4:220, 4:278, 4:374, 5:237, 6:103–6:119, 6:149, 6:160
 and asteroids, 6:105, 6:108
 and Atlantis, 4:218–4:219
 channeling from, 4:278–4:293, 6:103–6:119
 job of, 4:278–4:279, 4:284
- Master of Plasmic Energy (the Rainbow), 4:125, 4:228–4:229, 4:382, 5:112, 5:237, 6:193, 6:266, 7:140, 8:63
 channeling from, 4:377–4:393, 6:194–6:207
 focus of, 4:379–4:380, 4:382, 4:389
 job of, 4:377–4:378, 4:390
- Master of Variety, 4:222–4:224
- mastery, 1:261, 1:425, 4:368, 4:370, 4:374, 4:404, 4:412, 6:306, 6:358, 7:17, 7:56, 9:190, 12:59. *see also* creation mastery; Earth mastery; feeling mastery; functional mastery; material mastery; quantum mastery; spiritual mastery; teaching mastery
 of allowance, 1:260
 of Creator, 4:367, 7:17
 expression of, 1:260, 1:266
 and extraterrestrials, 1:140, 4:412, 7:158
 of feelings, 4:93, 4:363, 4:367, 4:369–4:370
 and levels, 4:93–4:95, 4:98, 4:367, 6:215
 and the One, 1:140

The Explorer Race

and school, 4:92, 5:9
 of the Specialist in Sound Duration, 7:54
 ultimate, 4:93
 masturbation, 1:199–1:200
 Mata Hari, 1:179
 material, 4:236–4:237, 4:420, 7:34, 7:69, 7:116, 11:25–11:26, 11:28, 11:226, 12:37
 expression of, 4:409, 5:214
 genetic, 7:116
 and sound duration, 7:64–7:65
 material levels, 1:67, 1:139, 1:254, 1:261, 2:4, 3:93, 3:298, 4:299–4:301, 4:411
 material mastery, 1:130, 1:321, 1:325, 1:327, 1:329, 1:332, 1:345, 1:353, 1:463–1:480, 1:537, 1:544, 1:547, 1:549, 1:551, 1:564–1:565, 1:567–1:568, 2:131, 2:145, 2:150, 2:155, 3:86, 3:251, 3:281, 3:298, 4:93, 4:96, 6:29, 6:170, 6:353, 6:355, 8:52, 8:170, 11:276, 12:63
 and angels, 6:171–6:172
 and the feminine, 1:109
 and the masculine, 1:109, 3:238
 and Mother Earth, 1:109, 2:222, 3:249, 4:411, 5:76, 6:355, 8:230
 and the Order, 1:322
 of the original Fifty, 1:319
 purpose of, 1:476–1:480
 and Redantan, 11:276
 and safety, 1:463–1:480
 and the Story-Gathering root being, 6:256
 working toward, 1:323, 1:328
 material self, 4:302
 material world, 1:434, 1:453, 3:150, 3:182, 3:338
 materialism, 1:30, 3:88, 4:411, 8:219–8:221, 11:31
 materialization, 1:84, 1:240, 1:269, 1:324, 1:453, 1:537, 1:543, 7:53
 and Amma, 1:244, 1:246
 and Atlantis, 1:85, 8:19
 and Lucifer, 1:359–1:360
 mathematics, 1:6, 1:34, 1:61, 1:168, 1:176, 1:364, 1:546, 2:28, 3:134, 3:172, 3:295, 4:57, 4:60, 4:64, 4:82, 4:111, 4:329, 5:93, 5:197, 6:139, 6:324–6:325, 7:98, 7:123, 7:130, 7:172–7:173, **7:173**, 7:174–7:175, 8:154, 8:264
 and animals, 7:231, 11:127–11:149
 and the creation of the Explorer Race, 4:157
 and creators, 7:176, 7:181
 and Egypt, 8:36, 8:41
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:44–12:45, 12:49–12:50, 12:55
 and humor, 11:128, 12:51
 and music, 11:144
 and NASA, 2:202
 organic, 1:39
 physiological metabolic, 1:365
 problematical, 6:150
 and pyramids, 5:84, 5:91, 5:96
 Ra, 5:96
 and resonance, 11:144–11:145
 and the resource specialists, 11:217
 and spatial reference, 7:69, 7:72
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:69, 7:77–7:78
 and time, 4:12, 12:43–12:44, 12:53
 and the Time Master, 4:51
 matriarchy, 8:184
 Matrix, 4:202, 4:212, 4:319
 creators of, 4:273
 and the Orb, 4:213, 4:320
 matrix, 1:448, 1:461, 4:187, 4:189, 4:383, 4:419, 6:199, 7:89
 for angels, 1:79
 artificial, 6:43
 of cellular structure, 7:140
 for cloning, 1:80
 and creation, 1:361, 5:220
 and creators, 4:183, 4:185, 4:188, 4:199–4:200, 7:91, 7:203
 and dimensions, 4:255
 of energy, 3:156, 4:187–4:188, 4:192–4:195
 etheric, 4:384
 experimental, 1:281
 heart-energy, 1:518
 invited, 4:183, 4:185–4:186, 4:188
 of life, 1:368, 3:157
 of light, 2:184, 4:74, 5:195, 9:219
 liquid, 4:74
 of maybe, 4:284, 4:289, 4:291
 and the midpoint of Creation, 4:239
 of nourishment, 1:522
 of particles, 4:95, 5:16
 of the physical body, 4:36
 for polarizing energy, 1:450
 and Progenitor, 4:357

pulse of life, 1:568
 of synchronicities, 7:203
 that defines, 4:138
 Matrix of Feeling, 4:196
 Mats-ts-ta, 4:31
 matter, 1:50, 1:78, 1:250, 1:253, 1:268–1:269, 1:321, 2:37, 2:206, 3:81, 3:129, 3:156, 3:232, 3:238, 4:71, 4:122, 4:125, 4:159, 4:236–4:237, 4:245, 4:247, 4:254–4:255, 4:382, 4:390, 4:418, 5:14, 5:18–5:19, 5:29, 5:31, 5:98, 5:151, 6:197, 6:200, 7:37, 7:88, 7:101, 7:106, 7:121, 7:200, 8:53, 11:138, 12:61
 anointing, 4:418
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:87–5:88
 and the Center of Creation, 4:159, 4:161, 4:167
 and the Clerk, 5:15
 cooperation with, 4:237, 8:149
 and creators, 4:143, 4:147
 and the Crystal, 6:200
 dark, 4:417
 deflecting, 1:267
 and density, 1:312, 1:347, 2:48, 4:402
 and dimensions, 2:208, 7:88
 durable, 4:388
 of Earth, 4:411–4:412, 5:139, 8:213
 etheric, 1:267
 expulsion of, 1:408
 and extraterrestrials, 1:274–1:275, 8:153, 11:4, 11:220, 11:275, 11:277
 free, 6:200
 genetic, 7:179
 inanimate, 5:63
 liquid, 11:276
 magnetic, 5:13
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:197
 and negativity, 4:95, 11:122
 organic, 1:273–1:274, 2:65, 8:153
 and particles, 5:19, 5:38, 5:44, 5:49, 5:130–5:131
 and personality, 4:237, 11:282–11:283
 physical, 1:51, 1:267, 1:397, 2:27–2:28, 2:39, 3:141, 4:95, 4:384, 5:45, 7:88, 7:172–7:173, 8:166, 8:170, 11:213
 preceding plasma, 6:199
 projection of, 4:159
 and the soul, 3:81, **8:83**, 8:84
 and space, 1:504, 12:8
 and spirit, 1:453, 2:5, 4:93, 5:45
 and the Sun, 5:146
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:211, 5:218–5:219
 and thought, 2:37–2:38
 transformation of, 1:253, 2:27, 3:290, 9:191–9:202
 uncreation of, 1:321
 and underground civilizations, 2:208
 and the Void, 4:131
 waste, 1:274, 3:266
 and wormholes, 4:112
 and Zoosh, 3:317
 Matthew, 9:121–9:122
 maturity, 1:501, 7:222, 7:247, 8:250, 11:160
 and aborigines, 3:85
 of Atlanteans, 6:268
 and the Explorer Race, 6:5, 6:144, 11:324, 11:334
 and extraterrestrials, 1:546, 11:216–11:217, 11:248
 of science, 12:33
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:314
 of union, 5:215
 Mauna (cat), 11:145–11:146
 Mayan civilization, 1:97–1:99
 Mayans, 3:76, 6:261
 maybe, 4:124, 4:217–4:219, 4:274, 4:281–4:283, 4:293
 mazes, 8:131
 McClure, Janet, 1:97, 7:194
 McGinnis, Candice, **8:291**
 “me generation,” 3:296
 meat, 1:309, 3:222, 9:198
 mechanisms, 7:174
 of creation, 4:1–4:435, 7:199
 media, 1:163, 1:228, 1:349, 1:466, 1:483, 2:39, 2:68, 2:92, 2:159–2:161, 2:165, 2:171, 2:219, 2:235, 3:316, 3:326, 4:243, 8:186, 8:xii, 9:137
 and extraterrestrials, 1:70, 1:134, 1:375, 2:15, 2:117, 2:175–2:176, 11:32
 and terrorism, 12:104–12:105
 mediation, 4:367–4:368
 medical examinations, 2:190
 medical profession, 1:336
 medicine, 1:307, 1:522, 2:47, 2:138, 2:158, 2:174, 3:154, 8:64, 8:216, 12:124
 allopathic, 3:330
 and birth, 11:173

The Explorer Race

- and emotions, 2:157
- and extraterrestrials, 1:373, 2:195
- and gold, 5:12
- and healing, 5:120
- and the heart, 1:520
- and the human life span, 3:221–3:222
- and inoculation, 2:176
- and Mother Earth, 3:61
- natural, 1:336, 1:414
- and organ removal, 5:29
- and plants, 3:154, 8:135
- medicine chief level, 8:66
- medicine people, 1:238, 3:22
 - and birth, 11:167
 - Jesus as, 3:280, 3:282
- meditation, 1:153, 1:160–1:161, 1:193, 1:325, 1:329, 1:416, 1:430, 1:434, 1:450, **1:451**, **1:554**, 1:556–1:557, 1:xii, 1:xiii, 2:30, 2:112, 2:149, 2:220, 2:230, 3:88, 3:180, 3:188, 3:267–3:268, 3:290, 4:25–4:26, 4:44, 4:57–4:58, 4:70, 4:132, 4:203, 4:378, 4:433, 5:11, 5:53, 5:73, 5:202, 5:210, 6:24, 6:98, 6:277, 7:30–7:31, 7:49, 7:138, 8:63, 8:85, 8:200, 8:271, 9:77, 11:22, 11:286, 12:57, 12:59, 12:112. *see also* exercises; homework
 - and animals, 5:4, 5:9, 5:73, 6:35, 9:118, 9:231, 11:95, 11:99, 11:108–11:109, 11:272
 - and Asians, 3:47–3:48
 - and the awakening, 4:xi
 - and benevolence, 2:222, 6:36
 - of Buddha, 4:46
 - and color, 8:71–8:72, 8:74–8:75
 - and the crystal cities, 5:58
 - and death, 1:240
 - deep, 2:230
 - and dimensions, 4:13, 5:153
 - and Disentanglement, 12:142
 - Eastern, 3:110, 3:268, 9:301, 11:64
 - of Edward Page, 2:182
 - and emotions, 1:128, 4:422
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:17, 2:109, 3:71, 3:211, 4:4, 4:8, 6:222, 7:180, 8:64, 9:198, 11:48–11:49, 11:313–11:314, 11:326
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:334, 4:336, 4:339, 4:379, 6:127
 - group, 2:14, 2:62–2:63, 3:180, 4:222
 - and heart energy, 1:557–1:558
 - on the heart love, 1:553–1:555
 - and intention, 3:27, 3:93
 - living, 6:356
 - and Mars, 5:10–5:11
 - and memory, 5:176–5:177
 - and negativity, 1:570, 4:191, 6:135
 - new-age, 3:268
 - and particles, 1:455, 1:461, 5:21–5:22, 5:104
 - and the physical body, 2:28, 3:325, 4:65
 - and the present, 6:131, 12:46
 - and the Sun, 5:143, 5:145, 5:152
 - and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:190
 - and time, 3:214, 12:25, 12:42, 12:57, 12:65
 - and touchstones, 8:163
 - and wisdom, 5:133, 6:271
- Mediterranean Sea, 1:76, 1:82, 9:238, 9:264
- Megrah, 1:292
- Meier, Billy, 2:80–2:81
- membranes, 4:144, 6:198, 6:248, 7:33–7:34, 7:39, 7:41–7:45, 7:47, 11:182
 - and Creator, 7:43, 7:45
 - and levels, 7:22
 - physiological, 7:44
 - and realms, 6:240
 - of the veils, 4:156
 - and water, 7:43, 7:47
- memory, 1:88, 1:160, 1:174, 1:401, 1:430, 1:436, 1:455, 1:508, 2:33, 2:35, 2:56, 2:74, 2:158–2:159, 2:178, 2:183, 2:216, 3:9, 3:31, 3:80, 4:28, 4:84, 4:180, 4:212, 4:332, 4:339, 4:368, 4:419, 5:90, 5:113, 5:133, 5:151, 5:177, 6:13, 6:142, 6:180, 6:225, 6:332, 7:15–7:16, 7:62, 7:76, 7:120, 7:218, 7:251, 8:125, 8:133, 8:221, 9:117–9:118, 9:283, 11:4, 11:289, 11:292–11:293, 12:67, 12:94, 12:173
 - of Ahhn, 5:174
 - of the American Revolution, 12:106
 - and animals, 3:332, 11:146, 11:268, 11:271, 11:313
 - of the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75
 - and babies, 2:229
 - and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:84, 5:86–5:87, 5:92
 - cellular, 2:16, 11:289, 11:309, 12:152
 - and change, 1:418–1:419, 2:102, 4:7, 5:94
 - of the Clerk, 5:24, 5:46
 - collective, 8:125–8:126
 - conscious, 2:20, 2:34, 4:425, 6:60, 12:16
 - of Creator, 3:275, 4:107, 4:208, 4:273, 4:281, 5:106
 - and creators, 4:152, 7:24, 7:26, 7:90, 7:108, 7:190
 - and dimension, 1:35, 6:89

and Disentanglement, 12:144
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:97
 and dreams, 6:60, 11:139
 and Earth, 5:177, 6:355
 emotional, 1:508, 2:79, 4:361
 and extraterrestrials, 1:265, 1:294, 2:19, 2:63, 2:74, 2:79, 2:183, 4:8, 4:15, 5:87, 6:222, 11:10, 11:16, 11:21, 11:36, 11:112, 11:130, 11:218, 11:234–11:235, 11:307–11:310, 11:333, 11:338, 11:340
 of fairies, 5:151
 of the Fluid of Time, 12:39
 future, 1:160, 1:454–1:455, 1:461, 4:206, 4:329, 4:338, 4:373, 6:323, 8:19
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:225, 9:233
 limits of, 3:306
 liquid, 6:27
 loss of, 1:157, 1:410, 1:418, 1:519, 1:539, 4:84, 4:328, 8:125, 12:103
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:216, 9:219
 of the Men in Black, 1:454
 mental, 1:508, 2:79, 3:186, 8:126
 and negativity, 2:148–2:149, 4:204, 11:115
 and the Nordic race, 3:39
 of one of the Council of Nine, 1:369
 and other lives, 1:157, 2:147
 and particles, 4:206, 5:5, 5:16, 5:38, 5:46–5:47, 5:59, 5:78, 5:80, 5:105, 5:206–5:208
 past, 4:206, 6:323, 7:120, 8:19, 8:236
 patterns of, 12:116
 personal, 8:125, 8:242
 physical, 1:508, 3:81, 3:186, 4:14, 7:271, 11:288, 12:17, 12:119
 of rocks, 11:11, 11:280
 and shapes, 5:151, 5:153, 5:204
 of smells, 5:87, 9:114
 of the solar system, 5:152–5:153
 and the soul, 1:157, 1:229, 3:119, 4:371, 8:47, 12:28
 spiritual, 1:508, 4:365
 of the Story-Gathering Root Being from the Library of Light/Knowledge, 6:234
 of the third sex, 4:28
 and time, 7:105, 12:38
 of the Time Master, 4:51
 transformation of, 5:176
 visual, 5:87, 6:167
 of the Voice Historian, 6:337–6:338
 and Zero Four, 12:12, 12:16
 of Zoosh, 6:185
 men. *see* males
 Men in Black, 1:288, 1:294–1:296, 1:374–1:375, 1:379, 1:390, 1:454, 2:98–2:99, 2:201–2:202
 menarche, 1:248
 menses, 1:504
 mental body, 1:51–1:53, 1:65–1:71, 1:82–1:83, 1:99, 1:111, 1:126, 1:163, 1:195, 1:235, 1:282–1:283, 1:307, 1:364, 1:400, 1:402, 1:413, 1:435, 1:465–1:467, 1:480, 1:496, 1:519, 1:522–1:524, 1:530, 1:537, 1:539, 1:541–1:544, 1:549, 1:564–1:566, 2:7, 2:13, 2:28, 2:35, 2:62, 2:133, 2:136, 2:151–2:152, 2:155, 3:25, 3:43–3:44, 3:47, 3:62, 3:88, 3:111, 3:127–3:128, 3:131, 3:228, 3:276, 4:71, 4:219, 6:142, 6:167, 6:181, 7:247, 8:73, 8:85, 8:157, 8:177, 8:183, 8:255, 9:253, 12:33, 12:153, 12:158, 12:161, 12:164. *see also* mind
 of animals, 6:35
 and Asians, 3:44
 and astrology, 1:494
 and benevolence, 3:167, 8:69
 and communication, 3:226
 and cords, 12:171
 and corporations, 3:158
 and creation, 1:537, 8:112
 of Creator, 1:67, 1:361
 and Disentanglement, 12:160, 12:162, 12:164
 and the divine, 1:247
 dominance of, 1:138, 2:75
 of Earth, 5:68
 evolution of, 1:282–1:283, 1:311, 2:151, 4:9, 6:223
 externalizing, 3:12
 and extraterrestrials, 1:51, 1:68, 1:77–1:78, 1:82–1:83, 1:99, 1:115, 1:173, 1:279–1:282, 1:311, 1:518–1:519, 1:521, 1:525, 1:535, 2:3, 2:63, 2:74, 3:21–3:39, 3:44–3:45, 11:234
 and feelings, 2:151, 4:175, 4:200
 focus in, 8:215
 Goddess, 1:521
 and healing, 1:561, 3:106
 and heart energy, 1:530, 1:558
 hybridized, 1:281–1:282
 and imagination, 1:473, 1:540, 2:34, 2:151
 and inspiration, 1:401–1:402, 2:50, 12:157
 and intention, 2:146, 3:93
 of Jehovah, 1:68, 1:283
 and knowledge, 1:491, 3:81, 3:249
 lack of, 1:83, 1:283

- linear, 3:21–3:39, 3:42, 3:44, 3:55, 4:81, 8:255
- and manifestation, 1:473, 2:5, 3:86
- and the masculine, 3:330
- moving beyond, 1:535–1:552
- natural, 1:520, 1:522
- and negativity, 1:145, 2:36, 6:332
- and orgasm, 1:193–1:194
- and Osiris, 8:295
- and the physical body, 1:281–1:282, 1:522, 2:32–2:33
- resolution of, 1:65–1:67, 1:519, 1:540
- true, 1:518, 1:523, 1:526, 3:126, 3:208
- trust of, 1:219, 2:146
- value of, 1:466, 1:518, 1:520, 1:537–1:538, 2:96, 2:146, 3:42–3:44, 3:128, 5:184
- vertical, 3:34
- mental illness. *see* insanity
- mental level, 1:65, 1:68, 1:95, 1:98, 1:135, 1:283, 1:320, 2:10, 2:210, 3:48, 4:224, 4:363, 7:69
- mentality, 1:8, 1:203, 1:205, 1:268, 1:288–1:289, 1:319, 1:519, 1:524, 2:8, 2:16, 2:32, 2:35, 2:49, 2:85, 2:141, 3:65, 3:86, 3:111, 3:150, 3:211, 3:329, 3:337, 6:35, 7:76, 7:99, 7:215, 9:167, 12:32–12:33, 12:169
- of cetaceans, 3:212
- and children, 12:167
- and Christianity, 9:303, 11:66
- and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:17
- and emotions, 2:10, 3:168
- expansion of, 2:20, 2:64
- and extraterrestrials, 1:169, 1:171, 1:176, 1:178, 1:181, 1:282, 1:285, 1:288, 1:380, 1:518, 1:521, 1:529, 2:49, 2:52, 2:75, 2:96, 2:100, 2:140, 2:142, 2:162, 2:202, 3:42–3:43, 3:45, 3:71, 4:18, 6:221–6:222, 6:224, 11:22, 11:172, 11:227–11:228, 11:234
- and heart energy, 1:555, 1:557
- and imagination, 2:34, 4:328
- and instinct, 3:131, 8:101, 12:33
- and limits, 2:52, 12:32
- of Lucifer, 1:285
- and the masculine, 1:207, 1:521, 2:50, 3:126
- and neutral particles, 1:462
- and personality, 6:263
- and problem-solving, 7:138
- and religion, 9:166, 9:299, 11:62
- of the third sex, 1:235
- and time lines, 12:117
- mentors, 3:200, 3:203
- merchants, 9:104
- Mercury, **7:160**, 8:231
- merging, 1:568, 3:143, 3:218, 3:240, 4:56, 4:290, 5:54, 5:75, 6:136, 7:136, 8:vii, 8:xi
- of Creator and the Master of Feeling, 6:182
- and creators, 4:288, 4:301, 5:174
- and dimension, 6:96, 6:225
- and extraterrestrials, 11:11–11:12, 11:155, 11:162, 11:253
- with the Liquid Domain, 6:38
- of the masculine and feminine, 3:235
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:319, 11:83
- of the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:248, 6:287–6:288
- and the soul, 1:471, 5:54
- of the source male beings, 3:234
- meridians, 9:201
- mermaids, 1:43, 8:32–8:33
- mermen, 1:43, 8:32
- mesas, 3:75
- messages, 3:75, 3:226, 3:316, 4:127, 4:176, 5:52, 7:55, 7:70, 7:99–7:100, 8:41, 8:100, 8:116, 9:115, 9:140, 11:27, 11:196, 12:90, 12:158. *see also* communication
- and cords, 12:166
- from Creator, 4:153, 7:118
- electronic, 4:126
- and extraterrestrials, 6:332, 11:310, 11:318
- and feelings, 4:359, 4:362, 9:225
- and guides, 3:316, 12:90
- and Isis, 8:150
- of Jesus, 9:233
- and Mormonism, 9:323, 9:325, 11:88, 11:90
- from Mother Earth, 5:68
- from the Mother of All Beings, 12:95
- neural, 5:68, 11:288
- from the physical body, 7:211, 8:193–8:194, 8:215–8:216, 12:159–12:160
- and Quatsika, 4:83–4:86
- subtle, 3:8, 3:295
- from the Traveler, 12:26
- and the Voice Historian, 6:329
- of water, 9:111
- of wind, 9:111–9:113
- Messiah*, 7:7

- messiahs, 1:79, 1:93, 1:243, 1:531, 3:32, 3:35, 5:122, 6:310, 9:64–9:65
 metabolism, 1:469, 3:227
 metal, 1:222, 1:239, 3:203, 3:337, 4:150, 5:5, 5:170, 7:38, 7:246–7:247, 8:71, 9:139, 9:143–9:144, 9:172, 11:202. *see also* ore
 and alchemy, 1:483, 5:36
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:91, 5:95
 and devas, 2:21
 and Disentanglement, 8:304
 and the immune system, 1:466
 liquid, 7:246
 and machines, 9:130
 and planets, 11:197–11:198
 metallurgy, 1:308, 2:114
 metaphysics, 3:200, 7:260, 9:14
 and Sananda, 9:151, 9:154
 meteorites, 7:116–7:117, 11:151
 meteors, 4:112, 7:29, 9:233
 methane, 3:157, 9:149
 Mexicans, 3:102–3:103
 Mexico, 3:76, 6:258, 12:26
 Miami, Florida, 8:42
 Miami Beach, Florida, 5:79
 mice, 7:155, 7:168, 12:33
 Michael, 3:257
 Michael (archangel), 1:343, 1:347
 microbes, 1:455, 1:544, 5:139, 6:140, 7:125, 11:268, 11:328, 12:4, 12:33. *see also* particles
 and AIDS, 1:455
 evolution of, 11:7
 and extraterrestrials, 1:459, 11:327–11:328, 11:339
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 and the Loch Ness monster, 7:167
 microbiology, 1:187, 1:198, 1:307, 1:366, 3:81, 3:307, 5:129
 microcosm, 1:37, 1:302, 2:48, 2:113, 2:137, 3:260, 3:262, 3:269–3:270, 3:290, 3:309, 3:330, 6:92, 6:242, 6:323
 of the auric field, 1:465
 of the galaxy, 1:419
 of life, 3:160
 of the United States, 1:127
 of the war between the sexes, 1:219
 microorganisms, 1:307, 2:26, 2:165–2:166, 3:337, 4:63, 11:327. *see also* particles
 microscopes, 1:230, 1:268, 7:140, 8:253, 11:327
 electron, 2:29
 microwave towers, 1:457
 microwaves, 6:195
 transmissions of, 1:24–1:25
 middle age, 4:69, 7:247, 8:223
 Middle Ages, 9:95–9:96
 middle class, 8:183–8:184
 Middle East, 1:126–1:127, 1:572–1:573, 2:39, 4:431, 6:333, 8:36, 9:63, 9:88, 9:90, 9:158, 9:164, 9:167, 9:253, 12:107–12:108
 and Ahkananda, 9:171–9:172
 crystal cities above, 5:50
 and Jesus, 9:95, 9:291, 11:54
 and nomadic tribes, 3:102–3:103, 11:153
 and religion, 8:196
 and the Romany, 9:264
 war in, 9:217
 Midwest, 12:102
 midwives, 4:424, 9:97, 9:233, 12:166
 Might, 6:103–6:104, 6:106, 6:109, 6:116
 migration, 5:35, 8:30
 military, 1:374, 2:4, 2:127, 2:200, 2:207, 3:196, 8:29, 8:172, 8:267, 8:282, 9:28, 9:97, 9:100. *see also* government
 bases of, 1:377
 and extraterrestrials, 2:66, 2:175, 2:182, 2:194–2:196, 8:150
 and George Washington, 8:266–8:267
 and the Roswell crash, 2:173
 and spacecraft, 9:323, 11:88
 and the United Nations, 11:25
 milkweeds, 12:3
 Milky Way galaxy, 1:120, 1:273, 2:73, 2:80, 2:121, 3:4, 3:27, 3:34, 3:53, 3:59, 3:75, 4:3, 4:11, 4:66, 4:194, 4:410–4:411, 6:111, 6:126, 11:7
 center of, 6:121
 and planets, 1:515, 3:239, 11:192
 and the stars, 4:13
 and transformation, 8:261–8:262, 8:264
 and the zodiac, 1:37–1:38
 millennium, 9:158
 Mimbres, 3:76
 mind, 1:18, 1:53, 1:67, 1:136, 2:13, 3:110, 4:236, 4:289, 4:432, 5:77, 8:xii, 9:185, 9:254, 11:122, 11:154. *see also* consciousness; mental body
 of Anoxgny, 11:122
 and Buddha, 9:185
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:91

- change of, 11:321–11:322, 11:329
- and corruption, 11:116, 11:118–11:119
- of Earth, 5:67–5:82
- and empaths, 11:253
- and energy, 1:50–1:51
- vertical, 11:122
- mineral oil, 5:172
- mineral zone, 2:59
- minerals, 1:60–1:61, 1:535, 2:21, 2:208, 5:56, 8:214, 9:157, 9:214, 9:281
 - colloidal, 5:12
 - and extraterrestrials, 5:87, 5:94, 11:278
 - and gold, 5:1
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:20, 6:28
 - and the physical body, 1:75, 11:153
 - regeneration of, 11:191–11:209
 - and water, 9:241
- mining, 3:162, 4:271, 5:70, 5:214, 9:159–9:160, 11:191
 - and Atlantis, 4:270–4:271
 - ceasing of, 3:202–3:203
 - on Earth, 5:68, 5:71, 11:193–11:195, 11:197, 11:203, 11:208
 - and extraterrestrials, 5:5, 11:201–11:202
 - of garbage, 3:203
 - of gold, 5:6
 - and grid lines, 6:195–6:196
- ministers, 5:7, 8:101–8:102
 - and females, 9:322, 11:88
 - and healing, 5:119, 5:123–5:125
 - and Mormonism, 9:322, 11:88
- Minnesota, 3:70
- minus one level, 7:58–7:60
- miracles, 1:561, 2:158, 3:248, 3:250, 9:27, 9:62–9:63
 - of Jesus, 1:351, 7:118, 9:192
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
 - and the Order, 1:322
- Miriam. *see* Master of Maybe
- mirrors, 8:125, 9:133
 - and the minus one level, 7:58–7:59
- miscarriages, 4:187, 6:52, 8:188. *see also* abortion
- mischief, 7:8, 7:109, 8:vii, 9:270
- misery, 2:164, 3:248, 4:204, 4:368, 5:52, 6:62, 7:193, 7:210, 7:229, 9:101, 12:117
- missiles, 11:264, 12:102
- missing link, 1:5, 1:209, 1:235, 1:262, 1:397
- Mission Possible, 6:116
- missions, 2:235, 6:246, 6:307, 6:314, 6:326
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:124–11:126, 11:153, 11:182, 11:185, 11:195, 11:245, 11:247–11:248, 11:317, 11:322
 - of saber-toothed tigers, 11:94, 11:96
 - of the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:155
 - of the Traveler, 12:31
- mistakes, 1:97, 1:186, 1:317, 1:460, 1:539, 1:569, 2:95, 2:229, 3:23–3:24, 3:64, 3:114, 3:126–3:128, 3:256, 4:26, 4:103, 4:204–4:205, 4:304, 4:361, 4:410, 4:432,
 - 6:165, 6:242–6:243, 7:95, 7:119, 7:235, 8:60, 8:148, 8:244, 9:154, 9:225, 9:ii
 - allowance of, 9:303, 11:66
 - Atlantean, 4:218
 - avoiding, 4:121, 6:125
 - and civilizations, 9:293, 11:56
 - of the Council, 4:53–4:54
 - by the Council of Nine, 1:357
 - in creating AIDS, 1:456
 - and creators, 3:128, 7:225
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:280, 6:153, 6:246, 6:297
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:45, 11:295
 - and the fifth dimension, 4:53
 - and growth, 4:410, 6:58
 - intention of, 1:498, 6:153
 - and Jesus' death, 9:224
 - learning from, 2:84, 12:54
 - by Lucifer, 1:89, 1:284
 - and Mormonism, 9:324, 11:90
 - opportunity for, 1:564, 4:205, 4:209
 - and politics, 1:348, 9:50
 - and the trinary brain, 6:113
 - universe destroying, 5:181
 - and Zero Four, 12:16
- Mitan-tch-tas-tda, 4:65
- mitosis, 4:133
- mobs, 1:145, 7:187
- Model Maker, 5:13–5:25
- Mohammed, 9:12–9:13, 9:38, 9:51, 9:53, 9:58, 9:67, 9:69, 9:182, 9:184–9:186, 9:189, 9:254
 - return of, 9:120, 9:217

- molecular structure, 1:333, 1:366, 2:6, 12:25
 - acceleration of, 1:333
 - transformation of, 1:482–1:484, 3:151, 5:56, 6:263
- molecules, 1:4, 1:272, 2:6, 2:209, 3:263, 3:292, 4:146, 4:219, 4:223, 4:382, 5:17–5:18, 5:28, 5:45, 6:348, 7:55, 7:99, 7:104, 7:112, 7:129, 7:134, 7:140, 7:208, 8:145, 11:148, 12:25. *see also* particles
 - free choice of, 4:236–4:237
 - and love, 3:93, 4:246
 - of the physical body, 7:106, 11:148
- mollusks, 12:4
- moment, 7:209, 7:212, 7:216, 9:70, 9:143, 9:236, 9:312, 11:77, 11:110. *see also* now; present
- momentum, 4:160, 4:165–4:166
 - of growth, 4:160
 - spiritual, 3:297
- Mona Lisa, 8:296
- monads, 1:68, 3:141, 3:143, 4:163
- monasteries, 1:200, 5:50, 9:96–9:98, 11:213
- money, 1:224, 7:200, 8:159, 8:175, 9:32, 9:66, 9:104
 - and corruption, 11:118
 - and gold, 5:1, 5:3
 - and the Illuminati, 1:337
 - and the secret government, 1:338
- Mongolians, 1:86–1:87, 2:17, 9:124, 11:175
- monkey wrench, 12:xi
- monkeys, 9:102
- monks, 1:420, 7:182, 9:96–9:99, 9:193, 11:29, 11:203, 11:213
- Montana, 3:70, 5:35, 9:284
- Montauk Experiment, and holes in the time shield, 12:6
- The Monuments on Mars*, 1:304
- moods, 4:314, 6:282, 7:67, 7:80. *see also* emotions; feelings
 - changing, 4:315, 12:171
- Moon, 1:51, 1:305, 1:388, 1:405, 1:430, 1:493, 1:497, 1:512, 1:553, 2:199, 3:88, 3:161, 4:3, 4:65, 4:189, 4:194, 4:217, 5:5, 5:18, 5:118, 6:93, 6:217, 7:28–7:29, 7:72, 7:92, 7:127, 8:28, 8:69, 9:11, 9:123, 12:123
 - colonization of, 1:350, 3:161–3:162
 - cycles of, 1:211, 9:199
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:8, 1:429–1:430, 3:162, 7:29, 11:13, 11:212, 11:279
- Man in the Moon, 1:304, 1:430
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:388
 - travel to, 1:383, 2:122, 4:xi
- moonlight, 5:44, 8:71
- moons, 1:274, 8:241
 - and the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:73
 - and the Master of Maybe, 6:105
 - orbit of, 8:114–8:115
 - of the tenth planet, 1:493
- morality, 3:35, 8:277, 9:87, 9:253
- more, 7:86, 7:97, 7:124–7:125, 7:255, 9:8–9:9
- mores, 9:246, 11:327
 - and Jesus, 9:253
- Morgan, Marlo, 3:91–3:92, 3:95–3:96
- Mormonism, 9:310–9:311, 11:74–11:75. *see also* Latter Day Saints
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:322–9:327, 11:87–11:92
- morning sickness, 1:504
- Morse code, 9:8
- mortality, 4:69, 6:333, 8:291, 9:53–9:54, 12:xii. *see also* death
- morticians, 12:172
- Moscow, 3:276, 11:32
- Moses, 1:73, 1:93, 1:97, 1:493, 5:165, 9:86
- mosquitoes, 7:165
- moss, 8:129
- Mother, 1:241, 1:244, 1:246. *see also* Mary the Mother
 - and the Goddess, 4:256
- Mother Earth. *see* Earth
- Mother Mary. *see* Mary the Mother
- Mother Nature. *see* Earth
- Mother Ocean, 1:404
- Mother of All Beings, 12:67, 12:77
 - channeling from, 12:78–12:81, 12:83–12:99
 - and Creator, 12:94–12:95
 - and the Explorer Race, 12:66, 12:78–12:79, 12:83, 12:94, 12:98
 - and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 - and spiritual mastery, 12:62–12:63
- Mother of All Love, 8:53, 8:56
- mother-of-pearl, 7:241
- mother race, 2:230–2:231
- Mother Sirius, 3:55
 - connection to, 3:52
- Mother Theresa, 9:166
- mothers, 2:44, 2:102, 2:151, 2:230, 3:135–3:136, 3:139, 3:201, 3:221, 3:248, 3:262, 3:287, 3:309, 4:230, 4:254–4:255, 4:331, 4:359, 4:384, 4:397, 5:19, 5:29,

The Explorer Race

5:140, 6:128–6:129, 6:197, 6:242, 6:336–6:337, 7:105, 7:127, 7:206, 7:208, 7:242–7:243, 7:269, 8:81, 8:83, 8:94, 8:180–8:182, 8:188, 8:203, 8:212, 8:232, 9:7, 9:23–9:24, 9:114, 9:153, 9:182, 9:208, 9:215, 12:95, 12:169, 12:172. *see also* family

of Ahkananda, 9:167, 9:169

and childbirth, 4:308, 4:424, 11:103

and children, 9:226, 12:88

and cords, 12:165, 12:171, 12:174

and the death of children, 11:162–11:163

and extraterrestrials, 1:23, 3:119, 7:150

of Jesus, 9:19, 9:23

of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275

and nurturance, 9:225, 12:94

and purple, 8:96

and the soul, 8:117–8:118

and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:150

moths, 7:159, 8:92, 12:3

motion, 1:34, 1:38–1:39, 1:310, 1:397, 2:27, 2:31, 2:47, 2:55, 3:93, 3:130, 4:39, 4:114, 4:185, 4:239, 4:324, 4:379, 4:390, 4:394, 4:402, 4:421, 5:8, 5:16, 5:77, 5:166, 5:230, 6:33, 6:180, 6:199, 6:239, 6:297, 6:300, 6:329, 7:14, 7:135, 7:177, 7:228, 8:104, 8:134, 8:301, 9:43, 9:114, 9:196, 11:7, 12:21, 12:47, 12:49, 12:61, 12:85, 12:98, 12:114–12:115

and awareness, 4:342

and balance, 9:76

biological, 2:85

capacity for, 6:199

and the Center of Creation, 4:161

of challenge, 5:228

change in, 2:141

and children, 3:121, 8:132

and color, 4:21, 6:86, 8:94

constant, 5:134, 7:59

and creation, 3:111, 6:217

and Creator, 3:304, 4:188, 5:31

and creators, 4:158, 6:86, 7:53, 7:121, 7:221, 7:240–7:241

and dimension, 2:137, 3:226, 4:78, 4:259, 5:102, 6:199

and discomfort, 5:159–5:160, 12:147

and Disentanglement, 12:159

of Earth, 2:57, 2:59, 2:113–2:114, 2:199, 8:176, 11:209

ethereal, 2:85

and extraterrestrials, 1:11, 1:516, 3:4, 11:189, 11:197, 11:216, 11:227, 11:231, 11:275–11:283, 11:316

frictionless, 9:196

and the friends of Creator, 4:385, 4:388–4:389, 4:402, 6:122–6:123, 6:126

genetic, 2:85, 4:64

and growth, 5:31, 7:78

of healing energy, 5:124, 5:160

of heart energy, 5:82

high-speed, 8:23

and the Inverse Universe, 6:215

lack of, 1:148

and language, 1:24, 2:204

lateral, 2:55

and levels, 7:59–7:60, 7:71

and life, 4:97, 5:129

and light, 4:306, 4:408, 5:58, 5:92

and the Living Temple, 6:253, 6:297

of Love, 7:135–7:136

and native people, 3:39, 3:93

of orbs, 5:16

and particles, 1:461, 5:16–5:17, 5:21, 5:30, 5:45, 5:63, 5:79, 5:124, 5:130, 5:134–5:135, 5:138, 5:153, 5:216, 11:235

physical, 1:200, 1:395, 3:111, 3:133

of planets, 5:30, 5:149

plasmic form of, 2:10

progressive, 6:86

spiritual, 1:201, 2:85

and the Sun, 5:143

and the time line, 12:21–12:22, **12:22–12:23**, 12:24, **12:24**, 12:47

of the universe, 1:383, 5:16

and Zoosh, 4:343, 4:348–4:349

motivation, 1:134, 1:138, 1:373, 2:51, 2:57, 2:60, 2:92, 2:131, 3:4, 3:6, 3:9, 3:64, 3:66, 3:223, 3:275, 3:283, 3:307, 3:316, 4:125, 4:140, 4:206, 4:215, 4:287, 4:381, 5:17, 5:152, 5:171, 7:53, 7:209, 8:16, 8:51, 8:60, 8:256, 9:181, 9:ii, 11:203, 12:96, 12:160, 12:xiii

and the Adventurer, 8:51

and animals, 6:111, 11:105

and benevolence, 3:113, 8:294

benevolent, 4:350, 5:160

and change, 2:53, 3:8, 3:241, 3:294, 4:432, 6:262–6:263, 11:139

and Creator, 3:8, 3:309, 3:313, 4:286, 4:352, 5:23, 8:x, 9:70

and creators, 3:214–3:215, 4:99, 4:146, 4:152–4:153, 4:284, 7:82

of the curious civilization, 6:106

and dancing through dimensions, 8:131

of Essassani, 2:236

and the Explorer Race, 1:379, 2:52–2:53, 2:61, 3:16, 3:206, 4:208, 4:227, 4:252, 5:231, 5:237, 6:114–6:115, 7:4, 8:127, 11:334, 12:96

The Explorer Race

and extraterrestrials, 1:276, 1:372, 1:374, 2:52, 2:60–2:61, 2:75, 2:78, 2:83, 4:20, 6:176, 9:302, 11:30, 11:38, 11:41, 11:65, 11:111, 11:117, 11:120, 11:170, 11:327, 11:331–11:333, 11:335
 and the Founders, 4:35
 and the friends of Creator, 4:291, 4:307, 4:404, 6:115, 8:22
 and the government, 2:181, 2:196
 for growth, 3:56, 5:157, 6:93, 7:162
 to learn, 3:205, 7:17
 of Lemurians, 8:16
 and the masculine, 1:275–1:276
 and negativity, 1:275, 1:412, 4:120
 and the Orbs, 4:348
 and the Order, 1:319
 of particles, 5:21, 11:117
 of Sephram, 4:216
 understanding of, 4:285–4:286
 and water birth, 4:424
 of the White Brotherhood, 1:345
 and Zoosh, 4:351, 6:160
 motorcycles, 4:135, 12:168
 mountain climbing, 1:571–1:572, 6:97, 8:98–8:99, 8:214, 12:63
 mountain lion particle, 5:32–5:34, 5:43
 mountain lions, 8:65
 mountains, 1:79, 1:437, 1:477, 1:496–1:497, 2:146, 2:168, 3:75, 3:81, 3:106, 3:173, 3:273, 3:282, 3:293, 3:336, 4:125, 4:196, 4:271, 4:303, 4:361, 5:35, 6:301, 7:87, 7:102, 8:122, 8:211, 9:79, 9:81, 9:88, 9:110, 9:114, 9:117, 9:139, 9:157, 9:176, 9:192–9:193, 9:200, 9:228, 9:234, 9:252, 12:101, 12:109
 auras of, 1:474–1:475
 communication with, 6:194
 and crystals, 8:120, 8:210
 and energy, 8:213–8:214, 8:300
 and extraterrestrials, 1:196, 5:93–5:94, 9:200
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275–9:276, 9:280
 and particles, 5:21, 5:34
 permission from, 3:30
 and pollution, 3:138
 and pyramids, 6:262
 statue of Jesus on, 5:39
 movie theater, 4:237–4:238
 movies, 1:157, 1:174, 2:85, 2:176, 2:229, 3:87, 3:110, 3:190, 3:311, 3:316, 4:347, 4:371, 5:70, 7:24, 7:31, 7:119, 7:134, 8:vii, 11:31, 12:104, 12:108
 MRI, 11:217
 Mu, 1:58, 1:60, 1:84–1:85, 1:90, 1:240. *see also* Lemuria
 Muffff, 1:58
 multidimensional self, 1:401, 4:222, 6:95
 multidimensionality, 4:105, 4:297
 multiple-density substrate being, 3:133
 multiplicity, 4:119
 multitalented people, 8:74, **8:74**
 mummification, 5:21
 murder, 12:108–12:109
 muscles, 1:345, 3:52, 3:54, 5:40, 5:79, 6:129, 7:152, 8:112, 11:288, 12:38, 12:46, 12:145
 museums, 2:117, 6:318
 Vegan, 5:86, 5:89
 music, 1:155, 1:158, 1:161, 1:363, 1:495, 1:553, 3:267, 3:272–3:273, 3:275, 3:299, 4:109, 4:295, 4:313, 4:347, 5:92, 5:187, 6:131, 7:7, 7:63, 7:243–7:244, 8:230, 9:169, 9:224, 9:282, 12:87. *see also* songs; tones
 and animals, 2:31, 7:230
 atonal, 1:495
 and computers, 11:144
 creation of, 3:267
 and the dance of the self, 8:201
 and death, 3:273, 8:229
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:71
 and dimensions, 4:87
 and Duvla, 9:127–9:128
 and emotions, 1:554, 3:310
 and extraterrestrials, 4:4, 11:36, 11:132, 11:179, 11:181, 11:219, 11:221–11:222, 11:237, 11:313
 of gypsies, 9:129
 and healing, 4:21
 and Jesus, 9:168
 and Kazant's crystal, 4:19
 and language, 2:214, 3:28–3:29, 3:276, 4:327
 new-age, 3:275
 of Pavarotti, 8:267–8:268
 and planets, 1:82, 1:86, 2:78, 8:141–8:142
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81–11:82
 rock and roll, 3:276
 and sound duration, 7:55, 7:63
 musical instruments, 2:148, 3:275, 4:4, 4:21, 11:220
 musicians, 3:275, 4:310, 4:327, 6:131, 8:81, 8:84–8:85, 8:126, 8:229, 8:274, 9:140, 9:177
A Mutant Message from Down Under, 3:91–3:92, 3:95–3:96
 mutation, 1:504, 1:523, 12:8–12:9

mystery, 1:435, 2:56, 2:60, 5:11, 6:8, 6:38, 6:163–6:164, 7:81, 8:121, 8:257, 8:295–8:296, 9:271, 12:114
 and animals, 11:93, 11:101–11:102, 11:147
 and art, 8:295–8:296
 of the brain, 6:108
 of the feminine, 8:247–8:259
 of God, 1:445, 3:63
 and Isis, 8:2
 and Jesus, 9:222
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:270
 and Mother Earth, 11:168–11:169
 of the universe, 9:221
 and Zetas, 2:162

mystery schools, 8:40, 8:185–8:186, 8:257–8:258

mystical realm, 6:188, 6:201

mysticism, 1:51, 1:494, 1:572, 3:22, 6:163, 6:180, 6:190, 6:201, 6:349, 6:359, 7:31, 7:224, 7:229, 8:97, 8:131, 8:133–8:134, 8:136, 8:203, 8:291–8:292, 9:6–9:7,
 9:9–9:11, 9:20, 9:116–9:117, 9:209, 9:259, 11:121, 11:124, 11:203, 11:209, 12:150
 and aborigines, 3:85, 3:91
 and animals, 6:112, 11:105
 and children, 8:132, 11:167, 11:170
 expressions of, 6:179–6:180
 and extraterrestrials, 1:274, 11:115, 11:199, 12:27
 and females, 9:35–9:36
 and future-anchor work, 12:3, 12:10
 and the Goddess energy, 1:240
 and Grandmother, 9:109, 9:123–9:124
 and inner-space travel, 11:28
 and Jesus, 9:19, 9:79, 9:232, 9:253, 9:271, 9:296, 9:311, 9:319, 11:59, 11:75, 11:84
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:252
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 6:173, 9:261–9:262
 and nature, 3:154, 12:153
 and the new time line, 12:10
 practical, 9:19–9:20
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:321, 11:85
 and religion, 9:291, 9:302, 9:306, 9:320, 11:54–11:55, 11:65, 11:71, 11:84–11:85
 and Speaks of Many Truths, 12:121
 unknown, 6:179–6:180

mythology, 1:57, 1:84, 1:321, 3:29, 3:73, **3:84**, 3:89, 3:101, 3:169, 3:174, 3:332, 4:53, 4:65, 4:101, 4:354, 5:3, 5:154, 5:190, 6:338, 6:340–6:341, 7:166, 9:199.
 see also religion; stories

aborigine, 1:63, 3:91, 3:96

African, 6:338

and animals, 4:2, 4:10, 7:244

of Bali, 8:24

and the Council of Nine, 1:367

and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:9

Egyptian, 8:27

and the enigmatic planet, 1:36

function of, 3:86–3:87

future, 3:189, 3:222

and the Goddess, 8:3

Greek, 1:63–1:65, 1:265, 8:44

and Isis, 8:65

and Jehovah, 1:94

of Jesus, 9:29, 9:32, 9:39, 9:89, 9:161, 9:186

and native people, 6:339, 8:37

Nordic, 3:38

and Pan, 4:224

and Polynesians, 3:34

seeders of, **3:84**, 3:86–3:88

and *Star Trek*, 3:320

of Thoth, 1:286

and the Traveler, 8:31, 12:26

and the Voice Historian, 6:337–6:338

and Zoosh, 4:226

N

names, 5:31
 of Creator, 3:165
 of the designers of human physiology, 4:72
 and Disentanglement, 12:143, 12:149
 of the Empath Creator, 4:98
 given, 4:223–4:224
 of Jesus, 9:150–9:151, 9:218
 and Jesus' students, 9:213, 9:219, 9:242–9:243
 and occupations, 4:48, 9:150–9:151
 spiritual, 4:223–4:224, 4:269
 and Zetas, 11:296
 of Zoosh, 4:227

Napoleon, 5:85

The Explorer Race

- NASA, 1:36, 2:202
- nationalism, 1:7, 1:569, 3:189, 3:196, 8:201, 8:247, 8:xii, 12:33
- Native Americans, 1:352, 3:70, 3:79, 9:210. *see also* native people
 and Africans, 8:203
 and balance, 9:76
 ceremonies of, 3:77
 and connection, 3:42–3:43, 12:150–12:151
 and creators, 7:227
 and the feminine, 1:135, 3:34
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:284
 and negativity, 1:213
 of the north, 3:69–3:83
 reservations of, 1:376
 and stories, 6:339
- native people, 1:135, 1:352, 3:71–3:72, 3:74, 3:78, 3:83, 3:94, 8:30, 8:33, 8:184, 9:318, 11:82, 11:129, 11:160, 11:170, 11:244, 11:259. *see also under* individual names
 in Africa, 12:150–12:151
 and body vision, 9:185
 and dance, 8:112–8:113
 departure of, 3:75–3:76
 and extraterrestrials, 8:34, 9:89, 11:2, 11:28, 11:153
 and gold, 5:4
 and Isis, 8:41
 and Joseph Smith, 9:324, 11:89
 of Mexico, 3:102
 in Siberia, 11:1–11:3, 11:6, 11:12–11:15
 and the Traveler, 12:26
 wisdom of, 9:77, 9:117, 9:324, 11:89
- Natural Born Killers*, 3:316
- natural gas, 3:203
- natural resources, 2:119
- natural self, 3:208, 4:177, 6:333, 8:232
- nature, 1:472, 2:150, 2:159, 2:162, 2:164, 2:168, 2:195, 3:24, 3:228, 4:150, 4:185, 6:113, 7:37, 8:213, 8:232. *see also* Earth
 and beauty, 2:149–2:150
 and birth, 11:172–11:173
 and cats, 7:61
 and children, 9:148
 connection to, 1:260, 1:470, 2:161, 3:32, 3:34, 3:155, 4:150
 and control, 1:118, 3:154
 and creators, 7:136
 cycle of, 1:548, 2:133, 3:58
 destruction of, 1:472, 2:160
 and dimension, 2:161
 and fairies, 8:140, 8:146
 flow of, 2:115, 2:133
 interaction with, 1:49, 1:83, 3:24, 3:183, 11:144, 12:153
 and Jesus, 9:168
 of Love, 7:207
 observation of, 2:167
 and Orion, 11:201
 realignment of, 1:126
 and Shintoism, 3:181
- nature spirits, 3:70–3:71, 8:31
- naturopaths, 3:154, 8:216
- navigation, 2:56, 3:213, 8:51, 8:53, 8:115
 and cats, 11:99
 and extraterrestrials, 2:66, 11:99, 11:180, 11:329
 and the feminine, 12:53
 and shapes, 5:201
- Navy. *see* military
- Nazarenes, 9:151
- Nazareth, 9:150
- Nazis, 9:100–9:101
 and Pope Pius II, 9:305–9:307, 11:69–11:72
 and Satanism, 9:307, 9:309, 11:71, 11:74
- near-death experiences, 3:274, 3:289–3:290, 6:27, 8:95, 9:29, 12:102–12:103
- Nebon, 8:24
- nebulas, 5:92
- needs, 3:22–3:23, 3:215, 3:326, 4:346, 7:10, 7:53, 7:261, 8:154, 8:230, 8:256, 8:258, 9:111, 9:114–9:115, 9:159, 9:166, 9:229, 9:241, 11:270, 12:xiv
 and animals, 9:231, 11:94, 11:103
 and the auric field, 7:46
 for authority, 3:165
 and balance, 9:76
 for benevolence, 5:205
 and children, 9:204
 and compassion, 8:53
 and creation, 3:158, 7:89, 7:200
 of Creator, 4:183, 4:367, 6:231

and creators, 4:167, 7:26–7:27, 7:95, 9:59
 of the Explorer Race, 2:73, 3:71–3:72, 3:184, 4:204, 6:349, 8:168
 and extraterrestrials, 8:viii, 9:302, 11:4, 11:65, 11:157
 feeling, 8:72, 9:52
 and friends of Creator, 4:346, 4:373–4:374, 8:62
 fulfillment of, 3:151, 3:330, 4:9, 4:133, 4:138, 4:175–4:176, 4:416, 6:176, 7:259, 9:137, 11:121, 12:134
 and implants, 11:289
 and inspiration, 3:13–3:14, 6:356–6:357
 and intention, 9:294, 11:57
 and Isis, 8:91–8:92
 and Jesus, 9:6, 9:45, 9:51, 9:95
 and light, 4:415, 4:418
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:30
 for love, 8:226
 perception of, 3:21
 physical, 3:211, 8:215
 and potential, 12:98–12:99
 of the present, 4:383, 4:388
 response to, 8:273–8:274
 and the soul, 4:283, 8:275
 and the Specialist in the Present Moment, 7:216
 spiritual, 8:72
 Nefertiti, 1:244–1:245
 negative charge, 4:84–4:85, 5:14, 5:16, 5:23
 negative ego, 1:67–1:68
 negative energy. *see* negativity
 negativity, 1:7–1:9, 1:25, 1:34–1:35, 1:49, 1:90, 1:104, 1:133–1:136, 1:138–1:139, 1:142, 1:145, 1:162–1:163, 1:167–1:168, 1:178, 1:190, 1:192–1:193, 1:201, 1:203, 1:207, 1:213–1:214, 1:217, 1:219, 1:223, 1:240, 1:261–1:262, 1:264, 1:275, 1:300, 1:303, 1:323–1:324, 1:329–1:330, 1:344–1:346, 1:351, 1:356–1:359, 1:366–1:367, 1:369, 1:380, 1:382, 1:388, 1:398–1:399, 1:411–1:412, 1:414, 1:423–1:431, 1:441, 1:445, 1:450–1:452, 1:457–1:458, 1:498, 1:507, 1:551, 2:3, 2:6, 2:19, 2:48, 2:84, 2:127, 2:130, 2:150, 2:152, 2:160, 2:192, 2:197–2:201, 3:2, 3:9–3:10, 3:14, 3:16–3:17, 3:57, 3:63–3:64, 3:107, 3:126, 3:146, 3:168, 3:197, 3:218, 3:220, 3:235–3:236, 3:241–3:242, 3:250–3:251, 3:285–3:286, 3:293–3:295, 3:299, 3:324, 3:328–3:330, 4:34–4:35, 4:95, 4:189–4:190, 4:192, 4:201, 4:203–4:204, 4:208, 4:251, 4:286, 4:331, 4:405, 4:412, 4:425, 4:428, 4:430, 4:433, 5:52, 6:113, 7:44, 7:97, 7:141, 7:175, 7:178, 7:200, 7:257, 8:22, 8:114, 8:173, 8:262, 9:49, 9:55, 9:148, 9:159, 11:324, 11:333, 12:154. *see also* discomfort
 2%, 1:35, 1:49, 1:190, 1:193, 1:213–1:214, 1:323, 1:344–1:345, 1:366, 1:369, 1:412, 1:421, 1:450, 1:460, 1:468, 1:551, 2:130, 2:132, 3:8, 3:14–3:16, 3:35, 3:63–3:64, 3:146, 3:216, 3:236, 3:241–3:242, 3:251, 3:294–3:295
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:91
 of corporations, 1:350
 and creators, 4:150
 and Disentanglement, 12:154
 and Earth, 1:192, 1:267, 4:411–4:412, 5:148, 5:155, 12:154
 and the eighteen civilizations, 3:15
 excess, 4:400, 4:404, 4:431
 experience of, 1:388, 1:393
 external, 3:291
 and extraterrestrials, 1:372, 2:73, 2:79, 2:198, 2:204, 4:189, 4:192, 4:250, 5:149–5:150, 6:176, 7:194, 8:60, 11:333
 extreme, 3:279, 3:301, 3:329, 4:254, 4:257, 4:411, 8:173, 9:49
 and gold, 5:1
 increasing, 1:428, 3:279–3:280, 3:329, 4:249, 4:255, 4:410–4:411, 4:429, 6:100
 and Jesus, 9:186
 level of, 4:429, 6:196
 and Love, 7:144, 7:175
 and Lucifer, 4:256, 4:368
 and males, 3:250
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:115
 and music, 3:276
 origin of, 3:330, 4:266–4:267
 outworking of, 4:247–4:257
 in the parallel universe, 1:507
 and planets, 1:510
 and plasma, 4:381
 and Pleiadians, 1:189, 1:191, 1:323, 1:551, 2:73–2:74, 3:216, 6:331, 7:180, 9:148
 resolution of, 1:416, 1:424, 3:250–3:251, 3:293, 3:300, 3:324, 3:327, 4:35, 4:95, 4:191, 4:253, 4:405, 4:431
 in the solar system, 5:154
 and soul-braiding, 1:162
 and the Sun, 5:143
 and thought, 4:211
 value of, 1:193, 1:203, 1:263–1:264, 1:358–1:359, 1:411, 1:423–1:431, 2:130, 3:7, 3:10, 3:14, 3:29, 3:206–3:207, 3:259, 3:286, 3:294–3:295, 3:299–3:300, 3:328, 3:330, 4:34, 4:54, 4:253–4:254
 and Vega, 5:90
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:345
 and the white race, 3:33
 and witchcraft, 1:238
 Negev desert, 5:39
 negotiation, 8:77
 and extraterrestrials, 1:45, 1:389, 2:196, 3:232–3:234, 3:236
 neighbors, 4:372, 7:232
 Nemesis, 1:505, 1:513
 Neptune, 1:150, 2:119

The Explorer Race

nervous breakdowns, 7:19
nervous system, 1:68, 1:146, 3:127, 3:269, 4:333, 5:40, 5:77, 5:79, 5:212, 6:66, 6:108, 6:141, 7:74, 11:288, 12:8. *see also* brain
Andromedan, 4:41
of Mother Earth, 5:30, 5:67–5:82, 6:143, 11:191, 11:199, 11:208
stimulation of, 2:177, 4:295
nervousness, 2:20, 3:141, 6:22
and the Explorer Race, 6:21, 6:31, 6:38
and Jesus, 9:187
and the Safety Exercise, 12:123, 12:131
nets, 7:48
Netscape, 4:98
Network, 1:9, 1:12–1:13, 1:350, 1:384, 1:387–1:389, 2:3, 2:7, 2:26, 2:33, 2:126, 2:134. *see also* Galactic Federation
and the U.S. Government, 1:389–1:390
Network of Planets, 2:120–2:121, 3:156, 3:161, 3:194–3:196
neural system. *see* nervous system
neurons, 1:53
neurosis, 2:232, 5:184
neutral particle, 1:222, 1:226, 1:228, 1:447–1:462
and resolution of karma, 1:452–1:455
neutrality, 5:16, 5:22, 8:254
and the Clerk, 5:14
and Creator, 5:23–5:24
and the Master of Discomfort, 4:404, 4:412
neutrino, 1:268
neutrons, 1:366, 4:139, 4:146, 4:175, 5:31. *see also* particles
personality of, 4:228, 4:242
Nevada, 1:377, 2:99, 2:104, 2:177n
new, 1:156, 4:107, 4:162, 6:212, 6:234, 6:284, 6:350, 7:55, 7:189, 8:59, 11:139. *see also* discovery
and children, 11:21
creation of, 1:424, 1:536, 1:567, 1:xi, 3:8–3:9, 3:16, 3:55, 3:199, 3:278, 4:108, 6:6, 7:256
and Creator, 4:273, 8:1
and creators, 4:133–4:134, 4:148, 6:87, 6:349, 7:53
discovery of, 1:567, 3:199, 3:233, 3:323, 4:37, 4:216, 4:219, 7:56, 8:93, 12:xi
and extraterrestrials, 6:224, 11:312
and the Master of Maybe, 4:284
nurturance of, 4:107
stimulation of, 4:107, 4:205
New Age, 1:341, 1:374–1:375, 2:63, 2:96, 2:214, 3:149, 6:80, 7:24, 8:154, 9:309, 11:73, 12:139
New Age Christian church, 9:311, 11:75
New Dawn, 1:317, 1:335–1:353
New Eden, 6:356
New Mexico bases, 1:376–1:377, 2:195
New Testament, 1:241, 1:351, 1:559, 9:166–9:167. *see also* Bible
New York, 8:214
New York City, 9:248, 9:250, 11:32
New Zealand, 1:57, 3:36, 3:91, 11:2
native people in, 12:150–12:151
newspapers. *see* media
night, 7:215, 12:113
nightclubs, 11:179
Nightengale, Florence, 9:14
nightmares, 3:169, 3:249, 4:371, 4:432, 4:435, 5:97, 6:99, 7:196, 8:60, 8:303. *see also* dreams
nine beings of the Explorer Race, 4:208–4:210, 6:23, 6:36. *see also* Council of Nine
nine faces of creation, 3:200–3:201
nine-life sequence, 8:11–8:13
nineteenth dimension, 4:32, 4:78, 4:167, 8:19
ninety-fourth dimension, 6:23
ninety-second dimension, 6:23
ninth chakra, 1:129, 1:232
ninth dimension, 1:271, 3:18, 3:291, 4:91, 4:136, 5:11, 6:95, 6:226, 6:270, 7:215
and dreams, 5:75
and Earth, 6:126, 8:53
and the Explorer Race, 6:56
and extraterrestrials, 1:61, 1:67, 2:124, 2:143, 2:161, 2:225–2:227, 4:32, 4:36, 5:151, 11:28, 11:151–11:165, 11:249, 11:297
and fairies, 5:151
and fire, 5:165, 5:169–5:171
and the Founders, 2:73, 4:33
and gender, 1:218, 3:239
and heart energy, 1:518, 1:558
and Joopah, 1:169, 2:114, 2:116, 2:119, 2:124, 2:140, 2:157–2:158, 2:168, 2:231, 2:236
and Lemuria, 8:19
and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 9:315, 9:321, 11:57, 11:80, 11:85
and rose quartz, 5:51
and the solar system, 5:156
and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:88, 7:93
and the Sun, 11:117
and the tenth planet, 1:495

The Explorer Race

- and universes, 6:88, 6:109
- and water, 5:165
- and Zentah, 4:32
- ninth-dimensional body
 - of Joopah, 1:175, 1:177, 2:143–2:144, 2:157–2:158, 2:161, 2:236
 - of Zetas, 2:166, 2:168, 11:297
- ninth-dimensional fire particle
 - channeling from, 5:163–5:179
- ninth level. *see* level nine
- nirvana, 4:46, 7:59–7:60, 12:33. *see also* enlightenment
- nitrogen, 3:151, 3:157, 3:233, 4:13, 4:33
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:216, 11:292, 11:306
- nitrous oxide, 3:216
- Nobel prize, 2:164
- nobo, 7:98, **7:98**, 7:99–7:100, 7:103, **7:174**
- noise, 4:139, 12:36
- nomadic tribes, 3:72, 3:102–3:104, 9:207, 9:209, 9:211, 9:251, 9:259, 11:153, 11:160. *see also* native people
 - job of, 3:71, 3:103
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:263, 9:265
- Nordic, 9:186
- North America, 2:59, 3:196, 8:31–8:32, 11:175
 - and the mountain lion particle, 5:33, 5:35
- North Dakota, 3:70
- North Korea, 6:213
- North Pole, 1:122–1:123, 1:350, 1:454, 1:481, 1:503, 2:57–2:59, 2:112, 3:90, 5:81, 8:18, 8:111
 - and the courage particle, 5:127, 5:129–5:131, 5:134, 5:138
 - crystal cities above, 5:50
 - doorway in, 2:111, 5:127, **5:127–5:128**, **5:133**
 - and magnetic energy, 8:115
 - and meteorites, 7:116
 - movement of, 3:91
 - and Odom, 11:197
 - and the 144,000, 1:74
 - and the white race, 3:32
- Northern Hemisphere, 2:55, 2:59, 3:104, 11:300
- northern lights, 4:17
- Northwest, 12:102
- Norway, 3:159
- noses, 9:115, 11:213
- Nostradamus, 1:224
- nourishment, 3:71, 7:62
 - and babies, 6:218
 - and death, 4:136
 - and Gnxt, 11:42
 - of liquid love, 4:xiii
 - and magic, 3:151
 - on the unconscious level, 4:xiv
 - and water, 9:241
- now, 1:180, 1:223, 1:236, 1:345, 1:397, 1:399, 1:406, 1:545, 1:vi, 2:4, 2:28, 2:92, 2:122, 2:141, 2:154, 4:241, 4:405, 7:209–7:210, 9:70, 9:139. *see also* moment; present
 - being in, 1:232, 1:234–1:235, 1:261, 7:201–7:202, 7:211–7:212, 7:216–7:217
 - and creation, 4:116, 7:213
 - and Creator, 8:xv
 - and creators, 4:144, 7:108, 7:199, 7:201–7:202
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:21, 6:273, 6:282
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:177, 1:377, 2:83, 11:12
 - and the Fluid of Time, 12:39
 - and the fourth dimension, 2:47
 - and growth, 1:124, 1:150
 - and Jesus, 1:559
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:213
 - and manifestation, 1:543
 - and the mental body, 1:520
 - and orbs, 5:109
 - and past lives, 1:179
 - and penguins, 11:128
- nuance, 6:315, 6:320
 - and animals, 9:243
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 - and language, 9:230, 11:205
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:241, 11:245, 11:253
- nuclear bombs, 5:71
- nuclear disaster, 1:89, 1:124
- nuclear physicists, 3:184
- nuclear power, 1:300, 1:514, 2:128
- nuclear testing, 2:57
- nuclear thermodynamics, 2:105
- nuclear waste, 2:122, 3:184, 5:205

The Explorer Race

nucleus, 5:14, 5:31, 5:109, 6:332, 6:357, 7:6, 7:187, 8:124. *see also* particles
 activation of, 1:324
 of the being of the Adventurer, 8:52
 of the Explorer Race, 6:226
 and particles, 5:135, 5:152, 5:190
 of soul matter, **8:83**
 variegated, 5:31
 nudist colonies, 11:113
 null charge, 4:84, 4:86
 null zone, 8:51
 numbers, 3:144, 6:88, 7:70, **7:70**, 7:88, 9:98. *see also* nobo
 and Aristotle, 4:355
 and Astrolocus, 7:70
 and Chidads Minochns, 11:228
 and levels, 7:70
 limits of, 6:88, 7:86
 and penguins, 11:147
 third-dimensional, 4:342
 and the Third Root of the Explorer Race, 6:303
 numerology, 3:144, 4:342
 nuns, 1:245
 nurses, 1:510, 5:120, 8:95, 8:267, 9:262, 11:248, 12:166
 nurturance, 1:105, 1:353, 2:230, 3:53, 3:58, 3:61, 3:91, 3:96, 3:197, 3:214, 3:273–3:274, 4:1, 4:107, 4:113, 4:230, 4:252, 4:280, 4:287, 4:378, 4:412, 5:16, 5:47,
 5:164, 6:182, 6:200, 7:33, 7:63, 8:86, 8:97, 8:99, 8:168, 8:199, 8:282, 8:ii, 8:xii, 9:97–9:98, 11:34, 11:36, 11:38, 11:173, 11:201, 11:256, 12:63, *12:113*,
 12:133, 12:162–12:163, 12:165
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 and animals, 9:11, 11:109, 11:260, 11:263
 and babies, 3:60, 3:117, 4:308, 4:421, 8:40, 8:94, 11:167–11:177
 and benevolence, 1:233, 1:555, 4:177, 8:217, 12:93
 and the blue portal, 8:164, 8:172
 and children, 3:93, 3:122, 5:140, 5:227, 6:257, 7:127, 8:71, 8:93, 8:187, 9:105, 9:150, 11:142, 11:175, 12:171
 and cords, 12:160, 12:168–12:169, 12:171, 12:174–12:175
 and the courage particle, 5:134
 and creation, 6:116–6:117, 8:118
 and Creator, 4:108, 5:225, 9:159
 and creators, 4:138, 4:150, 7:27, 7:222–7:223
 and the daughter of God, 6:245
 and Earth, 1:103, 3:62, 6:195, 7:250, 12:168
 and Eden, 6:356
 of Egypt, 8:290
 and energy, 1:237, 4:171, 8:115
 and expansion, 3:63, 7:204
 of the Explorer Race, 1:335, 1:538, 3:5, 3:207, 5:229, 6:234, 6:237, 6:245
 and extraterrestrials, 4:14, 4:250–4:251, 6:177, 8:34, 8:81, 8:262, 9:193, 11:16–11:17, 11:21, 11:46, 11:117, 11:125, 11:175–11:176, 11:254, 11:286
 and the feminine, 1:104, 1:276, 3:65, 3:190, 4:366, 8:4, 8:248–8:250, 8:258, 8:300, 8:iv, 9:82
 and the friends of Creator, 4:366, 4:385
 of the girl in Egypt, 8:290–8:291
 and healing, 4:420, 9:102
 and the homeless, 9:161, 11:160
 by Inner Earth beings, 1:38
 and Isis, 8:4, 8:38, 8:64, 8:91–8:93, 8:188, 8:241
 and Jesus, 9:130, 9:155, 9:258
 of life, 6:10, 6:21
 and light, 4:138, 4:186
 and Love, 7:188
 and the masculine, 1:248, 1:521
 and membranes, 7:39–7:40
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:93–12:94
 and negativity, 1:254, 1:424, 5:232, 9:28, 11:116
 and the past, 8:271–8:272
 and personality, 3:201, 5:219, 6:9, 12:164
 and the physical body, 1:352, 7:40
 and planets, 1:512, 8:192
 and religion, 9:75, 9:309, 9:326, 11:73, 11:92
 and safety, 12:94, 12:125
 of the soul, 2:178, 11:286
 of the third sex, 1:226
 and time lines, 12:25, 12:30, 12:103
 and water, 1:273, 6:22
 and water birth, 12:166
 and World War II, 9:100
 and Zoosh, 4:346, 7:264
 nutmeg, 8:245
 nutrients, 1:53, 2:223, 2:230, 3:153, 3:158, 3:215, 6:336
 from the Earth, 1:477
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:20
 and mothers, 5:19
 for plants, 4:xii

- and the resource specialists, 11:211
 - from Source, 1:182
 - and Toonm beings, 1:44
 - of Zetas, 1:170
 - nutrition, 1:53, 1:307, 1:480, 3:153, 3:222
 - absorption of, 1:54
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:11, 1:170, 3:216
- O**
- Oak Creek Canyon, 2:134
 - Oatsa-Tsa
 - channeling from, 11:321–11:338
 - Obay-tch-tosk-nah, 3:27–3:28
 - obedience, 1:203–1:204, 7:221
 - obelisk, 6:300–6:301
 - obesity, 5:22
 - objectivity, 6:58, 7:176
 - observation, 1:35, 1:48, 1:124, 2:56, 3:257, 4:94, 4:243, 5:16, 5:104, 5:107, 6:52, 6:92, 6:101, 6:306, 7:36, 7:42, 7:157, 7:217, 8:203, 9:26, 9:141, 9:165, 11:143, 12:144
 - and animals, 7:231, 7:260, 8:65, 9:169, 11:93, 11:100, 11:127, 11:133, 11:143, 11:147, 11:272
 - of Atlanteans, 4:270
 - and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:128, 11:130, 11:132, 11:135
 - and changing reality, 12:135–12:136
 - and children, 8:100, 8:158–8:159, 9:179
 - of clouds, 8:57
 - of creation, 5:184, 6:77
 - by Creator, 4:99, 4:387
 - and creators, 4:112, 4:285, 6:87, 7:11, 7:13–7:14, 7:25, 7:27, 7:36, 7:63, 7:105, 7:115, 7:124, 7:132–7:133, 7:141, 7:146, 7:153, 7:202–7:203, 7:228–7:229, 7:233, 7:238, 7:251
 - and disease, 11:264
 - of Earth, 2:26, 3:321, 7:150, 7:231, 8:89, 9:73–9:74, 9:84
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:47, 4:109–4:110, 4:267, 4:300, 5:73–5:74, 5:89, 5:157–5:158, 6:16, 6:52, 6:66, 6:72, 6:236, 6:239, 6:303, 6:310, 7:207, 8:165, 9:304, 11:67
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:78, 1:86, 1:176, 1:280, 1:291–1:292, 1:295–1:296, 2:3, 2:27, 2:78, 2:141, 2:188, 2:190, 2:193–2:194, 2:198, 3:15, 6:221, 6:277, 11:3, 11:6, 11:11, 11:19–11:20, 11:27, 11:126, 11:175, 11:180–11:181, 11:183, 11:221, 11:243, 11:322, 11:324, 11:329, 11:334
 - by the Fluid of Time, 12:45
 - and friends of Creator, 4:326, 4:424, 6:197
 - and the Gallery, 6:60
 - by Grandfather Crocodile's people, 1:494
 - and the Great Pyramid, 5:84
 - by Jehovah, 1:285
 - and Jesus, 9:6, 9:42, 9:67, 9:70, 9:75, 9:188, 9:314, 11:78
 - by Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:224, 9:233
 - by Kazant, 4:15
 - by Lemurians, 1:216
 - and Martin Luther, 9:304, 11:67
 - of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:262
 - and nature, 2:112, 2:167, 7:43, 8:134
 - by the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 - by Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:290–9:292, 9:295, 9:301, 9:303, 9:313, 9:315, 9:318, 11:53–11:55, 11:58, 11:65–11:66, 11:77, 11:79, 11:82
 - by Quatsika, 4:83–4:84
 - and the Romany, 9:269
 - and science, 1:185, 2:114, 9:224, 11:265
 - and Simon the Student, 9:93, 9:95
 - of the Sun, 5:144
 - obsessions, 1:150, 1:262–1:263, 1:499, 3:45, 3:47
 - obsidian, 11:275–11:277
 - obstetricians, 2:178–2:179
 - occupations, 1:155, 1:353, 1:444, 3:130, 6:269, 6:359, 8:159, 8:247, 9:104, 9:134, 9:180
 - and alternate realities, 8:232
 - and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
 - and extraterrestrials, 9:197, 11:31, 11:307–11:308
 - finding, 2:40, 3:130
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:241–1:242
 - of members of the Order, 1:320
 - spiritual, 8:96, 8:101
 - oceans, 1:116, 1:175, 1:404, 2:131, 2:208, 4:103, 4:188, 4:362, 6:232, 7:43, 7:87, 7:190, 8:30, 9:27. *see also sea*
 - and animals, 4:279, 8:239
 - and Atlantis, 8:19
 - and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:74
 - desalinating of, 3:152
 - and fish, 7:134
 - inside Earth, 1:43–1:44, 4:46
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:213
 - and the mind of Mother Earth, 5:68
 - and mining, 11:208
 - and the Mother of All Beings, 12:81
 - and pollution, 2:127

The Explorer Race

- and prayers, 11:267, 11:272
- sailing on, 4:104, 8:269–8:270
- and sharks, 7:156
- and Sirius, 1:452, 2:126
- and spacecraft, 11:3
- study of by Sirians, 2:126
- and Toonm, 1:43–1:44
- and union, 12:109
- and the uranium particle, 5:79
- and the water-being diplomat, 11:261
- and water birth, 1:404
- octaves, 4:124, 4:344, 4:363, 4:401, 4:418, 6:124, 6:349, 7:52, 8:175, 8:230. *see also* music
 - and all that is's, 7:10
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:44, 6:48, 6:51
 - of inspiration, 4:161
 - master of, 4:220–4:222
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:295, 6:124
 - and resource specialists, 11:220
- Odom, 11:212–11:215, 11:222
 - channeling from, 11:191–11:209
- odor. *see* smell
- The Odyssey*, 6:282
- Official Secrets Act, 2:201
- oil, 1:239, 2:5, 2:208, 3:61, 3:202, 8:211, 8:214, 11:194, 11:208, 12:153
 - and the Middle East, 12:107
 - oil companies, 8:17–8:18
 - spills of, 1:439
- old age, 1:501, 4:60, 4:64, 4:66, 4:69, 4:124, 7:247–7:248, 8:223, 9:5
- Old Grayback, Sedona, Arizona, 2:137
- Old One, 3:135
- Old Order, the. *see* Order, the
- Old Testament, 1:559, 3:86, 6:344, 9:255. *see also* Bible
 - and Miriam, 4:218
- Olduvai Gorge, crystal cities above, 5:50
- olfactory mastery, 6:142
- Olympus, Mount, 1:263, 1:265, 4:271–4:272
- Om-Ran
 - channeling from, 1:279–1:286
- omnipotence, 1:287, 3:112
- omnipresence, 4:432
 - of Creator, 3:112
 - of the Creator of All That Is, 6:345
 - of founders of Sirius, 4:25
 - of the Heart Council, 4:177–4:178
 - of light, 5:165
 - of the point of origin, 8:84
- One, 1:4, 1:91, 1:153, 1:300, 1:329, 2:46–2:47, 3:320, 8:46, 8:205. *see also* All That Is
 - alignment with, 1:261
 - approaching, 3:225–3:229, 4:57
 - and Lemuria, 8:224
 - and mastery, 1:140
- 144,000, 1:5, 1:8–1:9, 1:11, 1:70, 1:74–1:76, 1:90–1:93, 1:96–1:97, 1:159–1:160, 1:347, 1:355, 1:393, 1:395, 1:397, 1:489, 1:vii, 2:46, 2:48, 2:72–2:73, 3:141–3:144, 3:199. *see also* Jehovah; Sirians
 - and the Council of Nine, 3:200
 - and the Creators of the New Dawn, 1:344
 - descendants of, 1:394
 - physical body of, 1:19, 1:73–1:75
- one mind, 1:311, 1:442, 2:91, 2:116, 2:136
 - of Zetas, 1:313, 2:49, 2:51–2:52, 2:61, 2:64, 2:74–2:75, 2:94–2:95, 2:116, 2:118, 2:136, 2:140, 2:143–2:144, 3:49
- One Who Give Inspiration, 6:326–6:327
- oneness, 1:342, 1:406, 2:59, 2:109, 3:226, 3:247, 4:59, 4:xiii, 5:186–5:187, 8:234–8:235. *see also* union
 - of the Council of Nine, 3:200
 - with Creator, 3:133
 - and creators, 4:272
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:19, 2:105, 2:109, 11:275, 11:279
 - with future selves, 2:43–2:53
 - and gender, 3:126
 - and the Orb, 4:277
 - of particles, 5:187
 - of religion and science, 5:202
- onions, 7:96
- Oort cloud, 11:154
- opera, 4:109
- Operation Indigo, 2:134
- opportunity, 1:31, 1:129, 1:171, 1:321, 1:444, 1:505, 1:568, 2:28, 2:130, 2:147, 2:154, 2:157–2:158, 3:234, 3:257, 4:120, 4:123, 4:431, 5:226, 7:14, 9:46, 9:143, 9:254, 11:148, 12:49, 12:87, 12:94, 12:xiv
 - of Alpha, 3:133
 - for children, 8:180

for choice, 2:39, 3:107, 3:235, 8:230
 for communication, 8:206, 12:90
 and computers, 7:64
 for cooperation, 3:338, 4:249
 creating, 1:325
 of Creator, 2:131, 4:53, 4:165, 4:364
 and creators, 4:121, 4:143, 4:145, 4:147, 4:151–4:152, 6:118, 7:14, 7:126, 7:191, 7:222, 7:238
 and dimension, 1:380, 1:538
 and discomfort, 1:134, 1:428, 2:24, 4:379, 5:164, 6:229, 11:122
 for discovery, 4:208–4:209
 and Disentanglement, 12:159
 and dreams, 6:61
 of Duvla, 9:128
 on Earth, 1:147, 1:443, 6:310, 7:56, 7:164, 7:216, 9:5
 for experience, 2:38, 2:136, 4:210, 4:240, 6:182, 11:139, 12:78
 and the Explorer Race, 6:127, 6:288, 11:262
 and extraterrestrials, 2:190, 3:45, 3:216, 11:13, 11:15, 11:33, 11:39, 11:125, 11:131, 11:151, 11:242, 11:247, 11:255
 and friends of Creator, 6:123, 6:190
 future, 1:400, 8:290
 of Grandmother, 9:120
 for growth, 1:124–1:125, 1:149, 1:400, 1:480, 1:496, 1:530, 2:62, 2:108, 2:148, 2:159, 3:15, 3:125, 4:6, 11:136, 12:135
 for individuality, 1:566, 3:46
 and Jesus, 9:4, 9:20, 9:184
 and Kazant's people, 4:21
 to learn, 1:550, 1:565, 2:97, 4:56, 4:249, 7:233–7:235
 for life, 2:105, 12:88, 12:177
 and Lucifer, 1:359
 and manifestation, 1:537, 2:150, 7:210
 and mathematics, 11:148
 missing, 7:213–7:214, 7:217
 for mistakes, 1:564, 3:256, 4:205, 4:209
 and nature, 4:32, 4:229
 and the Order, 1:327
 and particles, 5:38, 5:111
 and physicality, 1:300, 1:465, 2:97
 and polarity, 1:332, 3:53
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:296, 11:59
 to re-create, 3:191, 3:219, 3:242, 4:254
 for rebirth, 1:155
 for resolution, 6:360, 12:83–12:85, 12:88
 for responsibility, 3:66, 3:270, 12:83
 for safety, 12:125
 for separation, 1:566
 for service, 12:89–12:90
 and the soul, 1:158
 for soul-braiding, 1:162
 for spiritual mastery, 12:62
 and survival, 4:179
 for teaching mastery, 8:268
 and unconditional love, 8:98, 11:336
 for union, 4:59, 4:386
 beyond the veils, 6:311, 7:147, 9:78
 for visions, 2:23
 for wisdom, 4:249, 8:251, 11:117
 opposites, 2:114, 2:149, 3:3, 5:203. *see also* polarity
 optical illusions, 8:122, 8:124
 optical integrity, 8:122
 optimism, 3:226, 4:248, 12:139
 eternal, 6:41, **6:41**
 and the Explorer Race, 4:248
 and extraterrestrials, 1:140–1:141
 oracles, 6:320, 6:326, 9:148. *see also* predictions
 orange, 2:138, 8:94, 8:103, 12:163
 orange light, 2:109
 oranges, 8:86
 Orb, 4:205, 4:208, 4:213, 4:216–4:217, 4:282, **4:282**, 4:302, 4:307, 4:325–4:326, 4:334–4:335, 4:386, 4:392, **4:392**, 4:405, 4:422, 5:16, 5:107, 6:139, 11:226–11:227
 beyond, 4:215, 4:273, 4:277, 4:281–4:282, 4:285, 4:292–4:293, 4:309, 4:314–4:315, 4:320, 4:326–4:327, 4:332–4:333, 4:335, 4:421, 5:21, 5:37, 6:14–6:15
 and Creator, 4:211, 11:228
 edge of, 4:212, 4:277–4:278, 4:330, 5:101–5:114
 light beyond, 4:228, 4:307, 4:334, 4:391, 5:112, **5:112**
 and light radiating inward, 4:277–4:278
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:306–4:307
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:335
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:283, 6:107
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:378, 4:387–4:388
 and the Matrix, 4:319–4:320
 and particles, 5:49, 5:104

The Explorer Race

orbits, 5:14, 5:30, 7:87, 7:238–7:239, 11:203
 of Earth, 2:56–2:57, 3:86, 11:195
 elliptical, 4:221
 fixed, 7:238–7:239
 and Maldek, 5:62, 7:29
 of meteorites, 7:116
 of the Moon, 5:18
 of moons, 8:114
 north-south, 1:553
 and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:323
 of particles, 5:135
 of spheres, 6:49
 orbs, 4:212, 4:334, **4:348**, 4:392, 4:394, 4:401–4:402, **4:402**, 4:407, 4:423, 5:16, 5:24, 5:103, 5:105, 5:108, **5:108**, 5:113, 5:136, 5:151, 5:185, **5:185**, 5:186, **5:186**, 5:188, 5:204, 5:214–5:215, 5:221, 5:230, 6:19, **6:19**, 6:32, 6:103, 6:117, 6:149, 6:200, 6:335, 7:3, 7:8, 7:31
 beyond, 4:353, 4:387, 4:419, 5:15, 5:37, 5:114, 5:135, 5:182, 5:188, 5:195–5:210, 6:133–6:134, 7:23
 and the Creator of Purity, 6:37
 and elephants, 7:231
 and emotions, 4:421, 4:423
 first, **4:401**, 5:109–5:110, 5:125, 5:188, 5:197
 first to the minus one power, 4:401, **4:401**
 fourth, 4:392, **4:392**
 geography of, 5:107, 5:110, 6:92
 inner, 4:349, 4:392, **4:392**, 5:107–5:108, 5:182–5:183
 inverse, 4:401, **4:401**, 4:402
 and light, 5:199
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:105–6:107
 and Might, 6:109
 outer, 4:349, 5:106, 5:182–5:183, 5:215, 7:123
 and overlords, 5:115
 prototype, 7:2–7:3
 purpose of, 5:105, 5:109
 second, 4:392, **4:392**, 4:393
 seventh, 5:106, 6:106
 and Shiva, 6:9
 sixth, 6:106
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:213
 third, 4:392, **4:392**
 thirteenth, 5:106
 and Zoosh, 4:348, 4:358
 orcas, 11:273
 orchestra, 3:267, 3:275, 3:277, 5:152, 7:61, 9:317, 11:82
 order, 1:21, 1:444, 4:132, 5:182, 6:45, 8:152
 creation of, 2:164, 4:132
 natural, 2:163–2:164, 2:167
 Order, the, 1:96–1:97, 1:318–1:320, 1:322–1:324, 1:327–1:328, 1:332–1:333, 1:335–1:336, 1:340, 1:347, 1:506, 2:176, 3:285
 changing of, 1:320, 1:331
 and the Creators of the New Dawn, 1:344
 a day in the life of a novice, 1:325–1:327
 dynamics of, 1:332–1:333
 and the Illuminati, 1:337
 and Jesus, 1:340, 1:347
 job of, 1:319–1:321, 1:326
 and the media, 2:175
 new direction of, 1:345–1:346
 origin of, 1:317–1:334
 resolution of, 1:317–1:334
 and the secret government, 1:338
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:339
 Order of the Golden Dawn, 1:344
 ordination, 5:99, 12:65, 12:91
 of the souls of the Explorer Race, 12:62, 12:64, 12:66
 Ordinator of Souls, 12:72
 channeling from, 12:57–12:69
 and the Explorer Race, 12:59, 12:66
 ore, 1:239, 5:5, 5:70, 6:20, 11:25. *see also* metal
 copper, 3:336
 gold, 5:1
 refined, 1:60–1:61
 organic chemistry, 11:144
 organic farming, 3:160–3:161
 organization, 3:194–3:195, 3:197, 3:201, 6:51
 and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:2
 as one of the nine faces of creation, 3:200–3:201
 organization planetoid, 4:63, 4:65, 4:67, 4:69
 organs, 3:227, 4:27, 7:243, 7:248–7:249, 8:88–8:89. *see also* physical body
 of Earth, 5:30
 internal, 4:28, 4:40
 of Mother Earth, 8:214

- removal of, 5:29–5:30
- sexual, 3:237
- organs (musical instrument), 4:344
- orgasm, 1:193–1:194, 1:199–1:200, 3:242
 - and the immune system, 1:193–1:194, 1:199
- Oriental people, 3:41, 12:101
- Orion, 1:42, 1:45, 1:82, 1:128, 1:138, 1:144, 1:146, 1:159, 1:182, 1:196, 1:201, 1:208, 1:211, 1:288, 1:291, 1:294, 1:356, 1:360, 1:367, 1:454, 1:476, 1:493, 1:521, 1:528, 1:570, 2:32, 2:35, 2:37, 2:73, 2:78, 2:192–2:194, 2:207, 3:20, **3:20**, 3:53–3:57, 3:63, 3:85, 3:119, 3:231, 3:235, 3:237, 3:239, 3:319, 4:365, 4:410–4:411, **6:70**, 6:179, 6:271–6:272, 6:280, 6:301, 7:23, 8:86, 8:128, 8:130, 8:151–8:153, 8:155, 8:163, 8:220, 9:174, 11:192, 11:293, 12:48
 - and Africans, 3:51–3:66
 - and anger, 1:140, 1:144–1:145
 - and animals, 11:24
 - and benevolence, 1:140–1:141, 1:516–1:517
 - and the Black League, 6:213–6:214, 6:309
 - and control, 1:117–1:118, 1:530, 8:203
 - and dimensions, 1:87, 11:297
 - and Earth, 6:72, 8:149–8:160, 11:19–11:36
 - and emotions, 1:128, 1:141–1:142
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:13, 1:33, 1:41–1:43, 1:45, 1:47, 1:50, 1:59, 1:82–1:84, 1:86, 1:89, 1:91–1:94, 1:96, 1:98, 1:117–1:118, 1:128, 1:131, 1:133, 1:135, 1:137, 1:140–1:142, 1:144, 1:149, 1:188, 1:191, 1:259, 1:263, 1:276, 1:287–1:297, 1:355, 1:453, 1:493, 2:3, 2:33–2:35, 2:37–2:38, 2:48, 2:68, 2:72–2:73, 2:78, 2:95, 2:106, 2:121, 2:191, 2:207, 2:209, 3:53–3:55, 3:128, 4:279–4:280, 6:56, 6:64, 6:67, 6:70–6:71, 6:115, 6:268, 6:309, 8:5, 8:154, 8:163–8:164, 8:191, 8:216
 - and the female, 3:231–3:232, 8:15
 - and four of the Council of Nine, 1:356, 1:367
 - and the frontal lobe, 1:118
 - future, 1:287, 1:297, 1:457–1:458
 - genetic code for, 1:107
 - and homosexual relationships, 1:191
 - inheritance of, 1:144–1:146
 - and Isis, 8:150, 8:155
 - and males, 1:93–1:94, 1:196–1:197, 1:201, 3:231, 3:233–3:234, 3:241
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213–6:214
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194
 - and the mind, 1:118, 1:135, 1:140–1:142, 8:242
 - and Mu, 1:84
 - and Odom, 11:192, 11:209
 - and the 144,000, 3:199
 - and optimism, 1:140–1:141
 - past, 1:294, 1:367
 - and physical pain, 1:141–1:142
 - and the pituitary, 1:117–1:118
 - and planets, 1:202, 1:515, 7:29
 - present, 1:453, 1:457, 1:521, 11:19, 11:21
 - role of, 2:33–2:35, 2:37–2:38
 - and Sagittarius, 1:30, 1:40
 - and the soul, 1:518, 8:75, **8:75**, 8:76–8:78, **8:78**, 8:79–8:80, **8:80**, 8:81, 8:83, **8:83**, 8:84, 8:86
 - and the split of the sexes, 1:188, 1:195–1:196
 - technology of, 1:27, 1:200, 2:119, 11:25
 - transition of, 8:149–8:160
 - travel to, 3:196, 3:211
 - and Tsade Diesté, 11:20–11:21, 11:26
 - and the Warrior League, 8:15
 - warriors of, 8:153
- Orion, negative, 1:133, 1:135–1:136, 1:140–1:141, 1:212, 1:287–1:297, 1:374, 1:453–1:454, 1:457–1:459, 2:33, 2:79, 2:201–2:202, 3:18, 3:301, 4:35, 6:271, 8:127, 8:156, 11:26, 11:30, 11:35
- Orion constellation, 1:41, 1:117, 3:52
 - and Archangel Michael, 1:347
- Orions, 1:63, 1:86, 1:355, 2:36, 3:20, **3:20**, 3:37–3:38, 3:157, 3:234, 3:237, 6:79, 11:22
 - and animals, 11:23
 - and Anoxgny, 11:115
 - and dimensions, 1:61
 - evolution of, 1:294, 2:32, 2:73, 2:79
 - job of, 1:287, 1:290–1:293, 3:37
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194
 - mental body of, 1:83
 - and the Nordic race, 3:36–3:37
 - personality traits of, 5:220
 - physical body of, 1:289, 1:294, 2:78–2:79, 11:23
 - spacecraft of, 1:453–1:454, 2:78, 3:36–3:37, 3:39, 3:196
 - and Terrans, 4:312
 - and the white race, 3:37
- Orions, negative, 1:142, 1:458, 2:202–2:203, 11:19–11:20, 11:29, 11:124–11:125
 - and corruption, 11:119–11:121, 11:123, 11:125
 - influence on the Explorer Race, 2:203, 11:28, 11:30–11:31
 - technology of, 1:458, 2:202
 - and World War I, 11:28
- orphans, 11:27, 11:34
- Osiris, 8:27, 8:36, 8:39, 8:295

The Explorer Race

channeling from, 2:20–2:21
 osmosis, 1:490, 3:297, 6:22
 ostriches, 4:xi
 out-of-body experiences, 2:24, 2:208–2:209, 3:145, 3:176, 4:81
 and Jesus, 9:246
 and Ketchin-sa, 11:314–11:315
 and senility, 4:312
 and the silver cord, 5:102
 and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:90
 outcomes, 1:572, 3:53, 4:186, 4:299, 4:327, 5:216, 6:8, 8:286, 9:54, 11:147. *see also* resolution
 accepting, 1:564
 benevolent, 6:228, 12:49
 changing, 3:197, 3:296, 5:218, 8:52, 12:83–12:84
 of Christianity, 9:298, 11:62
 and creators, 7:176
 and the Explorer Race, 4:91, 6:43, 6:246, 11:153
 and the Founders, 4:35
 and Jesus, 9:314, 11:78
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:267
 and the Master of Feeling, 4:369
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:78–12:79
 and the ninth dimension, 11:153
 outposts, 1:78, 2:207, 5:94. *see also* bases, underground
 on Earth, 1:81–1:82, 1:84–1:86, 1:90–1:91
 and extraterrestrials, 1:8, 1:76, 1:309, 2:99, 7:150, 11:39, 11:243, 11:317
 on the Moon, 3:162, 7:29
 scientific, 2:207
 and the sea, 11:260
 ova, 1:14, 3:331
 ovals, 6:232
 overlord level, 5:114–5:115
 Overlord of All Knowledge, 5:109, 5:114–5:116
 channeling from, 5:115–5:116
 Overlord of Consciousness. *see* Overlord of All Knowledge
 Overlord of Galaxies, 5:150
 Overlord of Star Systems, 5:150
 overlords, 3:285
 overshadowing, 9:14–9:15
 oversouls, 1:35, 1:49, 1:91, 2:35, 3:321–3:322, 4:175, 8:86
 and the eleventh dimension, 6:95
 of plants, 1:55, 3:154
 and the soul, 1:199, 1:202, 1:365, 1:468, 2:91, 2:209, 3:297
 and soul braiding, 1:131
 of the Sun, 5:145
 Oxford, 1:63, 3:171
 oxidation, 3:30, 3:93, 3:216–3:217, 4:64–4:65, 5:2, 6:126, 7:247
 oxygen, 3:30, 3:153, 3:155–3:157, 3:217, 4:333, 5:45
 assimilating of, 3:151
 atmospheric, 3:87, 3:152
 and blood, 4:13
 and extraterrestrials, 2:229, 9:149, 11:280, 11:292
 and fish, 3:87
 frozen, 3:158
 as fuel, 1:493
 and Ketchin-sa, 11:306–11:307
 liquid, 3:152
 and the physical body, 4:13, 6:91
 and planets, 1:413, 3:161, 11:294
 and plants, 3:150–3:151
 shape of, 5:202
 and survival, 11:161
 and third-dimensional Earth, 1:511
 and water, 1:45, 3:151–3:152, 6:21
 ozonation, 3:152
 ozone
 and Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:4, 11:6
 ozone layer, 1:123, 1:478, 1:481, 2:59, 2:159

P

Pacific Northwest, 3:75
 Page, Edward, 2:177–2:177n, 2:178–2:183
 pain, 1:95, 1:570, 3:127, 4:365, 4:368, 5:20, 5:135, 6:154, 8:203, 8:vii, 12:35, 12:75, 12:89, 12:146. *see also* injury
 and Amma, 1:255
 and animals, 3:65, 3:222, 7:229
 and childbirth, 4:308, 4:421, 8:40, 11:188
 and children, 4:369, 4:422
 and Creator, 7:119, 8:59
 and death, 3:222, 4:180, 4:302

- and dimensions, 6:99, 6:226
- and Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:141–12:156, 12:143, 12:169
- and Earth, 1:285, 1:443, 3:88, 9:144, 11:153, 11:170, 12:112
- emotional, 1:141–1:142, 4:172, 5:20, 8:95, 8:199
- and extraterrestrials, 1:141–1:142, 2:12, 2:199, 3:109
- and the future, 2:214, 7:261
- and healing, 2:232, 5:120, 5:123–5:124, 9:206
- and the heart, 1:560, 8:204, 12:133–12:134
- and Isis, 8:281
- and Jesus, 9:33
- and love, 2:221–2:222, 8:194
- and Lucifer, 1:286
- and the Master of Discomfort, 4:368–4:369, 4:374, 6:209
- and the Master of Feeling, 4:370–4:371
- mental, 1:141–1:142, 5:123, 12:33
- and negativity, 3:9, 3:35, 4:203, 4:252, 8:22, 8:197, 9:177
- past, 3:107, 4:368, 8:156, 8:271, 12:9–12:10, 12:16–12:17, 12:93, 12:146, 12:149
- perpetuation of, 8:156–8:157
- physical, 1:141–1:142, 4:27, 4:172, 5:20, 5:123, 8:95, 8:215–8:216, 8:256–8:257, 9:160, 11:183
- in the present, 12:46, 12:93
- purpose of, 4:120, 4:172–4:173, 6:355
- releasing, 3:272, 4:420, 4:432, 5:99, 5:233, 8:182, 8:303, 9:138, 12:16, 12:48, 12:147
- spiritual, 3:292, 5:123
- and time lines, 12:9, 12:48
- paint, 7:91–7:92, 7:107–7:108, 8:78
- Palestinian Liberation Organization, 3:168–3:170, 3:175
- Pan, 4:222–4:224, 4:230–4:231, 4:317–4:318
- pancreas, 7:106–7:107, 7:111
- Pandora's box, 1:435
- panic, 1:474, 1:572, 2:176
- parables. *see* stories
- paradox, 1:48, 1:50, 1:65–1:66, 1:96, 1:368, 1:440–1:441, 1:443–1:446, 1:524, 2:21, 2:150–2:151, 2:169, 3:248, 3:282, 3:324, 5:97, 6:47, 6:57, 6:67, 6:69, 6:150, **6:150**, 6:151, **6:151**, 6:152–6:153, 6:155, 6:158, 6:186–6:187, 6:239, 6:290, 6:306, 7:59, 7:138–7:139, 12:10, 12:48
- and cynicism, 12:40–12:41
- and the Fluid of Time, 12:45
- of more, 7:7–7:8
- and the White Brotherhood, 1:345
- of Zoosh, 1:vii, 1:viii
- Paradoxical Realm, 6:155, 6:157–6:158, 6:160, 6:162–6:166, 6:181, 6:185, **6:186**, 6:187–6:188, 6:197–6:198, 6:201–6:202, 6:215, 6:217, 6:240, **6:240**, 6:241, 6:322, 6:352–6:353
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:216
- and the Master of Feeling, 6:184–6:185
- and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:201
- and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:235
- and Zoosh, 6:159
- parallel lives, 7:104
- parallel universe, 1:505–1:506
- parasites, 3:152
- paratroopers, 12:101, 12:117
- parents, 1:186, 1:210–1:212, 1:219, 1:248–1:249, 1:523, 1:566, 1:568, 3:136, 3:197, 4:207, 4:284, 4:369, 6:293, 6:303, 7:31, 7:124, 7:227, 8:66, 8:84, 8:132, 8:211–8:213, 9:22, 9:38, 9:42, 9:70, 9:79, 9:149, 9:154–9:155, 9:179, 9:256, 11:28, 11:136
- and ants, 6:110
- and authoritarianism, 1:41–1:42, 1:189–1:190, 12:164
- and benevolence, 1:478, 5:118, 5:227, 7:127, 8:93, 8:217, 9:186
- and communication, 3:5, 3:171, 3:186–3:187, 4:122, 9:147
- and cords, 12:165–12:166, 12:169, 12:174
- and creators, 3:306, 4:407, 5:229, 6:11, 6:279, 6:281, 7:222–7:223
- and death, 5:119
- desire of, 3:19, 3:189–3:190, 3:204–3:205, 4:120
- and emotions, 3:169, 3:186, 8:71
- and extraterrestrials, 1:107, 2:108, 2:175, 2:205, 2:229–2:230, 7:179, 9:227, 11:10, 11:12–11:13, 11:15, 11:20, 11:26–11:27, 11:31, 11:45, 11:176, 11:248–11:251
- and the future, 8:181–8:182, 8:187
- and the generation gap, 8:172–8:173
- and identity, 3:121–3:122, 4:133
- and intimacy, 1:433, 1:435–1:436, 4:417
- of Jesus, 9:18, 9:20, 9:24, 9:181, 9:245–9:246, 9:251, 9:254–9:255, 9:318, 11:82
- and Jesus' friends, 9:168, 9:207–9:208, 9:275, 9:279, 9:283
- and knowledge, 6:273, 8:101, 9:120, 11:24, 11:130
- Lemurian, 8:131
- and negativity, 1:402–1:403, 3:10, 8:202
- and the new children, 6:257
- and personality, 6:13, 9:175
- and safety, 1:463, 12:125
- single, 1:248–1:249, 9:259, 9:261
- and the soul, 8:117, 9:153
- and survival, 3:60, 3:65
- and teenagers, 2:165

The Explorer Race

and trust, 3:115, 4:134
 of the Voice Historian, 6:337
 and Zoosh, 4:226
 Paris, France, 11:32, 11:119
 particles, 1:53, 1:367, 1:462, 3:292, 4:7, 4:68, 4:95, 4:99, 4:168, 4:175, 4:219, 4:271, 4:313, 4:382, 5:16–5:18, 5:21, 5:24, 5:31, 5:38–5:39, 5:54, 5:63, 5:77, 5:104–5:105, 5:125, 5:135–5:136, 5:150, 5:153, 5:202, **6:253**, 6:262, 7:57, 7:66, 7:147, 8:125, 8:171, 8:176, 8:206, 8:222, 11:268. *see also* microbes
 airborne, 4:206
 of animals, 5:40, 11:134
 and atoms, 3:214, 5:31, 5:50, 5:109, 5:152, 5:190, 5:202, 11:138, 11:231, 12:8, 12:44
 and attraction, 4:387, 4:391, 5:20
 and benevolence, 4:313, 5:16
 charged, 1:53, 5:23
 and the Clerk, 5:15, 5:27
 communication with, 4:175, 5:98, 5:104, 5:106–5:107, 5:131, 5:183, 7:104
 consciousness of, 4:206, 4:335, 8:170
 and creation, 4:146, 4:265–4:266, 5:28
 and Creator, 4:246, 4:265, 6:228, 6:245
 and creators, 4:146, 5:13–5:14
 desire of, 5:37, 5:42, 5:222–5:224, 7:66
 and dimensions, 5:15, 5:28
 and the doorway through the poles, 5:128
 and Earth, 3:297, 5:43
 electrical, 1:453
 and emotions, 4:313, 5:216
 and energy, 1:490, 4:297
 evolution of, 5:31, 5:63, 5:76, 7:178–7:179, 7:187, 7:249
 and expansion, 4:344, 4:427
 experience of, 5:50, 5:63
 and the Explorer Race, 4:408, 5:64, 6:144, 6:272
 and extraterrestrials, 11:116–11:117, 11:132, 11:137, 11:231, 11:235
 genetic, 4:70–4:71
 of gold, 5:1–5:12, 5:27
 golden heart, 1:554–1:555
 of ice, 5:38–5:39, 5:44–5:48
 infinite, 4:323, 5:25, 7:7
 intention of, 2:113, 5:17
 of light, 4:17, 4:298, 4:407, 5:35–5:44, 5:121
 of the Living Temple, 6:253
 and magnetics, 1:366, 1:453, 8:115
 of a man's beard, 5:39, 5:41
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:388
 motion of, 1:461, 5:21, 11:7
 of a mountain lion, 5:32–5:34, 5:43
 and negativity, 1:453–1:455, 1:457, 7:97, 7:141
 neutral, 1:53, 1:222, 1:226, 1:228, 1:447–1:462
 of ninth-dimensional fire, 5:163–5:179
 and the orbs, 4:335, 5:49
 and personality, 3:318, 4:154, 4:157, 4:228, 4:242, 4:386, 5:78, 5:114–5:115, 5:208, 7:248, 11:282
 physical, 3:298, 5:16
 and physics, 1:34, 2:113–2:114, 4:401, 5:18
 and plasma, 4:381, 4:383–4:384
 positive, 1:453, 1:455, 1:457, 5:131
 purpose of, 5:40, 5:131, 5:208, 5:212
 quark, 1:130
 and science, 2:6, 3:290
 and the soul, 5:19–5:20, 6:73–6:74, 8:139
 and sound, 7:55, 7:66
 of the Sphinx, 5:95
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:318
 and the Sun, 5:149
 and teachers, 5:34, 5:36–5:38, 5:40–5:42
 volunteers of, 8:205–8:206
 and wisdom, 5:21, 5:41–5:42, 5:62–5:63, 5:133, 7:106, 8:167, 8:169, 9:117
 passion, 1:289, 1:305, 1:474, 1:521, 2:106, 2:160, 2:166–2:167, 3:170, 3:197, 3:199, 6:336, 6:339, 7:38, 8:12, 8:184, 8:292, 9:165, 9:229–9:230, 9:234
 and color, 3:197, 8:103
 communicating, 3:168, 3:175
 and Creator, 7:28
 expression of, 8:127, 8:129–8:130
 and extraterrestrials, 1:288–1:289, 1:291, 2:191, 2:228, 6:176, 8:129, 11:42–11:43
 and insects, 8:128
 of Jesus, 9:188
 of Mother Earth, 8:216
 and negativity, 8:12, 8:129, 8:195
 and the physical body, 8:130
 and prayers, 3:106
 and the son of God, 6:245
 and strength, 1:291, 8:226
 and the Traveler, 12:29

past, 1:5, 1:34, 1:53, **1:95**, 1:111, 1:185, 1:191, 1:214, 1:222–1:223, 1:225, 1:251–1:321, 1:355, 1:408, 1:411, 1:417, 1:425, 1:521, 1:530, 1:537, 1:xi, 2:111, 2:133, 3:72, 3:82, 3:101, 3:109, 3:150, 4:16–4:17, 4:127, 4:160, 4:241, 4:371, 4:431, 5:7, 5:75, 6:22, 6:49, 6:98, 6:187, 6:284, 6:300–6:301, 6:320, 7:211, 8:185, 11:139, **12:13**, 12:49, 12:77. *see also* history

alternate, 6:225, 8:233

anchor of, 12:9, 12:18, 12:30, 12:97

and angels, 1:247

and animals, 1:412, 2:131, 3:249, 11:128

and answers, 12:90–12:91

and Asians, 3:41, 3:43

and choice, 3:13, 6:279

and civilizations, 1:332, 1:350, 1:438–1:439, 8:137

and cords, 12:168, 12:174

and the Council of Nine, 1:356

and creation, 2:133, 4:121, 4:137, 4:160, 4:241, 4:266

and Creator, 3:241, 3:306, 4:117, 4:206, 4:211, 6:228

and creators, 4:129, 4:133, 4:241, 7:106, 7:121

and the crystal cities, 5:56

and Disentanglement, 12:149

distant, 1:537, 1:543, 2:207, 3:236

and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:50

and dreams, 1:158–1:159, 12:101–12:109

and drugs, 1:414, 3:151

and Earth, 1:157, 6:67, 8:237, 8:261

and emotions, 1:401, 8:226

and experience, 1:119, 12:135

and extraterrestrials, 1:266, 1:275, 1:287–1:297, 1:460, 2:18, 2:33, 2:46, 2:49–2:50, 2:75–2:77, 2:79, 2:82, 2:91, 2:94, 2:98, 2:101–2:102, 2:104, 2:116, 2:120, 2:136, 2:201–2:202, 3:18, 4:11, 4:15, 4:17, 5:119, 5:122, 6:175–6:176, 6:223, 6:309, 7:142, 8:127, 8:193, 11:5, 11:12–11:13, 11:96, 11:130, 11:138, 11:213, 11:287, 11:314, 11:319

and the Fluid of Time, 12:45

focus in, 1:317, 1:414, 2:46, 2:146, 3:92, 3:107, 3:149, 7:199, 7:216–7:217, 9:143, 12:112, 12:116

and the future, 1:178–1:179, 4:292, 6:325, 12:38

and Hotep, 1:318

and the Inverse Universe, 4:118, 4:128, 4:405

of Isis, 8:45

and Jesus, 3:283

and knowledge, 1:305–1:306, 3:249, 12:15

and the library crystal, 5:108

and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:213

and the Magdalene, 9:261

and manifestation, 2:25, 7:201, 7:208–7:210, 7:218

and the Master of Discomfort, 4:369, 4:374, 6:211

and mastery, 4:368, **4:368**, 6:159

and memory, 2:16, 2:34, 3:44, 6:323

and negative Sirians, 1:179–1:180, 1:389, 1:429, 2:83

and negativity, 1:7, 1:42, 1:127, 1:135, 1:141, 1:146, 1:219, 1:252, 1:277, 1:417, 1:450, 1:532, 2:92, 3:159, 4:322, 8:204, 11:124, 12:104, 12:114

pain in, 8:156, 12:9–12:10

and particles, 5:78, 5:101, 5:104–5:106, 5:108

and the physical body, 1:307, 2:88, 2:132, 12:xiii

potential, 1:124–1:125, 1:355, 4:120, 4:122, 6:217, 11:139, 11:146

and predictions, 1:399, 8:156

recent, 1:548, 6:310, 12:38

recreating, 1:305, 2:131, 3:87–3:89, 3:92–3:93, 6:306

and relationships, 1:436, 12:174

releasing, 1:228, 4:248, 7:216

and religion, 1:245, 3:179, 7:118

and resolution, 1:411, 1:536, 1:539, 2:7, 6:360, 11:149, 12:91–12:93

and self-love, 8:272–8:273

of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 6:136

theater of, 2:213–2:214, 2:223

and the third sex, 1:229, 1:231–1:232, 1:234

and time, 1:430, 2:194, 12:2, 12:ix

transformation of, 1:17, 1:95, 1:146, 1:313, 1:412, 1:414, 1:416–1:419, 1:421, 1:424, 1:559, 1:xi, 2:28, 2:50–2:51, 2:89, 2:102, 2:202, 2:217, 5:74, 5:148, 6:133–6:134, 6:152–6:153, 6:211, 6:217–6:218, 6:306–6:307, 6:325, 8:170, 8:181–8:182, 8:263–8:265, 11:32, 11:138–11:139, 12:45

uncreation of, 1:409–1:410, 1:416–1:418, 1:421, 1:507–1:508, 6:186–6:187

variety of, 1:283, 4:119, 4:122

and veils, 6:311, 8:174

and Zero Four, 12:11

and Zetas, 1:9, 1:168, 1:301, 1:310, 1:377–1:379, 1:383, 1:547, 2:99, 3:45, 3:240

past lives, 1:13, 1:70, 1:124, 1:139, 1:160, 1:179–1:180, 1:202, 1:208, 1:266, 1:305, 1:395, 1:403, 1:460, 1:538, 1:573, 2:27, 2:86, 2:120, 2:147, 3:42, 4:234, 4:365, 4:394, 5:73–5:74, 5:125, 6:136, 6:309, 6:311, 7:74–7:75, 7:104, 7:202, 8:234–8:236, **8:236**, 8:237, 8:265, 9:8, 9:ii, 11:113, 12:11

and astrology, 1:40

and babies, 3:117, 3:119

and cats, 11:95, 11:100

of Duvla, 9:135

and extraterrestrials, 2:107, 2:141, 5:157, 11:47, 11:184, 11:186, 11:222, 11:309

of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:223, 9:228

of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248

of Joseph Smith, 1:98

- knowledge of, 1:150, 4:367, 8:66
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215–9:216
 as Mata Hari, 1:179
 memory of, 2:193, 3:10, 6:142, 8:236
 and near-death experiences, 12:103
 regressions, 8:237
 resolution of, 8:270–8:271
 and self-love, 8:272–8:273
 of Simon the Student, 9:94–9:95
 and the soul, 1:151, 1:153, 6:74
 and time lines, 12:68
 of Zetas, 1:11–1:13, 1:15, 1:17, 1:24, 1:69, 1:94, 1:115, 1:118, 1:129, 1:140, 1:167, 1:169, 1:173–1:174, 1:222, 1:266, 1:312–1:313, 2:14, 2:19, 2:95, 2:116, 2:120, 2:141–2:142, 2:144, 2:158, 2:168, 2:189, 2:225, 2:228, 3:42–3:43, 3:46, 3:240, 4:36, 4:366
 past selves, 2:67, 5:73, 8:234–8:236, **8:236**
 of humans, 2:43, 2:67, 2:74, 4:126
 of Zetas, 2:14–2:16, 2:30, 2:43, 2:45–2:46, 2:49–2:52, 2:56, 2:60–2:61, 2:63, 2:67, 2:74, 2:77, 2:88, 2:122
 pasta, 4:47, 4:55
 path, 1:29–1:30, 1:219–1:220, 1:222, 1:264, 1:312, 1:329, 1:332, 1:363, 1:417, 1:522, 1:573, 2:23, 2:122, 2:153, 3:101, 3:183, 3:277, 3:302, 3:307, 4:44, 4:140, 4:234, 4:252, 5:102, 6:3, 6:16, 6:125, 7:38, 7:134–7:135, 7:143, 8:247, 8:256, 8:259, 9:71, 9:113, 9:159, 9:195–9:196, 9:i, 11:102, 12:15, 12:87, 12:137.
 see also sacred path
 of the Adventurer, 8:64
 benevolent, 1:412, 2:150, 2:222, 3:105, 4:18, 7:109, 7:134–7:135, 7:143, 8:13, 8:217, 8:294, 9:159, 12:51
 of Buddhism, 4:45
 and the courage particle, 5:133
 of Creator, 1:490, 1:565, 3:12, 3:309–3:310, 4:115, 6:299
 and creators, 7:122, 7:252
 divine Goddess, 1:243
 of Egyptians, 8:292
 and extraterrestrials, 2:64, 4:251, 11:168, 11:211
 of the Goddess of the twelfth planet, 1:527
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:210
 of the Master of Feeling, 4:372
 natural, 3:155, 11:95
 negative, 1:529, 8:12, 8:286
 of righteousness, 1:489–1:490
 and the secret government, 5:102
 shamanic, 12:35–12:36
 straying from, 1:499, 7:42, 8:12, 12:35–12:36
 true, 3:180, 4:44, 9:293, 11:56
 of wisdom, 8:286–8:287
 patience, 3:197, 3:228, 3:337, 4:419–4:420, 5:25, 6:8, 6:182, 6:196, 6:207, 6:354, 8:41, 8:245, 9:53, 9:194, 9:273, 9:304, 11:67
 of the Adventurer, 8:50
 and animals, 7:155, 11:99, 11:107
 and Disentanglement, 12:151
 and extraterrestrials, 2:188, 3:107, 11:135
 and Jesus, 9:45, 9:58, 9:204
 and the Master of Feeling, 4:373
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:323
 patriarchy
 and Mormonism, 9:325, 11:91
 patterns, 2:14, 3:80, 3:114, 4:36, 4:67–4:68, 4:156, 4:388, 5:30, 5:104, 5:109, 5:150, 5:221, 6:13, 6:73, 6:135, 8:39, 8:73, 9:260, 9:281, 9:283, 11:104, 11:196, 12:44, 12:151, 12:155
 and Disentanglement, 12:155
 of the Explorer Race, 4:205, 6:172, 8:v
 of genes, 4:68, 4:430
 geometric, 5:150, 6:253
 of light, 4:277, 12:142, 12:143
 and the mind, 2:13, 3:108, 4:289, 4:328, 5:151
 of nature, 4:18, 11:200
 of the soul, 3:103, 3:199, 3:212
 and the Void, 4:131
 Pavarotti, 8:267–8:268
 peace, 1:227, 1:299, 2:19, 2:33, 2:39, 2:149, 2:154, 2:193, 2:214, 3:55, 4:148, 4:150, 4:335, 5:69, 7:38, 7:49, 8:132, 9:270, 11:17, 11:36, 11:164, 11:170
 and animals, 9:231, 11:261
 and beauty, 2:149–2:150
 and benevolent magic, 3:115, 3:185
 and Buddha, 4:43
 and creation, 1:262, 1:xii, 3:235, 3:274, 8:137
 and Creator, 4:204, 5:233
 and creators, 4:131, 4:133, 4:138, 4:156, 7:47–7:48, 7:128
 and dimensions, 4:12, 5:158, 7:31, 7:210
 and extraterrestrials, 1:9, 1:15–1:16, 1:26, 1:95, 1:135, 1:161, 1:173, 1:291, 1:311, 1:321, 1:529, 1:536, 2:14, 2:44–2:46, 2:49, 2:60, 2:63, 2:78, 2:108, 3:47, 6:224, 8:vii, 11:8, 11:49, 11:174, 11:248, 11:265, 11:279, 11:329, 11:335
 and the friends of Creator, 4:290, 6:126
 and Jesus, 9:187, 9:219
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 1:557
 and Maldek, 7:29
 and the mind, 1:68, 2:35–2:36

- and negativity, 1:518, 3:14, 11:39
- and prayer, 9:138, 12:133
- and the present, 12:76–12:77
- and the Void, 4:131
- and war, 1:26, 8:90–8:91
- and the war between men and women, 1:207, 1:214–1:215
- and the Warrior League, 3:232
- and the warrior-ruler, 1:287
- peers, 6:346–6:347
 - of Anoxgny, 11:125
- Pegasus, 7:244
- Peloponnesian War, and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
- penance, 9:160
- pendulum, 3:96, 8:251, 8:254, **8:254**
- penguins, 11:127–11:149
- perceptions, 1:267, 2:41, 2:166, 3:21, 3:108, 3:139, 3:278, 3:327, 4:307, 7:69, 7:190, 8:66, 8:295, 9:88, 11:152, 11:311, 12:31, 12:85. *see also* perspective; point of view
 - altering, 1:474, 1:556, 2:65, 2:159, 3:227, 4:243
 - of animals, 2:168, 11:105
 - of creators, 4:ix, 6:12, 7:29, 7:71–7:72, 7:110
 - and dimensions, 1:415, 2:47, 2:148
 - and Disentanglement, 12:149
 - of Earth, 9:293, 11:56
 - expansion of, 1:270, 2:146, 2:154, 3:325
 - of extraterrestrials, 1:384, 2:119, 11:110, 11:281, 11:292
 - of Isis, 8:259
 - of Jesus, 9:4–9:5, 9:7, 9:74, 9:187
 - of the Mother of All Beings, 12:94
 - of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 - and other lives, 2:148, 6:193
 - of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:292, 11:55
 - of reality, 6:157, 6:193, 12:114
 - of the soul, 3:136
 - of time, 7:213–7:215, 12:10, 12:37
 - of Zero Four, 12:16
 - of Zoosh, 3:277
- perfection, 1:8, 2:64, 3:14, 4:344, 6:33, 8:vii, 8:viii, 12:163
 - creating, 1:15, 1:118
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:140, 11:231
 - goals of, 1:8, 1:476
 - internal, 1:118, 2:68
 - in nature, 9:155
 - and orbs, 5:105
 - and science, 2:3, 3:176
- perigee, 7:239
- periodic table, 5:202
 - and the Orb, 5:101
- permission, 1:204, 1:230, 1:242, 1:491, 2:27, 2:35, 2:77, 2:146, 2:230, 3:26, 3:170, 3:260, 4:108, 4:112, 4:235, 4:305–4:306, 4:309, 4:345, 4:380, 4:403, 4:410, 4:426, 4:430, 5:40, 6:197, 6:272, 6:310, 6:334, 7:31, 8:230, 8:263, 9:80, 9:238
 - from the Andazi, 1:75
 - and animals, 8:47, 11:110
 - for benevolence, 1:440, 2:219, 8:303, 9:229, 9:234, 12:114
 - conscious, 2:35–2:36, 2:71, 2:107
 - and Creator, 3:259, 3:273, 3:304, 7:19
 - and creators, 4:97, 7:2
 - for Disentanglement, 12:161
 - and emotions, 1:254, 2:36, 3:167
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:13, 1:88–1:89, 2:106–2:107, 2:134, 2:142, 11:10, 11:37, 11:43, 11:48–11:50, 11:248–11:249, 11:287, 11:289
 - for the Inverse Universe, 4:400
 - and Jesus, 9:6, 9:35, 9:313, 11:78
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
 - from Love, 7:141, 9:7
 - and the mental body, 2:10, 2:36, 12:162
 - and mining, 3:336–3:337, 5:5
 - of Mother Earth, 2:222, 9:158
 - of nature, 3:97, 6:142
 - physical, 2:36, 3:88
 - of planets, 2:233, 11:201
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 9:313, 9:315, 11:54, 11:78–11:79
 - for self-love, 3:115–3:116, 7:272, 12:120
 - on the soul level, 1:14, 1:23–1:24, 1:126, 1:380, 2:11–2:12, 2:15, 2:26, 2:45, 2:62–2:63, 2:71, 2:77, 2:83, 2:104, 2:107, 2:169, 2:178–2:179, 2:190, 2:229, 3:199, 6:7
 - and technology, 3:30, 4:120, 4:126, 8:133–8:134
 - unconscious, 2:26, 2:71
- perpetuation, 6:145, 8:39
- Persephone, 8:44
- personal level, 4:99, 6:205, 7:54, 7:109, 8:88
- personality, 1:80, 1:101, 2:20, 2:33, 2:231, 3:52, 3:311, 3:321, 4:60, 4:63, 4:81, 4:99, 4:234, 4:237, 4:242, 4:249, 4:290, 4:316, 4:360, **4:360**, 4:410, 5:16, 5:19,

5:58, 5:113, 5:117, 5:209, 6:31, 6:89, 6:95, 6:143, 6:198, 6:219, 6:239, 6:317, 7:52, 7:104, 7:143, 7:261, 8:52, 8:67, 8:73, 8:83, 8:269, 8:280–8:281, 9:145, 11:11, 11:36, 11:45, 11:196, 12:57, 12:71, 12:153, 12:157, 12:xii, 12:xiii
 of Ahhn, 5:170
 and animals, 3:201, 4:286, 7:229, 9:56, 11:101, 11:103, 11:109, 11:312
 of the Anunnaki, 1:496
 and awareness, 3:247, 4:342, 7:75, 11:282
 beginning of, 3:144, 4:330–4:331, 5:211, 5:213, 5:218, 6:139–6:140, 6:159, 6:181, 6:205, 12:98
 of Bentov, 4:244
 of Buddha, 4:45
 and the Center of Creation, 4:238
 and change, 3:80, 4:58, 7:206, 12:161
 and children, 1:233, 3:121, 3:217, 4:290, 6:13, 6:276, 6:340, 7:106, 12:171
 of the Clerk, 5:15
 and color, 8:70, 8:80
 consciousness of, 6:202, 12:54
 of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:253
 core, 3:219–3:221, 3:255, 4:33, 4:40, 6:144, 6:234, 6:264, 6:276, 12:88
 and creation, 3:13, 4:194, 4:242, 9:313, 11:77
 and Creator, 1:64, 1:365, 1:424, 3:143, 3:200, 3:261, 3:263, 3:282–3:283, 3:288, 3:309, 3:321, 3:335, 4:99, 4:208, 4:213, 4:233–4:234, 4:236, 4:238, 4:246, 4:322, 5:22–5:24, 5:113, 5:226, 5:236, 6:231, 6:343, 7:96, 12:171
 and creators, 3:257, 3:276, 4:157, 4:192–4:193, 4:288, 4:xii, 5:110, 5:219, 6:9, 6:37, 6:347, 7:33–7:34, 7:52, 7:54, 7:58, 7:77, 7:89–7:90, 7:105, 7:131, 7:136–7:137, 7:174, 7:176, 7:205, 7:221, 12:58, 12:78
 and death, 1:569, 3:109, 4:135, 6:101, 8:95, 8:101, 12:172
 and dimensions, 1:366, 4:17, 4:81, 6:94–6:97, 6:124, 7:182
 and Disentanglement, 12:144, 12:146, 12:148–12:149, 12:153, 12:155, 12:157
 dual, 8:97
 and Earth, 1:473, 1:478, 3:65, 4:242, 8:57, 8:175–8:176
 and the Energy Three, 12:72
 expansion of, 8:201, 12:xiii
 and experience, 4:238, 6:21
 of the Explorer Race, 2:118, 4:239–4:240, 4:242, 5:203, 5:234–5:235, 6:20, 6:41–6:44, 6:46, 6:51, 6:56–6:57, 6:207, 6:232, 6:234, 6:237–6:238, 6:241, 6:272, 6:282, 6:289–6:291, 6:304, 7:178, 8:49, 8:53–8:54, 8:174, 8:vii, 8:ix, 9:164, 11:236
 expression of, 5:208, 5:215, 7:247
 and extraterrestrials, 1:487, 2:84, 2:124, 2:197, 2:232, 4:11, 4:29, 8:60, 8:81, 11:30, 11:38, 11:155, 11:217, 11:227, 11:232, 11:234, 11:277–11:279, 11:282, 11:303, 11:313–11:314, 11:335, 11:340
 of fairies, 8:144
 of females, 8:250–8:251
 and fire, 5:164, 5:168, 5:175
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:71
 focus of, 3:319, 4:81, 5:231, 12:157
 foundation of, 4:194–4:195, 7:178
 and the Founders, 2:101, 4:33, 4:40
 fragments of, 1:529, 4:33, 6:160, 6:269, 6:272
 of the friends of Creator, 3:278, 4:224, 4:315, 4:330, 4:366, 6:84, 6:103–6:104, 6:121–6:122, 6:125, 6:130, 6:198, 6:211, 8:22, 8:62
 and the Gallery, 6:59
 and the God-self, 1:443
 and the Goddess of the twelfth planet, 1:526
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:84
 group, 3:331, 4:213, 6:122
 and the heart, 1:520, 8:227
 of the Heart Council, 4:173
 immortal, 1:vi, 1:vii, 3:28, 3:35, 3:126, 3:137–3:138, 3:140, 3:142, 3:146, 3:228, 3:236, 3:321–3:322, 4:57, 4:64, 4:68, 4:352, 4:359, 5:19, 5:78, 5:208, 6:60–6:61, 6:94–6:95, 6:144, 6:155, 6:198, 6:205–6:206, 6:263, 6:360, 7:45, 7:65, 7:141–7:142, 7:249, 7:267, 8:2–8:3, 8:69, 8:143, 8:vi, 8:vii, 9:5, 9:56, 9:319, 11:83, 12:44, 12:153, 12:158, 12:xi, 12:xii, 12:xiii
 individual, 1:365, 3:200, 3:260, 3:262–3:263, 3:277, 3:287, 3:310, 4:65, 4:360, 6:103, 6:122, 6:153, 8:59, 8:139, 9:2, 12:73, 12:98
 and Isis, 8:8, 8:23, 8:280
 of Jehovah, 1:80, 1:92
 of Jesus, 3:279–3:281, 3:283, 9:1–9:2, 9:34, 9:41
 and lessons, 1:39, 3:221, 7:249
 library of, 5:220–5:221
 and life force, 4:229–4:230
 and light, 3:309, 6:269, 8:vii
 and lineage, 6:207, 9:175
 liquefied, 3:135
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:36
 and the Living Temple, 6:264, 6:301
 of Love, 7:241–7:242
 of magnetism, 8:109–8:110
 of the Matrix, 4:196
 of matter, 4:237, 11:283
 and the mental body, 1:67–1:68, 1:115, 1:520, 2:33, 6:243, 6:263, 7:218
 natural, 2:86, 8:251, 8:259, 12:88, 12:97, 12:158
 of nature, 1:477, 7:247, 8:134, 11:38, 11:280, 12:63
 and negativity, 1:499, 7:97, 8:ix, 11:116, 11:119, 11:122, 12:149
 nurturance of, 6:9, 12:164
 and the orbs, 5:105, 5:113
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 and particles, 4:154, 4:157, 4:223, 4:228, 4:242, 5:16, 5:19, 5:21, 5:78, 5:111, 5:114–5:115, 5:130, 5:153, 5:163, 5:178, 5:190–5:191, 5:208, 5:225, 6:278,

7:112, 7:248, 8:124
 physical, 1:39, 2:33, 5:21, 9:185
 of planets, 4:96–4:97, 8:115, 11:198
 and plasma, 1:300, 6:206
 preceding, 6:184, 7:152
 of Progenitor, 6:31, 6:156
 pure, 12:149, 12:153, 12:159, 12:162
 and Quatsika, 4:84
 and Sananda, 9:151–9:152
 of Shiva, 5:24
 of snakes, 5:208–5:209
 and the soul, 1:395, 4:283, 5:21, 5:208, 7:37–7:38, 7:129, 7:142, 8:74, 8:139, 12:28
 and soul-braids, 2:34–2:35
 of spacecraft, 11:222, 11:226
 spiritual, 2:33, 5:11
 split, 2:34–2:35
 of the Sun, 5:145–5:146
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:317
 of Thoth, 1:286
 total, 6:101, 7:110, 8:67, 8:88–8:89
 and training for the Order, 1:326
 traits of, 1:268, 3:201, 4:244, 6:205, 8:103, 11:36
 true, 4:57, 6:243, 8:201, 12:164
 twelve basic, 1:80, 1:90, 1:97
 and the Voice Historian, 6:336, 6:344
 and water, 8:176, 11:281
 withdrawn, 3:141
 and Zoosh, 3:134, 3:262, 3:308–3:309, 4:195, 6:13, 6:149, 6:156, 6:160, 6:162
 personality level, 4:337, 9:2
 perspective, 1:342, 3:119, 4:116, 6:56, 7:102, 7:120, 7:128, 7:179, 7:228, 8:226, 9:43, 11:111, 12:50. *see also* perceptions; point of view
 and the Council of Nine, 7:226
 of Creator, 4:34
 of creators, 4:151, 7:42, 7:92–7:93, 7:97, 7:101, 7:103, 7:121, 7:143, 7:190, 7:192, 7:195, 7:197, 7:242
 of dogs, 11:299–11:319
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:59
 of extraterrestrials, 4:26, 7:179, 7:193, 9:202
 of the friends of Creator, 6:54
 of Isis, 8:276
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248
 of Lucifer, 4:256
 of Quatsika, 4:79
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:321
 of the union particle, 5:183
 Peru, 3:255, 9:88
 pessimism, 8:70–8:71, 8:74, **8:75**
 Peter, 9:122
 pets, 3:211, 3:262, 4:x, 7:150, 7:235, 11:93, 11:291, 11:302. *see also* animals
 pharaoh, 8:39, 8:44
 Pharsedt, 11:21
 pharmacology, 3:152, 3:154, 3:330, 12:124. *see also* medicine
 phase shift, 1:409, 2:46–2:47
 Ph.D. thesis, 8:xi
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 6:310
 Philadelphia Experiment, 12:6
 Philemon, 9:122
 philosophy, 1:47, 1:98, 1:128, 1:185, 1:235, 1:347, 2:9, 2:91, 2:113, 2:176, 3:32, 3:166, 3:219, 3:222, 3:260, 3:266, 3:276, 3:316, 4:149, 4:172, 4:252, 4:290,
 5:91, 5:110, 5:200, 6:50, 6:150, 6:218, 6:331, 6:339, 7:40, 7:128, 7:190, 7:255, 8:222, 9:14, 9:74, 9:128, 9:134–9:135, 9:177, 9:201, 9:iii, 11:129, 11:269,
 12:35
 and Amma, 1:244
 of animals, 1:263, 4:2, 6:35, 6:112, 7:151, 7:154, 7:163, 7:230–7:231, 9:56, 11:272
 Asian, 3:44–3:45
 and benevolence, 1:33, 3:222, 4:252–4:253, 8:199, 8:iv, 9:75, 9:87
 of the Black League, 6:213
 and Buddha, 9:74
 and challenge, 2:162, 8:133
 change of, 7:129, 8:243
 and children, 1:343, 8:238, 11:25
 Chinese, 4:126
 and cords, 12:171
 and creation, 6:76, 8:124
 and Creator, 1:67, 1:353, 3:3
 and creators, 4:149, 6:2, 7:26
 cultural, 1:107, 1:110, 2:3, 8:156, 9:222
 and death, 3:272, 5:21, 7:249, 9:158
 of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:57
 English, 8:186
 of the Essenes, 9:20
 and evolution, 6:222, 9:11, 9:73, 9:145, 9:155

and the Explorer Race, 1:428, 4:208, 4:271, 6:67, 6:292, 11:110, 11:113
 and extraterrestrials, 1:23, 1:107, 1:119, 1:261, 1:385, 1:538, 2:68, 2:87, 2:142, 2:169, 3:7, 3:37, 3:57, 3:234, 4:1, 4:3, 4:251, 4:xiv, 5:122, 6:221, 6:310, 7:83, 8:156, 8:293, 9:322, 11:30, 11:35, 11:87, 11:117, 11:122, 11:213, 11:222, 11:225, 11:235, 11:254
 and the feminine, 1:238, 1:340
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:45
 in the future, 3:222, 4:23, 9:8, 9:24, 9:188
 German, 8:186
 and the Goddess energy, 1:243, 1:245
 and gold, 5:3, 5:5
 Greek, 4:272
 and inspiration, 4:176, 11:145
 and Isis, 8:65
 of Islam, 9:13
 of Jehovah, 1:92
 and Jesus, 1:559–1:560, 9:4–9:6, 9:25, 9:30, 9:36, 9:60, 9:62–9:63, 9:69, 9:82, 9:93, 9:95, 9:127, 9:193, 9:203–9:204, 9:212, 9:222, 9:246, 9:253, 9:291, 9:300, 11:54, 11:63
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:246, 9:252–9:255
 and Jesus' parents, 9:245
 and Joseph Smith, 9:322, 9:326, 11:87, 11:91
 of karma, 12:174
 of Lao-tzu, 9:13
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:26
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:201
 and mathematics, 7:70, 7:123, 12:49, 12:51
 and the minus one level, 7:59
 of native people, 1:98, 3:33, 3:70, 3:102, 6:177, 8:244
 and negativity, 3:29, 11:116
 and the New Age religion, 9:309, 11:73
 and nobo, 7:98–7:99, **7:99**
 and paradox, 6:151, 6:158
 and particles, 5:113, 5:191
 and physicality, 1:542, 2:97
 planetary, 6:280–6:281
 of the power brokers, 1:126
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 7:268, 9:290, 9:298, 11:53, 11:62
 releasing, 1:186, 1:214
 and religion, 7:252, 7:269, 8:196, 9:12, 9:254, 9:292, 9:300, 9:302, 11:55, 11:63, 11:65
 and science, 2:207, 7:98, 7:252
 separatism, 3:180
 and shapes, 5:195, 5:199–5:200
 sharing, 8:207, 9:21–9:22, 9:92, 9:156, 9:159
 spiritual, 1:349, 9:6, 12:54
 and the Sun, 5:149, 11:29
 and survival, 9:169, 11:254
 and technology, 1:465, 2:47, 2:166
 of teenagers, 2:165
 understanding of, 5:206–5:207
 universal, 8:156, 9:75
 and vertical dreaming, 3:12–3:13
 of the Warrior League, 3:234
 and Zoosh, 3:257, 3:262, 3:264, 6:161
 phonic resonance, 11:131
 photography, 2:203, 3:306, 4:30, 8:296, 12:113
 Photon Belt, 3:297
 and the mind of Mother Earth, 5:67, 5:71
 and the uranium particle, 5:81
 Photon Doctor, 3:292, 3:297
 photons, 3:290
 photosynthesis, 1:211, 1:522, 7:99, 11:46, 11:124
 phsod, 4:93
 physical body, 1:46, 1:55, 1:66, 1:83, 1:120, 1:126, 1:138, 1:142, 1:205, 1:289, 1:300, 1:307, **1:307**, 1:326, 1:328, 1:333, 1:413, 1:449, 1:461, 1:465, 1:472–1:473, 1:519, 1:532, 1:549, 2:28, 2:44, 2:138, 2:155, 2:164, 3:45, 3:88, 3:146, 3:177, 3:238, 3:250, 3:276, 4:10, 4:184, 4:209, 4:217, 4:302, 4:329, 4:410, 5:20, 5:29, 5:56, 5:212, 6:117, 6:262, 6:269, 6:332, 7:20, 7:30, 7:182, 8:69, 8:165, 8:177, 8:205, 8:215–8:217, 8:iv, 9:175, 9:253, 11:17, 11:43, 11:173, 12:32, 12:64–12:65, 12:127, 12:153, 12:172. *see also* appearance; physiology
 and allowance, 2:21, 2:30
 and the Andazi, 1:261–1:262, 2:72
 androgynous, 3:232–3:233
 of animals, 1:531, 2:81, 4:75, 5:28, 7:154–7:155, 8:66, 8:127–8:148, 11:105, 11:107, 11:133, 11:141, 11:265
 and ascension, 1:396, 6:96
 and the aura, 1:227, 3:77, 8:102
 and the autonomic system, 4:166, 5:221
 awareness of, 2:29–2:30, 2:36, 4:334
 axis of, 8:112–8:113, 8:118
 and benevolence, 1:396, 2:36, 3:185, 8:217, 9:140
 and the body visionary, 9:185, 9:187
 and cells, 4:397, 6:313, 7:243, 8:121, 11:144
 of the Center of Creation, 4:168
 and change, 1:307, 1:447, 1:508, 2:27–2:28, 3:151, 3:222, 3:227, 3:338–3:339, 4:69–4:70, 6:259, 7:171, 11:25, 12:114

and channeling, 5:192, 11:146
 of children, 1:436, 3:117–3:123, 8:212
 cleansing of, 3:337, 4:38
 and color, 8:73, 8:95
 and comfort, 2:38, 8:84
 communication with, 1:4, 1:121, 1:200, 1:457, 1:464–1:465, 4:230, 8:209, 12:159–12:160
 and consciousness, 1:324, 1:364, 4:x
 and cords, 12:170, 12:172
 and creation, 1:537, 6:351, 12:141
 creation of, 1:105, 1:117, 2:11, 4:65, 4:384, 5:19, 5:28, 8:116
 of Creator, 2:105, 3:165, 3:205, 3:322, 3:325, 5:121, 6:236
 and creators, 4:270, 4:272, 6:323, 7:101, 7:108, 7:112, 7:205
 and death, 1:16, 1:56, 1:187, 2:29, 2:132, 3:199, 4:18, 4:38, 4:63–4:64, 4:135, 5:28, 5:178, 8:95, 8:ix, 11:286, 12:173
 designers of, 4:63–4:72
 and dimensions, 1:269–1:270, 1:413, 1:420, 1:426, 1:448, 2:140, 3:182, 4:13, 4:79–4:80, 4:91, 4:296, 4:409, 6:99, 6:349, 6:355, 7:79, 7:171–7:172, 7:182–7:183, 9:72, 12:57, 12:67
 and Disentanglement, 12:143, 12:145, 12:153, 12:157, 12:161
 and dreams, 4:432, 5:184, 6:59, 7:166
 and Earth, 1:50, 1:99, 1:109, 1:352, 1:393, 1:535, 3:25, 3:61, 3:88, 3:249, 3:297, 4:270, 5:70, 5:75, 5:81, 6:194, 8:109, 8:214, 8:216, 9:144, 9:157, 9:185, 11:169
 and electricity, 1:146, 1:421
 empowerment of, 1:466, 5:184
 and energy, 1:18, 1:395, 1:554
 of Essenes, 1:494
 expansion of, 1:129, 1:324, 1:416, 1:454, 1:465, 2:28, 6:125, 9:73
 and experience, 4:63, 4:260, 7:106, 7:259–7:260, 9:201
 of the Explorer Race, 1:489, 1:496, 2:11, 2:64, 2:67, 3:47, 4:66, 6:66, 8:130, 9:165
 and extraterrestrials, 1:14, 1:77–1:78, 1:81, 1:115–1:132, 1:281–1:282, 1:374–1:375, 1:382, 1:397–1:398, 1:488, 1:492, 2:12, 2:82, 2:124, 2:127, 2:196–2:198, 3:127, 4:1, 4:7–4:8, 4:19, 6:77, 8:206, 9:191, 11:28, 11:33, 11:35, 11:46–11:50, 11:93, 11:97, 11:119, 11:130, 11:132, 11:152–11:153, 11:161–11:163, 11:171–11:172, 11:180, 11:194, 11:227, 11:277, 11:281, 11:291, 11:325–11:326, 11:329, 11:340
 of fairies, 8:138
 and feelings, 1:52–1:53, 1:139, 1:143, 1:401–1:402, 1:439, 1:542–1:543, 2:14–2:15, 2:20–2:21, 2:145, 2:153, 3:47, 3:109, 3:167–3:168, 3:175–3:176, 3:186, 3:289, 4:23, 4:200–4:201, 4:359, 4:362, 4:372, 4:422, 7:19, 7:211–7:212, 8:105–8:106, 8:257, 8:287, 9:138, 9:174, 12:67
 of females, 1:197, 1:205, 1:208, 1:528, 3:51–3:52, 3:245–3:252, 8:301
 of Ficé beings, 1:60
 focus in, 2:209, 12:127–12:128
 and the Founders, 2:101
 and the Founders of Sirius, 4:29, 4:41
 function of, 3:228, 3:270, 4:27, 5:223
 of the Goddess of the twelfth planet, 1:526
 of Grandmother, 9:110, 9:121
 grounding of, 1:67, 2:112, 12:153
 and healing, 1:560, 2:18, 2:37, 3:337, 9:116, 9:138–9:139, 9:295, 11:59
 and the heart, 1:540–1:541, 12:93
 and heart energy, 4:172, 4:178–4:179
 honoring, 1:263, 8:214
 and implants, 2:87, 2:193–2:194, 11:287–11:288, 11:293
 and inspiration, 1:473, 2:50, 2:151–2:152, 4:361, 4:382, 9:115–9:116
 and instinct, 1:529, 3:127, 3:129, 4:328, 8:99
 of Jehovah, 1:63, 1:283, 2:18
 of Jesus, 1:528, 2:122, 9:19, 9:23, 9:38–9:39, 9:63, 9:86–9:88, 9:90, 9:92, 9:319, 11:83
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:227, 9:244
 of Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:286
 of Joopah, 1:175, 2:116, 2:120, 2:140, 2:144, 2:158, 2:163, 2:169
 of Ketchin-sa, 11:301–11:303, 11:305–11:307, 11:309, 11:311, 11:313–11:315, 11:318
 and light, 2:10, 3:82, 4:185, 12:123
 and limits, 3:306, 4:289, 11:132
 and love, 3:140–3:141, 3:167, 3:174, 3:203, 4:374, 4:xiv, 9:77, 12:81
 and magnetism, 8:110, 11:155
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214
 and manifestation, 1:327, 2:5, 3:88, 4:243
 and the masculine, 1:197, 1:200, 1:205, 1:208, 1:528, 3:51–3:52, 3:231–3:243, 3:330
 and membranes, 7:45, 7:49
 and memory, 4:28, 5:87, 5:177, 11:288–11:289
 of the Men in Black, 1:295–1:296, 1:374
 and the mental body, 1:68, 1:70, 1:136, 1:142, 1:219, 1:281–1:283, 1:348, 1:466, 1:518–1:521, 1:543, 2:13, 2:32–2:33, 2:146, 7:19, 7:74, 12:33
 messages from, 3:8, 7:211, 8:193–8:194, 8:215–8:216
 and the mineral civilization, 1:61
 and motion, 1:395, 2:21, 11:216
 of native people, 1:352, 3:87, 3:104
 and negativity, 1:145, 1:147, 1:300, 2:20, 2:149, 3:239, 4:37, 4:90, 5:53, 5:164, 6:332, 8:183, 8:192–8:193, 8:198, 8:256, 11:116, 11:122–11:123, 12:152
 and the neural system, 5:79, 11:199
 and nourishment, 1:218, 7:254, 8:xii
 of the 144,000, 1:19, 1:73–1:75
 and orgasm, 1:193–1:194, 1:199, 1:572
 of Orions, 1:289, 1:294, 2:78–2:79, 11:19, 11:22–11:23, 11:27, 11:125
 and oxygen, 3:152, 3:217, 4:13, 4:65, 6:91
 and particles, 1:455, 1:459, 1:461, 3:263, 5:19, 5:21, 5:28, 5:40–5:42, 5:77

and personality, 3:220, 7:112, 7:247
 and planets, 1:509, 11:193, 11:212
 and plasma, 4:228, 4:378, 4:383
 of Pleiadians, 1:86, 1:449, 2:74, 2:78, 3:109, 3:217, 8:83, 11:293
 and prayer, 3:106, 12:134
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 9:325, 11:76, 11:90
 of Quatsika, 4:83
 of resource specialists, 11:211–11:218, 11:221, 11:227, 11:232
 resurrection of, 4:425, 9:106
 of Robert Shapiro, 12:78
 and safety, 5:178, 12:125, 12:xii
 and shapes, 5:209–5:210, 6:181
 and sleep, 3:13, 6:60, 8:x, 9:198
 and the soul, 1:15, 1:50–1:51, 1:111, 1:163–1:164, 1:408, 1:423, 1:425, 1:523, 2:33–2:34, 2:189, 2:198, 2:225, 3:90, 3:105, 3:119, 3:134–3:135, 3:321, 4:36, 4:63–4:64, 4:80, 4:255, 5:21, 5:184, 7:242, 8:71–8:72, 8:139, 9:17–9:18
 and sound, 1:401, 2:132, 7:37, 7:65, 11:235
 and space, 4:419, 8:63, 9:195
 and spirit, 1:225, 3:290, 4:27, 11:175, 12:17
 staying in, 3:80–3:80n
 strength of, 1:305, 1:466
 of the Sun, 5:143
 and tails, 7:154, 11:98
 and the third sex, 1:233, 1:235
 and thought, 2:38, 12:46
 and time, 7:261, 12:30–12:31, 12:38, 12:58
 of Tooonm beings, 1:44–1:46
 of the Traveler, 12:31
 trust of, 1:401, 1:403
 value of, 1:52, 1:401–1:403, 4:28
 and vibration, 1:151, 1:324, 1:326
 vulnerability of, 12:x, 12:xi
 and walk-ins, 1:150, 8:275
 and warmth, 3:130, 12:160
 and warrior wisdom, 2:150
 and water, 1:44, 5:167, 8:176, 9:114
 of the White Brotherhood, 1:345
 of the white race, 3:30
 and wisdom, 3:81, 7:106, 8:167
 of Zeta human babies, 2:232
 of Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:20–1:21, 1:171–1:172, 2:64–2:65, 2:77, 2:89, 2:142–2:143, 2:191, 2:228, 11:242
 of Zetas, 1:10–1:11, 1:17–1:18, 1:140, 1:169, 1:173, 1:176–1:177, 1:302, 2:6–2:7, 2:9–2:11, 2:14, 2:17–2:18, 2:20, 2:31, 2:63–2:66, 2:75, 2:77, 2:93, 2:117, 2:139, 2:158, 2:163, 2:191, 11:171, 11:297
 physical level, 1:67–1:68, 1:98, 1:130, 1:134–1:135, 1:162, 1:268, 1:282, 1:307, 1:362, 1:464, 1:469, 2:80, 3:78, 3:86, 3:119, 3:303, 4:432, 8:229
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:99
 experience on, 1:156, 1:326, 4:228, 4:240, 4:366, 8:234
 and extraterrestrials, 1:382, 2:108
 and the liquid light particle, 5:42
 and negativity, 1:202, 1:539, 2:210, 8:287
 and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:69
 physical mastery. *see* material mastery
 physical trainers, 7:84
 physical world, 1:401, 1:434, 3:78, 3:338, 4:360, 4:377, 4:431, 6:220
 and birth, 3:136, 4:424
 physicality, 1:8, 1:51, 1:130, 1:146, 1:157–1:158, 1:160–1:161, 1:167, 1:225, 1:260, 1:263, 1:268, 1:271, 1:274, 1:395, 1:442, 1:571, 2:5–2:6, 2:24, 2:32, 2:34, 2:40, 2:47, 3:28, 3:93, 3:97, 3:127, 3:181, 3:201, 3:305, 3:323, 4:59, 4:135, 4:208–4:209, 4:220, 4:265–4:266, 4:316–4:317, 4:397, 4:433, 5:214, 6:113, 6:197, 6:220, 6:258, 6:266, 7:72, 7:75, 8:9, 8:11, 8:167, 8:170, 8:211, 8:213, 9:88, 9:113, 9:119, 9:182, 12:32, 12:47, 12:133
 of Amma, 1:246
 and animals, 4:28, 7:151
 and children, 1:218, 3:119
 and the Clerk, 5:15
 and cords, 12:169, 12:175
 of the Council of Nine, 1:356
 and creation, 2:48, 3:337, 4:217
 and Creator, 3:140, 3:317
 and creators, 4:163–4:164, 4:262
 and dimensions, 1:442, 4:32, 4:259–4:261, 5:165, 6:123, 8:x
 and Disentanglement, 12:144
 of Earth, 1:269, 2:145
 and emotions, 1:282, 1:357, 2:10, 2:85, 3:127, 3:168, 3:185, 6:182, 12:34
 expansion of, 1:129, 2:20
 and the Explorer Race, 1:550, 2:8, 4:28, 4:208, 6:21, 6:255, 6:302–6:303, 8:164–8:165, 8:188
 and extraterrestrials, 1:548, 2:10, 2:75, 2:128, 3:71, 4:250, 8:4, 11:281
 of fairies, 3:69
 and the friends of Creator, 3:332, 4:337, 6:212–6:213, 6:226
 genetic expression of, 1:382
 and gold, 5:8, 6:50
 and gold light, 4:185–4:186
 and guides, 6:170, 6:172, 6:175

- and Hitler, 8:13
- importance of, 3:80–3:83
- and inspiration, 3:329, 4:382
- and instinct, 3:131, 8:101, 12:33
- of Isis, 8:64–8:65, 8:289
- and Jesus, 9:6, 9:38, 9:155
- knowledge of, 4:208, 6:170
- and love, 3:197, 5:230, 8:200
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271–7:272, 12:119–12:120
- and magic, 1:253, 3:86, 4:416, 12:112, 12:115
- and the masculine, 1:207, 1:238, 1:505, 1:521, 3:126, 3:238
- and native people, 3:94, 3:104
- and the paradoxical realm, 6:186
- and particles, 1:459, 1:462, 5:28, 5:45, 5:168, 5:172
- and past pain, 12:16–12:17
- pleasure in, 1:502–1:503
- and the present, 12:45–12:46, 12:114
- and the priest class, 1:240
- of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:303, 11:66
- and religion, 9:166, 9:299, 11:62
- of Sananda, 9:153–9:154
- and the soul, 1:203, 3:136, 4:283
- and time, 12:61, 12:111, 12:116
- of Time Master's Assistant, 4:59
- and universes, 4:127, 6:88
- and water birth, 4:424
- of the White Brotherhood, 1:345
- and white light, 4:185–4:186
- physicians, 1:223, 1:231, 1:452, 1:466, 1:510, 2:18, 2:162, 2:178–2:179, 2:231, 3:105–3:106, 3:196, 3:222, 3:273, 4:424, 6:169, 6:264, 6:278, 7:84, 7:117, 8:64, 8:87, 8:216, 8:258, 9:139, 9:262, 11:294, 12:166
- and children, 1:404, 3:5, 4:421, 8:132, 11:169, 11:173
- and disease, 1:521, 11:292
- and Disentanglement, 12:170
- and extraterrestrials, 3:196–3:197, 11:248
- and healing, 9:295, 11:58
- homeopathic, 4:190
- and implants, 11:293–11:294
- Photon Belt as, 5:81
- physicists, 4:168, 4:344, 5:152, 7:216, 8:59, 8:64, 11:128, 11:329, 12:50
- physics, 1:53, 1:168, 1:194, 1:217, 1:221, 1:233, 1:260, 1:318, 1:320, 1:361, 1:366, 1:383, 1:453, 1:457, 4:52, 4:65, 4:82, 4:318, 5:31–5:33, 6:342, 7:209, 8:64, 8:114, 8:254, 8:269, 12:43
- and astrology, 1:34
- and the Energy Three, 12:75
- fixed, 4:51, 8:111
- implosion, 1:34
- laws of, 1:185, 4:318
- particle, 1:34, 2:113–2:114, 4:401, 5:18
- and time, 4:47, 4:51
- of Zetas, 2:63
- physiological self, 3:82, 3:111, 4:63, 4:70–4:71
- physiology, 1:198, 1:300, 1:307, 1:348, 1:366, 1:479, 3:81–3:82, 3:167, 4:33, 4:40, 6:212, 8:112, 8:vii. *see also* physical body
- of Africans, 3:65
- of awakening, 4:x, 4:xi
- changes in, 1:307, 1:366, 1:511
- and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 3:216
- of feelings, 3:168, 3:170, 3:172–3:173, 3:176, 3:185–3:186
- human, 3:54, 3:177, 4:63–4:72, 8:xii
- of the third sex, 4:37
- pi, 6:139–6:140, **6:140**
- pianos, 3:276, 12:87
- piccolo, 9:59
- pictograms, 12:26
- pictographs, 7:99
- pictures, 4:279, 4:347, 7:73, 7:136, 7:244, 8:292, 9:15, 9:44, 9:57, 9:139, 9:224
- and extraterrestrials, 4:4, 11:14, 11:311
- and the future, 12:43, 12:113
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203–9:204
- in the stars, 9:260–9:261
- and the Traveler, 12:26
- pilots, 5:89
- pinball, 3:110
- pine trees, 8:70, 12:2
- pineal gland, 2:14, 2:37–2:39
- pineapples, 9:137
- pink, 1:557, 3:197, 5:145, 6:169, 8:71, 12:42, 12:163
- pink light, 1:xii, 4:430, 5:53, 5:58, 5:128
- and angels, 5:233, 6:168
- and the crystal cities, 5:58, 5:60

and the rose quartz particle, 5:51, 5:53, 5:59, 5:63–5:64
 and the teacher on Maldek, 5:58
 pink lightbeings, 12:148
 pinwheels, 6:129–6:130
 pitch, 6:194
 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 7:6, 7:269
 pituitary gland, 1:117–1:118, 2:39
 Place of Directions, 3:317–3:318
 placenta, 11:168–11:170
 plague, 3:72, 3:80n, 9:183, 11:207
 plan, 1:302–1:303, 1:305, 1:312, 1:318, 1:321–1:323, 1:359, 1:363, 1:390, 2:106, 2:144, 2:189, 3:4, 3:36, 3:46, 3:240, 3:299, 3:302, 3:323, 4:114, 4:165, 4:191, 4:205, 4:429, 5:58, 6:51, 6:329, 7:80, 7:211, 8:259, 9:i, 11:138, 11:170, 12:53, 12:80, 12:xiv
 and the Center of Creation, 4:160–4:161
 and the CIA, 1:375
 and the Clerk, 5:13
 of Creator, 3:302, 4:51, 4:199, 4:310, 6:2, 6:91, 6:250, 6:262, 6:267, 7:15, 7:20, 7:140, 8:x, 9:37
 and creators, 4:156, 4:272, 4:292, 5:181
 of the Energy Three, 12:75
 of Grandmother, 9:120
 of the Heart Council, 4:106
 of Isis, 8:155–8:156
 of Jesus, 9:20, 9:71, 9:85, 9:152, 9:183, 9:186
 of the Living Temple, 6:253
 of Love, 7:192, 7:257
 of Martians, 6:259
 of the Master of Discomfort, 6:219
 and the Middle East, 2:39
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:94
 and the Order, 1:327
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:319
 of the White Brotherhood, 1:339
 planes. *see* airplanes
 Planet of the seekers, 1:7–1:8. *see also* Earth
 planetary confederation, 2:56
 planetary system, 1:145
 planetoid, 2:199
 planets, 1:31, 1:36, 1:38, 1:250, 1:272, 1:306, 1:323, 1:366, 1:492, 3:145, 3:156, 3:180, 3:197, **3:230**, 3:233, 3:242, 3:258, 3:299, 4:82, 4:94, 4:102, 4:125, 4:171, 4:189, 4:252, 4:287, 4:377, 5:3, 5:61, 6:236, 6:282, 6:305, 7:35, 8:82, 8:115, 8:142, 8:192, 8:230, 9:83, 9:166, 11:300, 12:123
 and animals, 7:150, 7:154, 7:165–7:166, 11:96, 12:3
 and astrology, 1:29, 1:149, 1:304, 1:523, 2:236, 3:30
 and atmospheric envelopes, 4:77–4:78, 4:82
 and benevolence, 1:513, 4:218, 4:247, 5:61, 7:41, 7:44
 benevolent, 1:xiii, 6:74, 7:109, 7:206, 7:234, 8:176, 12:9
 and the Bible, 6:284, 9:85
 colonization of, 3:161–3:162, 5:29
 and the Council of Nine, 4:352
 creation of, 1:149, 1:419, 3:112, 4:65, 4:235, 4:265, 4:380, 5:54, 5:169, 8:62, 8:91, 8:141
 and Creator, 1:565–1:567, 1:569, 1:574, 4:329, 5:102, 7:238
 and creators, 4:94, 4:97, 4:105, 6:345, 6:350, 7:171
 and the crystal cities, 5:61
 dark, 1:172
 desert, 3:233–3:234, 4:89–4:91, 4:94, 4:100
 destruction of, 1:146, 1:192, 1:330, 8:242
 and dimensions, 1:119, 1:387, 4:106, 4:220, 4:264, 4:381, 11:297
 discreation of, 7:142–7:143, 7:194
 and the empath source, 4:93
 ensouling of, 4:93, 4:97, 4:151, 4:156, 4:266, 4:353–4:354, 6:115
 etheric, 1:310, 4:151
 and the Explorer Race, 4:239, 4:254–4:255, 4:330, 4:365, 6:64, 6:269, 6:300, 8:127, 8:166, 8:ix
 and extraterrestrials, 4:3, 4:16, 6:179, 8:149, 11:42–11:43, 11:97, 11:122, 11:132, 11:188, 11:202, 11:226–11:227, 11:268, 11:299–11:300, 11:304–11:309, 11:312–11:316, 11:324
 and fairies, 8:141, 8:143
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 and the friends of Creator, 4:217, 6:105
 and the Garden of Eden, 6:356
 and the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:73
 and Grandmother, 9:110
 healing of, 11:211–11:223, 11:229
 and Isis, 8:151, 8:157
 and Jesus, 9:106, 9:155
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:226–9:228, 9:238–9:241
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:279–9:280
 and levels, 7:70, 7:137–7:139
 and life, 2:233, 3:269, 3:282, 6:353, 8:128
 and light, 1:310, 4:408, 4:419, 5:154, 9:313, 11:77
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
 lost, 1:31–1:33, 1:487–1:532

The Explorer Race

and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:81
 mapping, 11:193, 11:195, 11:204, 11:211–11:223
 and mass, 4:100, 5:29
 and mastery, 12:63, 12:65
 and meteorites, 7:116–7:117
 and movement, 3:23, 3:26, 4:47
 and native people, 3:83
 and native peoples, 3:75
 and nature, 8:142, 11:280
 and negativity, 1:264, 3:9, 4:248, 5:29–5:30, 5:148–5:149, 6:134, 6:331, 8:195
 and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:62
 outer, 1:492, 1:502
 and particles, 5:118, 5:172, 5:218
 personality of, 4:96, 8:109–8:110
 prototype, 4:312–4:313
 and Redantan, 11:276–11:277, 11:279, 11:282
 and resource specialists, 11:211–11:214, 11:218–11:220, 11:222, 11:226, 11:229
 and resources, 11:191–11:193
 and shapes, 2:100, 8:121
 and space, 7:87, 7:101–7:102
 and suns, 1:484, 5:146, 11:159
 and time, 12:29–12:30, 12:73
 and travel, 1:307, 3:79, 3:113, 3:195, 3:211, 7:99, 8:vii, 9:17, 9:196
 and the Traveler, 12:26
 and the Void, 4:134
 water, 1:273, 1:452, 1:502, 1:519, 3:233–3:234, 6:174, 8:177, 8:iv, 9:194, 9:197, 9:238, 11:7, 11:120, 11:129–11:130, 11:267, 11:270
 and Zoosh, 4:227, 4:353
 plankton, 3:150
 plants, 1:433, 1:437, 1:481, 1:483, 2:112, 3:24, 3:72, 3:87, 3:92, 3:153–3:154, 3:158, 3:161, 3:212, 4:25, 4:46, 5:156, 6:75, 6:110–6:111, 6:138, 6:356, 7:99,
 7:116, 7:135, 7:147, 7:252, 8:37, 8:126, 8:148, 8:153, 8:231–8:232, 8:xi, 9:97–9:98, 9:112–9:113, 9:117, 9:156, 11:38, 11:47, 11:144, 11:199, 11:201, 12:2–
 12:3, 12:65, 12:85
 and animals, 3:161, 7:150, 7:180
 auras of, 1:474–1:475
 and benevolence, 3:150, 12:114
 cellular structure of, 4:66, 7:172
 communication with, 1:535, 2:219, 3:5, 3:227–3:228, 8:135–8:136, 11:11
 consumption of, 8:135, 11:169
 and courage, 5:129, 5:134, 5:139
 and Creator, 6:236, 8:110
 and creators, 4:105, 7:9
 departure of, 2:159, 3:153, 7:153, 8:232
 and the desert, 4:92, 9:212
 and devas, 1:207, 2:21, 3:154
 and disease, 1:414, 3:153, 3:337
 and emotions, 3:168, 8:134, 9:139, 9:145
 etheric, 2:4
 and extraterrestrials, 1:76–1:77, 1:452, 2:223, 5:72, 7:150, 8:129, 9:280, 11:7, 11:22, 11:38, 11:45, 11:127, 11:171, 11:197, 11:201, 11:221, 11:262
 and fairies, 3:70, 8:137, 8:140, 8:142, 8:146
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 gratitude toward, 3:227–3:228
 and honor, 7:236, 8:37
 and humans, 9:9–9:10
 hybrids, 5:69
 and Isis, 8:40
 learning from, 3:171, 8:257, 9:234
 and living prayer, 12:133–12:134
 and love, 3:165, 7:235, 8:xii, 9:81
 and magic, 3:156, 12:114
 and Mother Earth, 3:151, 3:154, 3:338, 5:68–5:69
 and native people, 8:41, 9:87
 and negativity, 1:213, 2:206, 4:172, 8:71
 and nurturing energy, 3:62–3:63
 and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:62
 and photosynthesis, 11:124
 and planets, 2:233, 3:160, 5:87, 8:141, 9:149
 and problem-solving, 6:113, 6:142
 relationship with, 7:224, 12:150, 12:153
 and religion, 9:309, 11:73
 reproduction of, 9:249–9:250
 sacredness of, 5:140, 9:157, 9:297, 11:60
 and seeds, 3:93, 6:126, 9:250
 and songs, 3:29, 9:140
 soul of, 3:81, 7:37, 8:134
 and Source, 1:233
 and space, 7:87, 7:91–7:92
 and spacecraft, 11:214
 and time, 12:57, 12:73, 12:113
 tropical, 3:154

The Explorer Race

and water, 5:18, 8:17, 9:42, 9:110, 12:167
 plasma, 2:10, 4:125, 4:196, 4:229, 4:377–4:378, 4:381–4:383, 5:121, 6:194, 7:140
 building blocks of, 6:199–6:200
 and light, 1:11, 4:228, 9:313, 11:77
 and love, 4:378, 8:63
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:197
 and matrix, 4:196, 4:384
 and personality, 4:392, 6:206
 plasmic body, 1:300–1:302, 2:93, 4:19
 plasmic energy, 1:24, 4:380, 6:206
 plastic, 1:239, 8:210–8:211
 platinum, 5:86
 play, 3:119, 3:121, 3:257, 4:18, 8:11, 8:218, 8:223–8:224, 9:168
 pleasure, 1:33, 1:40, 1:254, 1:329, 1:526, 1:537, 2:24, 2:47, 2:222, 3:174, 4:131, 4:313, 6:62, 6:127, 6:246, 6:320, 7:25, 7:31, 7:48, 7:55, 7:255, 8:94, 8:157,
 8:159, 8:175, 8:257–8:258, 9:243, 11:9, 12:34
 and animals, 7:260, 11:107
 and the Center of Creation, 4:167
 and children, 8:240
 of creation, 3:214, 4:133, 4:164, 4:168
 and creators, 7:21, 7:49, 7:60, 7:125, 7:145
 and dance, 11:183, 12:36
 of dimensional overlords, 4:82
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:54
 and extraterrestrials, 1:387, 2:49, 2:78, 3:175, 8:218, 11:11, 11:186, 11:197, 11:204, 11:215, 11:228, 11:330
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:38
 and the orbs, 5:15
 and particles, 5:45, 5:80
 in physicality, 1:502–1:503, 2:44, 5:223
 and Pope Pius XII, 9:306, 11:70
 and the secret government, 11:121
 and sexuality, 1:252–1:253, 3:237
 and spirituality, 1:253, 9:297, 11:60
 of tails, 11:301
 and the Traveler, 12:31
 and unconsciousness, 4:242–4:243
 Pleiades, 1:45, 1:89, 1:107, 1:189, 1:201, 1:356, 1:459, 1:496, 1:570, 2:180, 2:227, 3:102, 3:205, 3:319, 3:331, 4:32, 4:311, 5:38, 6:95, 6:280, 6:326, 7:28, 7:111,
 8:143, 9:174
 and the arts, 1:154, 7:244
 and Atlantis, 1:84, 1:189
 and benevolence, 1:140, 1:142, 2:44–2:45, 3:174
 and Capricorn, 1:30
 and children, 3:119, 3:121–3:122, 3:205, 6:177, 6:276
 and the Council, 4:55
 and the Council of Nine, 1:356, 1:367
 and crystals, 1:479, 3:121–3:122
 and dimensions, 11:297
 and dolphins, 1:137
 and Earth, 2:67, 6:72, 8:83
 and Eden, 6:67
 and the Explorer Race, 1:10, 1:13, 1:33, 1:45, 1:50, 1:59, 1:85–1:86, 1:88–1:92, 1:96, 1:117, 1:131, 1:133–1:134, 1:137, 1:140, 1:142, 1:149, 1:189–1:191,
 1:259, 1:263, 1:355, 1:476, 1:493, 2:3, 2:43–2:44, 2:47–2:48, 2:68, 2:72–2:74, 2:95, 2:106, 2:121, 2:191, 2:207, 2:209, 3:22, 4:58, 4:365, 6:56, 6:64,
 6:68–6:71, 6:310, 8:130, 8:163–8:164, 8:216–8:217
 and extraterrestrials, 2:12, 11:14–11:15, 11:179, 11:181, 11:184–11:186, 11:188
 Goddess of, 4:336
 and Grandmother, 9:120
 and growth, 1:190–1:192, 1:202, 1:212, 1:450, 2:45, 2:130, 2:192–2:193, 7:179
 heritage of, 3:117–3:123
 and Isis, 8:11
 and Jesus, 9:301, 11:64
 and Lemuria, 1:84, 1:216
 life on, 1:153, 1:157, 1:189, 1:192, 1:202, 1:414, 1:426–1:427, 1:477, 3:104, 3:109, 3:174, 6:68, 12:68
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 and Lyra, 6:115
 and the Magdalene, 9:261, 9:268
 and Maia, 8:115
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194
 and the mineral civilization, 1:61
 and native people, 3:103–3:104, 6:180, 9:88
 and negativity, 1:190–1:191, 1:214, 1:222, 1:449–1:450, 1:496, 1:544, 1:551, 2:7, 2:74, 3:25–3:27, 3:175, 3:300–3:301, 4:253, 7:141–7:142, 8:22
 past, 9:147–9:148
 and religion, 9:299, 11:62
 second version, 4:32
 soul shape of, 8:76, **8:76**, 8:79, **8:79**, 8:80, **8:80**, 8:81–8:82
 spacecraft from, 1:27, 2:119, 2:207, 3:209, 5:92
 and the Sun, 5:144–5:145, 5:148
 technology of, 1:161, 5:92
 travel to, 3:113, 3:196, 3:211, 4:417
 and the Traveler, 8:32

The Explorer Race

- and the white race, 3:22–3:23, 3:25, 3:27
- Pleiadians, 1:61, 1:548, 2:178–2:180, 3:66, 3:157, 3:174, 3:216–3:217, 6:178, 6:326, 7:180, 8:113, 8:218, 8:242, 11:313
- and abduction, 2:78, 2:182, 2:184–2:185
- and abilities, 3:103, 5:92, 8:82
- and the Andazi, 1:63
- and animals, 7:157–7:158
- and Billy Meier, 2:80–2:81
- and change, 7:179–7:180, 8:262
- and children, 3:121, 6:276, 7:157, 7:164
- and Earth, 1:161, 1:296, 3:59
- energy of, 1:355, 3:78–3:79
- evolution of, 1:134, 1:202, 1:450, 4:32, 6:177
- and the Explorer Race, 2:36, 2:109, 3:197, 6:68–6:69, 6:79, 6:177–6:178, 6:210, 6:309–6:310, 8:216–8:219, 8:222, 8:226
- future selves of, 2:43, 2:67
- and growth, 1:449, 3:197, 6:68, 6:331
- helping, 1:449–1:451
- and implants, 11:292–11:293
- and Ketchin-sa, 11:300, 11:317
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:209–6:210
- and native people, 3:103, 6:179–6:180
- and negativity, 1:10, 1:427, 1:449–1:450, 6:331, 8:64
- and the physical body, 1:86, 1:302, 1:449, 2:78, 2:180, 3:109, 3:117–3:123, 3:217, 4:14
- and religion, 9:298, 11:61
- and Rioldhdah, 2:177–2:178
- and Sigma, 2:40–2:41
- spacecraft of, 1:311, 1:449, 1:549, 2:40, 2:78, 2:177–2:178, 2:180–2:181, 3:211–3:212, 4:231
- technology of, 1:312, 3:103
- and Terrans, 4:312
- and Zetas, 1:309, 1:312, 2:227, 3:212, 11:293
- plural beings, 4:234
- Pluto, 1:36, 3:113, 3:258, 11:299
- plutonium, 2:128, 5:71
- poetry, 3:166, 11:272
 - of Martin Luther, 9:304, 11:67
 - of Van Tassell, 4:246
- point of origin, 3:66, 3:231, 3:238, 4:34–4:35, 4:184, 4:260, 6:134, 6:168, 6:181, 6:188, 6:197, 6:324, 7:143, 8:85, 8:94, 8:96, 8:102–8:103, 11:143. *see also*
 - beginning; birth
 - of aborigines, 3:91
 - of the Adventurer, 8:49–8:50
 - of animals, 5:209, 6:118, 7:153, 7:163, 7:231, 7:233
 - of Bentov's personality, 4:244
 - of creators, 3:312, 4:188, 4:261, 6:3, 7:105, 7:123, 7:172–7:173, 7:176, 7:203, 7:225
 - and the diamond portal, 4:104
 - of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:50
 - of the elders of Sirius, 3:245
 - of empaths, 4:90
 - of energy, 6:187, 8:119
 - of the Explorer Race, 3:232, 3:238, 4:407–4:408, 6:179, 6:239, 6:251–6:252, 6:275, 6:277, 6:283, 6:295, 8:82–8:83
 - of extraterrestrials, 3:41–3:42, 3:57, 11:46, 11:159, 11:161–11:162, 11:164, 11:234–11:235, 11:303, 11:307, 11:338
 - of females, 3:232, 3:238
 - of the friends of Creator, 4:281, **4:282**, 4:396, **4:401**, 6:121, **6:121**, 6:122, 6:182–6:183, 6:190
 - of the inner orb, 5:108
 - of Jesus, 9:301, 11:64–11:65
 - of love, 4:343–4:344
 - of males, 3:238
 - and negativity, 6:37, 11:115
 - of particles, 4:70, 5:46, 5:101, 5:107, 5:130, 5:135, 5:141, 5:202
 - of Progenitor, 6:149
 - of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 9:301, 11:54, 11:65
 - of races, 3:41
 - of royalty, 9:165
 - of the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:111
 - of the soul, 4:156, **8:83**, 8:84
 - and soul shapes, 8:83, **8:83**
 - of stories, 6:231
 - of thoughts, 4:326
 - of Zoosh, 6:149, 6:160
- point of view, 2:65, 2:83, 4:122, 6:205, 6:271, 7:187, 8:140, 8:294, 9:258, 12:36, 12:54. *see also* perceptions; perspective
 - of the apostles, 9:188
 - of Atlantis, 8:16
 - of a child, 2:85
 - of creation, 7:123
 - of Creator, 4:287, 7:202–7:203
 - of creators, 7:1, 7:124, 7:145, 7:175
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:69
 - of extraterrestrials, 2:72, 2:77, 2:101
 - of Isis, 8:295
 - of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:222

of Jesus' students, 9:164
 of Love, 9:7
 of the Master of Maybe, 4:291
 of mountains, 8:214
 of philosophers, 4:290
 of the secret government, 12:40
 of the solar system, 2:85
 of the soul, 2:46
 of Time Master's apprentice, 4:54
 points of light, 4:282, **4:282**, 4:284, 6:103
 and the friends of Creator, 4:283, 4:306, 4:315, 6:104
 poison, 1:375, 11:30
 Poland, 11:28
 polar icecaps, 2:58–2:59
 Polaris, 1:37
 polarity, 1:135, 1:221, 1:263, 1:269, 1:321, 1:336, 1:408, 1:417, 1:428, 1:445, 2:43–2:44, 2:57, 2:115, 2:150, 3:23, 3:105, 3:168, 4:84, 4:401, 6:145, 6:177, 7:73, 7:97, 8:125, 8:128, 8:159, 11:156, 12:46, 12:98, 12:164
 and angels, 1:247, 6:168
 in Atlantis, 1:57–1:58
 and balance, 1:221–1:222, 1:247, 1:415, 2:48–2:49
 benevolent, 4:55, 8:12, 8:114
 and challenge, 1:491, 6:175
 and creation, 1:350, 1:361, 1:561, 3:105
 and Creator, 1:507, 3:242, 6:245, 7:119, 8:12, 8:173, 8:xiv
 and creators, 7:101, 7:129
 of the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:353
 and dimensions, 3:331, 6:135, 8:146
 and Earth, 1:360, 1:439, 1:441, 1:460, 1:481, 1:549, 2:19, 3:22, 3:35, 3:235, 3:258, 4:286, 6:144, 6:340, 8:11, 8:40, 8:145, 8:280
 and the eleventh planet, 1:513
 and emotions, 1:98, 6:218
 and the Explorer Race, 1:105, 1:159, 1:162, 1:251, 1:369, 1:555, 1:559, 1:561–1:562, 4:281, 6:55, 7:96, 8:4, 8:173, 8:177, 8:187
 and extraterrestrials, 1:45, 1:61, 1:94, 1:99, 1:218, 1:372, 1:379, 1:449–1:450, 1:458, 1:496, 2:49–2:50, 2:73–2:74, 3:25, 3:27, 3:109, 3:174, 4:55, 7:83, 8:262, 9:148–9:149
 extreme, 1:190, 1:560–1:561, 3:63
 and the feminine, 1:195, 1:215, 1:221, 1:252, 1:277, 2:58, 3:125–3:127, 3:231–3:233, 3:246, 3:331, 4:173, 4:227, 6:58, 7:46, 8:251, 8:255
 and the future, 6:360, 8:152, 8:188
 and growth, 1:149, 4:201
 integration of, 1:8, 1:227, 1:346, 8:259
 and Jehovah, 1:93, 1:359, 4:256, 6:356
 and Jesus, 9:147
 and Lucifer, 1:84
 and the masculine, 1:195, 1:215, 1:221, 1:239, 1:252, 1:277, 2:58, 3:125, 3:127, 3:232–3:233, 3:237, 3:241, 3:246, 3:331, 8:183–8:184, 8:251, 8:255, 9:49, 9:148
 and negativity, 1:135, 1:213, 1:254, 1:332, 1:430, 1:452, 1:508, 1:521, 1:560, 2:48, 2:149, 3:207, 3:319, 4:53, 4:204, 8:114
 positive, 1:213, 1:452, 2:134
 resolution of, 1:490, 3:324, 9:148
 reversed, 12:5
 and science, 1:264, 8:203
 and shapes, 6:163–6:164
 and the soul, 1:202, 3:285
 and the third sex, 1:223–1:224
 of Thoth, 1:286
 and time, 7:101–7:102, 12:5
 and universes, 12:90–12:91
 value of, 1:450, 1:561, 2:52–2:53, 8:4
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:322, 1:331–1:332, 1:335–1:336, 1:350
 poles, 3:90–3:91, 4:75, 8:114, 8:118
 police, 3:168, 3:301, 5:120–5:121, 7:49, 8:98, 9:71
 politeness, 7:26, 7:234, 8:246, 9:25, 9:90, 9:208, 9:213, 9:279, 9:283, 9:iv
 and animals, 9:169
 and the Council of Creators, 7:27
 and Disentanglement, 12:146
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215
 and Tibetans, 9:277
 and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:245
 political action committees, 3:202
 political science, 8:204
 politics, 1:33, 1:119, 1:125–1:127, 1:135, 1:154, 1:224–1:225, 1:228, 1:319, 1:400, 2:2, 2:106, 2:112, 2:127, 2:176, 2:196, 3:168, 3:179, 3:193–3:194, 3:201, 4:300, 4:304, 4:xiv, 8:77, 8:158, 8:203, 8:248, 9:32, 9:50, 9:87, 9:97, 11:31, 12:33, 12:104–12:105. *see also* government
 Asian, 3:45
 benevolent, 1:318, 3:193–3:194
 and the Bible, 3:234, 9:85, 9:166
 of Buddha's time, 4:44
 change in, 3:189, 6:196
 and dolphins, 7:167–7:168
 and Earth, 2:32, 6:72
 and the environment, 1:249
 and extraterrestrials, 1:170–1:171, 3:219, 8:150, 8:153, 8:155, 11:35

- and the feminine, 1:238, 3:193, 3:197, 3:246
- future, 3:193–3:208
- global, 1:497, 4:300
- and the Illuminati, 1:337
- and Jesus, 9:15, 9:32, 9:128, 9:188
- and the Men in Black, 1:374
- parties of, 3:201–3:202
- and religion, 9:20, 9:31, 9:36, 9:50, 9:300, 9:303, 9:308, 9:319, 11:63–11:64, 11:66, 11:72, 11:84, 12:117
- of the secret government, 1:349
- and World War II, 4:248
- pollen, 3:81
- pollution, 1:7, 1:117, 1:198, 1:252, 1:261, 1:274, 1:447, 1:466, 1:469, 1:549, 2:44, 2:127, 2:158–2:159, 2:195, 2:210, 3:185, 3:188, 3:220, 3:249, 6:290, 9:160, 11:23
 - chemical, 2:59
 - electronic, 3:138
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:73, 11:3, 11:325
 - and the Loch Ness monster, 7:167
 - and Mother Earth, 2:145, 3:249
 - and the ozone layer, 1:123
 - radioactive, 1:223, 1:300, 2:127–2:128
 - and Toonm, 1:43–1:44
 - toxic, 1:223
 - transformation of, 2:158, 3:202–3:203, 12:168
 - of water, 4:12, 8:177–8:178
- polygamy, 1:189
- Polynesia, 3:33–3:34, 3:190, 6:174–6:175
- Polynesians, 3:33–3:34, 3:37, 3:59, 3:70, 5:166, 6:174, 7:157, 8:32
 - Nordic, 3:36–3:39
 - and the white race, 3:33–3:34
- poodles, 11:312
- popcorn, 7:66
- Pope Pius XII, 9:305–9:308, 11:69–11:72
- popes, 9:31, 9:307, 9:319, 11:72, 11:83
- population, 1:274, 2:59, 2:115, 2:129, 3:31, 3:63, 3:65, 3:82, 3:217, 3:222, 3:301, 4:101, 4:362, 4:428, 5:54, 5:129, 6:64, 6:114, 6:170, 6:195–6:196, 6:233, 7:239, 8:102, 8:255, 9:52, 11:129, 12:151
 - and animals, 5:72, 7:150
 - of clones, 2:66
 - of creators, 4:157, 7:42
 - of the crystal cities, 5:51, 5:56–5:57, 5:60–5:61
 - of Earth, 1:13, 1:319, 1:348, 1:376, 3:21, 3:76, 3:161, 3:249, 4:4, 6:83–6:84, 6:264, 8:xii
 - of the Explorer Race, 3:277, 8:145
 - explosion of, 1:6, 1:337, 1:466, 3:157, 3:331, 4:64, 7:186, 7:227
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:13, 1:170, 1:176, 1:287, 1:386, 2:124, 3:31, 3:197, 5:74, 6:259, 8:154, 11:17, 11:50, 11:171, 11:188, 11:214, 11:234, 11:254, 11:306–11:307, 11:325
 - of fairies, 3:70
 - of females, 3:61
 - fixed, 3:155, 3:217, 4:46
 - of Greenland, 8:30
 - of humans, 3:26, 3:52, 3:158
 - of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student's people, 9:239–9:240
 - of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 - of planets, 1:493, 6:236
 - and the Romany, 9:270
 - of stuck spirits, 4:103
 - of the third sex, 1:226
 - of Triana, 3:27
 - underground, 3:28
 - in the year 2050, 3:161
- pores, 4:341–4:342
- porpoises, 4:75, 12:3. *see also* sea creatures
- portals, 3:89, 3:318, 4:102–4:103, 4:108–4:109, 4:113, 5:154, 5:202, 5:230, 6:50, 6:150, 6:188–6:189, 6:197, 6:199, 7:46, 8:131, 11:45. *see also* doorways
 - approaching, 4:102–4:103
 - blue, 8:161–8:178
 - and the center of the Sun, 5:147
 - circular, 4:102–4:103, 4:105
 - compound, 6:46
 - diamond, 4:3–4:4, 4:30, 4:104–4:105, 6:46
 - and dimensions, 4:267–4:268, 5:147, 5:163, 6:225
 - double, 6:50
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:47
 - and extraterrestrials, 8:241, 11:37–11:38, 11:41–11:47, 11:49, 11:194, 11:264
 - to the Living Temple, 6:252
 - and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:204–6:205
 - personal, 4:112–4:113
 - shapemaker of, 4:102–4:114
 - singular, 4:108
 - spiral, 4:105–4:107
 - and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:235, 6:239

temporary, 8:133
 and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:143
 transformational, 4:132
 triangular, 4:105
 Portugal, 3:276
 positive charge, 4:84–4:85, 5:14, 5:16, 5:23
 positivity, 1:8, 1:213–1:214, 1:217, 1:223, 1:303, 1:390, 1:393, 1:398, 1:416, 1:438, 1:441, 1:498, 1:507, 2:3, 2:6, 2:19, 2:74, 2:150, 3:33, 3:207, 3:218, 4:253, 4:286, 7:44, 8:114
 and extraterrestrials, 1:263, 1:265, 1:371, 2:78–2:80
 possessions, 9:210
 possibility, 2:146, 3:290, 3:335, 3:338, 4:209, 4:278, 4:292, 4:346, 4:363, 4:399, 6:117, 7:16, 8:221, 8:229, 8:261, 8:282, 11:148. *see also* potential and extraterrestrials, 11:96, 11:146–11:147
 of the future, 2:147, 2:220
 and infinity, 9:317, 11:81
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:279
 quantum, 3:337, 8:269
 possible-reality self, 3:144
 postcreation, 12:141–12:142, 12:154
 potatoes, 7:129
 potential, 2:106, 2:189, 3:101, 3:108, 3:155, 3:279, 4:18–4:19, 4:53, 4:102, 4:119, 4:209, 4:225, 4:286, 5:203, 6:28, 6:31, 6:60, 6:106, 6:109, 6:206, 6:297, 6:330, 6:340, 6:356, 7:3, 7:256, 8:99, 8:166, 8:232, 9:184, 12:44, 12:84, 12:98–12:99, 12:xi. *see also* possibility
 and animals, 11:100, 11:147
 for Armageddon, 4:370–4:371
 for benevolence, 2:115, 3:235, 4:286
 of children, 3:189, 9:148
 of Christianity, 9:291, 11:54
 and creation, 2:218, 3:338, 4:224, 4:235, 6:77, 7:264
 and Creator, 3:165–3:166, 3:313, 4:107, 4:123, 4:165, 4:329, 6:266, 7:18
 and creators, 3:313, 4:127, 4:150–4:151, 6:2, 6:352, 7:33
 dark tube of, 3:305
 of dimensions, 4:78–4:79, 4:255, 6:287, 11:297
 and Earth, 6:127, 8:133
 emotion of, 4:282, **4:282**
 of energy, 3:61, 3:156, 6:150
 and expansion, 4:157, 4:160, 4:205, 4:208, 4:410, 5:31, 6:66, 7:20, 7:141, 7:203, 11:334, 12:79
 for experience, 4:423, 8:164
 and the Explorer Race, 2:168, 3:298, 3:325, 4:36, 4:59, 4:281, 5:229, 6:165, 9:26, 12:47, 12:50, 12:59, 12:98
 and expression, 3:142, 4:254, 4:341
 and extraterrestrials, 5:122, 11:96, 11:233, 11:278, 11:339
 and fairies, 8:145
 for the future, 4:120, 4:122, 4:292, 6:48, 6:134, 6:225, 8:8, 8:66, 9:258
 increase of, 3:142–3:143
 individual, 4:290, 5:187, 12:29
 infinite, 4:93, 4:118, 6:164, 7:110, 12:50
 and Isis, 8:9
 and Jesus, 9:2
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:246
 and Kazant's crystal, 4:17
 and knowledge, 4:254, 6:198
 of life, 6:150, 7:267
 and light, 4:379, 4:396
 and liquid crystal, 4:355
 and Love, 7:175
 and love, 7:135, 7:169, 7:213
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:217–4:218, 4:230, 4:281, 4:283–4:284, 4:291, 4:293, 6:104, 6:110
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:78, 12:98
 for negativity, 3:126, 3:235, 4:204, 4:286, 4:363, 6:210, 6:229, 6:243, 8:192–8:193, 8:195, 12:34
 and the orbs, 5:230, 6:117
 of the past, 4:120, 4:122
 of the physical body, 4:380, 4:410
 and quantum mastery, 6:159
 and soul shapes, 8:79, 8:85
 space of, 4:283, 6:103
 and threads, 4:347, 5:226, 9:298, 11:61
 and time, 11:139, 12:44, 12:74
 and time lines, 12:40, 12:45, 12:47–12:49, 12:54, 12:93
 and variety, 4:209, 7:245, 12:30
 and Zoosh, 3:319, 6:158–6:159, 6:161
 power, 1:135, 1:162, 1:219, 1:224, 1:302, 1:305, 1:320, 1:339, 1:349, 1:351, 1:378, 1:417, 1:424, 1:465, 1:479, 1:503, 1:507–1:509, 1:513, 1:530, 1:542, 1:565, 2:5, 2:23, 2:25, 2:28, 2:30, 2:145, 2:199, 2:217, 3:88, 3:220, 3:270, 3:291, 3:296, 4:64, 4:128, 4:139, 4:170, 4:186, 4:220, 4:408, 7:110, 7:261, 8:12, 8:29, 8:175, 11:25, 12:112, 12:116
 and animals, 2:168, 11:108
 and the Ark of the Covenant, 5:96
 of attraction, 1:332, 1:405, 2:153
 of the *Book of Enoch*, 1:122
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:95, 5:99
 and the Council of Nine, 7:225
 creative, 2:6, 2:8–2:9

- denial of, 1:520–1:521
- emotional, 1:464, 2:145, 2:150, 12:114
- and extraterrestrials, 1:196, 1:276, 1:289, 1:292, 1:373, 1:382, 1:384, 2:19, 2:195, 2:201, 4:191
- and the feminine, 1:217, 1:288, 1:420
- and the heart, 1:420, 1:556
- innate, 1:33, 1:464
- and Lemuria, 1:216, 8:16
- and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
- and the masculine, 1:203, 1:210
- mental, 1:8, 1:279–1:280, 1:288, 1:388, 1:521, 1:528, 1:535, 1:567, 2:49–2:50, 2:62, 2:65, 2:118, 3:270
- and negativity, 1:33, 1:238, 1:351, 1:425, 1:438, 2:195, 8:12
- of the original Fifty, 1:324
- physical, 1:464, 1:466
- of projection, 1:332, 1:405
- and Sagittarius, 1:40
- and the secret government, 1:338, 1:349, 11:121, 12:14
- and September 11, 2002, 12:104
- source of, 1:337, 2:150
- spiritual, 1:217, 1:464, 3:240, 5:63, 9:291, 11:55
- stimulation of, 1:305, 1:408, 5:183, 8:178
- true, 1:351, 11:110
- and the Void, 4:139
- and the White Brotherhood, 1:339
- Zoosh accounting rule of, 1:351
- power brokers, 1:125–1:126
- power points, 1:338
- power sources, 8:178
- practice, 3:107, 3:112, 3:165, 4:136
 - of communication, 3:167, 3:188
 - of feelings, 3:165–3:177, 3:311
- prana, 1:54
- prayers, 1:53, 1:220, 1:240, 1:284, 1:574, 1:vi, 3:93, 3:97, 3:106, 3:110, 3:113–3:115, 3:180, 3:185, 3:189, 3:213, 4:9, 4:13, 4:176, 4:378, 4:432, 5:11, 5:134, 6:224, 6:307, 7:233, 8:8, 8:256, 8:271, 8:xii, 9:80, 9:97, 9:104, 9:130–9:131, 9:212, 11:22, 11:160
 - in Atlantis, 1:58
 - and benevolence, 2:160, 3:110, 3:179, 3:187, 3:191, 4:278, 5:134, 11:177, 12:84
 - and color, 8:71, 8:74–8:75
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:225, 4:4, 8:64, 9:302, 11:33, 11:65, 11:197, 11:260
 - future, 3:180, 12:25
 - living, 9:194–9:195, 9:200, 12:133–12:134
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:206
 - and Mother Mary, 8:6
 - and motion, 3:93, 9:130
 - and oceans, 11:267, 11:272
 - for shapes, 5:204–5:205
 - and songs, 9:127–9:128, 9:130
 - and velocity, 8:63–8:64
- praying mantis, 2:101
- pre-Creator school, 8:i
- preachers, 8:65, 9:31
- preadolescence, 4:312
- precognition, 3:226–3:227
- preconscious realm, 6:315
- precreation, 7:33, 7:88, 7:90, 7:103–7:104
- precreators, 4:202
- predictability, 2:176, 2:206, 3:4, 3:156, 4:112, 4:280, 8:156–8:157, 8:191–8:192, 8:240, 11:23
- predictions, 1:36, 1:39, 1:42, 1:125, 1:224, 1:301, 1:351, 1:444, 1:502, 1:536, 1:538, 6:152, 6:310, 7:251, 8:111, 8:152, 9:158, 9:204, 11:146, 12:41. *see also* oracles
 - of Armageddon, 2:130, 3:73, 4:371
 - in Atlantis, 1:292
 - of atomic structure, 1:130
 - Biblical, 2:102
 - of Europe, 1:33
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:288, 2:27, 8:152
 - by the Farmer's Almanac, 1:469
 - by the Mayan civilization, 1:98
 - of negativity, 3:73, 3:191, 3:295
 - and the secret government, 1:349
 - and the White Brotherhood, 1:339, 1:350
- pregnancy, 2:179, 8:150, 12:165–12:166, 12:171. *see also* birth
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:22–1:23, 3:217
 - termination of, 4:187
- prejudice, 1:198, 1:201, 1:204, 1:241, 1:433, 3:293, 6:80, 8:145
 - for extraterrestrials, 1:81, 4:15
 - and the friends of Creator, 6:190, 6:226
- Prescott, Arizona, 1:545
- prescriptions. *see* medicine
- present, 1:34, 1:42, 1:111, 1:399, 1:404, 1:409, 1:414, 2:16, 2:27, 2:132, 3:13, 3:93, 3:109, 3:149, 3:191, 4:118–4:119, 4:127–4:128, 4:160, 4:241, 4:388, 5:108, 6:131, 6:284, 6:323, 7:75, 8:170, 8:272, 12:49, 12:114, 12:116. *see also* moment; now

anchor in, 12:92, 12:97, 12:111
 and answers, 12:90–12:91
 being in, 2:32, 7:199, 7:209, 7:213, 7:216, 9:143, 9:235, 12:46–12:47, 12:92–12:93, 12:98
 benevolent, 2:213–2:214, 2:217, 12:93
 and Buddha, 4:46
 and the Center of Creation, 4:160
 change in, 1:95, 1:283, 1:313, 1:421, 1:559, 2:51–2:52, 2:60, 2:202, 4:122, 5:74, 6:133, 6:217–6:218, 6:306, 8:182, 11:138–11:139
 and choice, 3:13, 6:279
 and circles, **4:368**
 and creation, 3:88–3:89, 4:121, 6:325
 and Creator, 3:241, 4:117, 4:122, 4:133
 and creators, 7:195, 7:251, 12:91
 and the crystal cities, 5:56
 and Disentanglement, 12:149
 and the Energy Three, 12:75–12:76
 and the Explorer Race, 3:46, 12:45, 12:76–12:77
 and extraterrestrials, 1:266, 1:275, 1:301, 1:449, 1:521, 2:63, 3:240, 5:122, 11:5, 11:12–11:13, 11:41, 11:128, 11:319
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:39, 12:43, 12:45
 and the friends of Creator, 4:372, 4:404, 6:211
 and the future, 1:408, 4:388, 6:55, 6:202, 8:264, 11:148, 12:111–12:112, 12:113
 and the inverse universe, 4:115, 4:129
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:213
 and manifestation, 3:44, 7:209, 12:112
 and mastery, 4:368, **4:368**, 6:159, 6:306
 and Might, 6:109
 and negativity, 8:156, 8:204, 12:46, 12:93
 and the particle of the dimensional boundary between Orbs, 5:101, 5:103–5:106
 and physical reality, 4:116, 4:119, 8:233
 and resolution, 12:91–12:92
 and the third sex, 1:232, 1:236
 and time, 4:119, 4:383, 12:15
 and the Voice Historian, 6:341
 and Zero Four, 12:11–12:12
 present lives, 1:153, 1:234, 1:460, 4:234, 7:117, 8:271
 present-oriented beings, 12:98
 President of the United States, 2:216–2:217, 2:220, 3:296, 4:56, 4:336–4:337
 pressure, 1:414, 2:5, 2:162, 2:196, 4:22, 8:51, **8:51**, 8:157, 8:186, 12:96
 changes in, 1:430, 2:148
 and creation, 1:465, 6:142
 and the Energy Three, 12:75
 requirement for, 1:423–1:427
 pride, 1:290, 3:19, 7:16
 priestesses, 1:209, 1:212, 1:238, 1:240, 1:245–1:246, 1:248, 1:274, 1:326, 1:490, 3:22, 5:1, 8:29, 8:41, 8:45, 8:186, 8:247–8:259, 8:290, 8:293–8:295
 and Amma, 1:244
 and cats, 5:4, 11:109
 in Egypt, 1:59, 1:319, 5:93, 8:36
 and Isis, 8:185, 8:285
 priests, 1:128, 1:209, 1:211–1:212, 1:240, 1:245, 1:248, 1:274, 1:326, 1:360, 1:490, 1:510, 3:22, 5:149, 8:28–8:29, 8:41, 8:45, 8:247, 8:294–8:295, 9:96, 9:99,
 9:101
 and Amma, 1:244
 Catholic, 9:305–9:306, 9:308, 11:69–11:70, 11:72
 and cats, 5:4, 11:109
 in Egypt, 1:59, 1:319, 5:93, 8:36
 execution of, 9:306, 9:308, 11:70, 11:72
 and gold, 5:1, 5:4
 and problem-solving, 1:357–1:358
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:305, 11:69
 and religion, 9:299, 11:62
 prime directive, 4:248
 principles, 6:126, 7:82, 7:85, 7:135, 7:258, 9:13, 9:30, 9:77, 9:iii
 printing press, 8:183
 prism, 1:270
 prisons, 4:412, 5:120, 8:282, 9:27–9:28, 9:101, 9:292, 11:29, 11:55
 and cats, 11:108–11:109
 and Disentanglement, 12:154
 and implants, 11:287–11:288
 and negativity, 1:380, 5:53, 7:49, 11:118
 private property, 12:117
 privileges, 9:73, 12:87–12:88, 12:98
 of resolution, 12:96–12:97
 pro-life, 8:203
 probable-reality self, 3:144
 problem-solving, 1:49, 1:78, 1:186, 1:218, 1:357, 1:424, 1:439, 1:548, 1:551, 2:95, 2:164, 2:193, 2:226, 3:101, 3:180, 3:184, 3:188, 3:266, 3:327, 4:311, 5:167,
 5:215, 6:61, 6:142, 6:146, 6:197, 6:286, 6:310, 8:150, 8:155–8:159, 9:292, 11:55, 12:8, 12:93, 12:172. *see also* solutions
 and animals, 6:35, 6:112–6:113, 7:164, 9:206, 11:147, 11:312–11:313
 and the astrological civilizations, 1:78
 awareness of, 3:258, 9:135
 and benevolence, 3:105, 3:184, 11:154

- and children, 1:212, 3:10–3:11, 8:154–8:155, 9:148
- and civilizations, 1:358, 9:77
- and creation, 1:547, 5:69
- and Creator, 1:209, 1:540, 3:256, 3:287, 5:15, 6:180
- and creators, 3:258, 4:94, 7:48–7:49, 7:51, 7:77, 7:102
- and culture, 1:188, 1:536, 2:193
- and dimensions, 1:428, 6:123
- and Earth, 1:89, 1:438, 2:220
- and empathys, 4:92
- and the Explorer Race, 1:67, 1:174–1:175, 1:187, 1:190, 1:195, 1:222, 1:224, 1:226, 1:235, 1:304, 1:362, 1:364, 1:379, 1:426, 1:440–1:443, 1:538, 1:547–1:548, 2:190, 2:192, 2:207, 3:207, 3:324, 5:203, 5:227, 6:320–6:321, 8:55, 8:174, 8:vii
- and extraterrestrials, 1:82, 1:182, 2:60, 2:104, 2:120, 2:163, 2:229, 3:15, 6:141, 8:152, 9:88–9:89, 11:20, 11:236
- and Grandmother, 9:111
- and imagination, 4:338, 6:141
- and Japan, 3:159
- and Jesus, 9:51, 9:222
- and levels, 1:442, 7:80–7:81, 7:138–7:139
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
- and the Master of Maybe, 4:289, 4:293
- and the mind, 1:466, 3:23
- and negativity, 1:49, 4:34, 12:34
- and the physical body, 2:210, 3:153
- and planets, 1:541, 1:543, 5:29
- and shapes, 5:205, 6:277
- social, 3:180, 3:184, 8:151
- and the soul, 1:202, 1:223
- stimulation of, 1:435, 8:155
- and technology, 2:162, 9:267
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:319–6:320
- and the third sex, 1:232
- and time, 7:267–7:268, 7:270, 12:97
- and the wind, 9:112
- procreation. *see* reproduction
- prodigies, 9:148
- Progenitor, 3:105, 3:116, 3:133–3:135, 4:3, 4:356–4:357, 6:13, 6:23–6:24, 6:31, 6:39, 6:50, 6:149, 6:156, 6:158, 6:160
 - channeling from, 4:357
- Progenitor of Progenitor, 6:13, 6:31, 6:160
- progression, 3:145–3:146, 5:107, 6:151–6:152, 6:158, 6:201, 7:74, 7:130, 8:267, 12:32, 12:47
 - of realms, 6:202
 - of the soul, 6:226
 - of time lines, 12:47–12:48, 12:52
- projection, 1:404, 3:113, 4:21, 4:159, 5:3–5:4, 7:58, 9:77, 9:294, 11:57, 12:46
 - power of, 1:332, 1:405
 - of safety, 8:117, 12:127
- promiscuity, 1:200
- promises, 3:314, 8:64, 8:157
- prophets, 1:79, 1:240
- propulsion, 2:12, 4:34, 4:161, 9:196–9:197, 11:3, 11:5
- prostitution, 9:104
- protection, 2:20, 2:86, 2:121, 2:166, 3:47, 3:60, 5:56, 6:49, 7:62, 8:47, 12:176
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:385, 2:93, 2:136, 2:143
 - and implants, 11:286, 11:290–11:291
 - and membranes, 7:39–7:41, 7:45, 7:47, 7:49
 - and the past, 8:236, 8:263
 - and the physical body, 5:178, 7:40
 - and the time line, 12:27, 12:43
- protein, 1:147, 1:309, 9:281
- protons, 3:290, 4:139, 4:146, 5:31, 7:112, 7:140, 7:177, 7:264, 8:92. *see also* particles
- protoplasm, 5:135, 8:123
- prototype planet, 4:312–4:313
- prototypes, 4:179, 7:14, 7:238, 7:243
- protozoa, 5:77, 6:236, 11:327, 11:331, 11:335
- prudence, 3:58
- psyche, 1:23, 1:564, 6:263, 6:351, 9:292, 11:29, 11:55
- psychic abilities, 9:115
- psychic level, 2:90
- psychic self, 1:120, 1:248
- psychic warfare, 1:172
- psychics, 3:121, 3:241, 4:296, 6:109, 8:79, 8:102
- psychoanalysis, 1:136, 3:78, 4:280
- psychology, 1:68, 1:193, 1:264, 1:410–1:411, 2:200, 3:13, 3:80, 3:141, 3:247, 4:21, 4:287, 4:xi, 8:74, 8:201, 8:217, 8:226, 9:229, 11:39, 11:51, 11:105–11:106, 12:17
 - of cells, 11:144
 - of children, 8:250, 9:155
 - of creators, 4:285
 - and dreams, 3:12–3:13, 12:28
 - and the Master of Maybe, 4:290
 - and negativity, 1:412, 6:135, 12:40

The Explorer Race

- psychosis, 2:232
- P'taah, 2:40
- publishing industry, 3:89, 3:91, 8:67
- Pueblo people, 3:72–3:75, 6:174
- pueblos, 9:282
- Puharich, Andrija, 2:18
- pulse, 1:61, 1:348, 1:380, 2:11, 2:14, 2:39, 2:57, 2:73, 2:113, 2:128, 2:133, 2:207, 3:256, 4:66, 4:184, 4:223, 4:308, 6:265, 7:36, 7:80, 9:47, 12:5
 - alternating current, 12:158
 - and the courage particle, 5:138
 - and creators, 4:259–4:260, 4:263, 4:268, 7:149, 12:xi
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:14–2:15, 11:183, 11:325
 - harmonic, 4:71, 4:297
 - of life, 1:567–1:568, 3:156, 3:309, 4:125
 - of light, 5:46, 5:214, 7:36, 7:149
 - magnetic, 7:149, 7:162
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:295, 6:127–6:129
 - of the Matrix, 4:196
 - of Mother Earth's auric field, 1:367
 - of underground civilizations, 2:208
- pumas, 8:65
- punishment, 1:428, 1:569, 2:121, 3:165, 4:132, 4:270, 5:122, 6:336, 7:211, 8:100, 8:198, 9:63, 9:100, 9:113, 9:159–9:160, 12:88
 - and children, 12:168–12:169
 - of Oatsa-Tsa, 11:324
- Pure Love. *see* Love
- Pure Water Party, 3:202
- purgatory, 3:272
- purification, 1:482, 1:506, 2:3, 5:21, 6:6, 6:187, 8:178
 - of cords, 12:170
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:2, 11:120
 - of the genetic code, 1:396
 - of the heart, 5:123–5:124
 - and negativity, 1:506, 6:195, 11:120, 11:122, 12:17
 - and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:147–4:148, 4:150
- Purity, 6:160
- purity, 8:216–8:217, 9:114, 11:164, 12:33
 - and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:14–6:15
- purple, 3:138, 5:45, 6:105, 7:21, 8:94–8:96, 8:101, 12:163
- purple light, 5:45
- purpose, 4:191, 4:193, 4:327, 5:61, 5:174, 5:206, 5:221, 6:55, 6:113, 6:130, 6:188, 6:198, 6:201–6:202, 6:218, 6:310, 6:319, 6:324, 6:331, 7:53, 7:65, 7:218, 7:269, 8:182, 8:255, 9:294, 11:57, 12:27, 12:37, 12:139. *see also* function; intention
 - of animals, 8:47, 11:93–11:113
 - benevolent, 5:133, 12:114
 - of the body visionary, 9:187
 - of Christianity, 9:326, 11:92
 - of Creation, 4:202, 4:329, 4:399–4:400, 7:10
 - of creation, 6:359, 7:208
 - of Creator, 4:247, 4:260, 4:281, 8:vi
 - and creators, 4:292, 4:369, 5:181, 6:2, 6:184, 7:185, 7:253, 8:110
 - and Disentanglement, 12:160, 12:176
 - of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49
 - of the Explorer Race, 4:298, 5:52, 5:221, 5:225–5:235, 5:237, 6:43, 6:158, 6:227, 6:317, 6:324, 6:334–6:335, 7:162, 8:129, 9:3, 9:183, 9:298, 11:26, 11:61, 12:29
 - and extraterrestrials, 5:122, 11:38, 11:203, 11:214, 11:229, 11:231–11:233, 11:235, 11:245, 11:255, 11:276, 11:327
 - of the Great Pyramid, 5:96–5:97
 - of implants, 11:286, 11:289
 - of Jesus, 9:6–9:7, 9:53, 9:302, 11:65
 - lack of, 4:207, 4:341
 - of life, 5:171, 6:270, 6:315, 8:47, 11:48
 - of light, 4:418–4:419
 - of the midpoint of Creation, 4:264–4:265
 - of orbs, 5:105, 5:109, 5:183
 - of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
 - of shapes, 5:151, 5:207, 8:123
 - of the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:149
 - of tails, 11:97
 - of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:315, 6:319
 - for the touchstone, 8:162
 - of Venus, 4:354
 - and wisdom, 5:177, 7:128
 - and Zoosh, 4:343, 4:351
- puzzles, 5:227–5:228, 8:78, 12:xiii
- pyramids, 1:217, 1:324, 1:331, 1:398, 2:56, 5:91, 6:36, 6:258, **6:258**, 6:259, 6:261–6:263, 6:290. *see also* Great Pyramid
 - in China, 5:96
 - in Egypt, 1:58–1:59, 5:93–5:94, 8:292
 - higher-dimensional, 5:93
 - on Mars, 1:304, 5:91, 5:97
 - on the moon, 1:429
 - and the Order, 1:325

The Explorer Race

and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294–9:295, 11:58
 reverse, 5:93, 5:95
 of Tooonm, 1:43

Q

Q civilization, 1:43, 1:94
 Q continuum, 3:320
 Qua Chi Cantsa, 7:243, 7:268, 9:29, 9:41–9:42, 9:45–9:46, 9:50–9:51, 9:53, 9:57–9:58, 9:184, 12:99
 channeling from, 9:290–9:327, 11:53–11:85, 11:87–11:92
 experience of, 9:305–9:321, 11:69–11:85
 and extraterrestrials, 11:131, 11:134, 11:159
 and Jesus, 9:9, 9:43–9:45, 9:57, 9:296, 9:301, 11:59–11:60, 11:64–11:65
 and Martin Luther, 9:13, 9:303–9:304, 9:310, 11:66–11:67, 11:74
 quadrangle sex, 3:272, 6:305, 6:358
 quantum expression, 6:6
 quantum leap, 3:48, 6:6, 6:109, 12:51
 quantum mastery, 3:337, 4:96, 6:8, 6:155–6:156, 6:159, 8:269
 and consequences, 6:159, 6:243, 6:354, 8:52
 and creators, 4:93, 4:96, 6:10, 6:355
 and the crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:353
 and Earth, 4:93, 4:411–4:412, 5:76, 5:231, 6:159, 6:355, 8:53, 8:264, 11:169
 and the Explorer Race, 5:231, 6:256
 and Jesus, 9:189–9:190
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:29
 and planets, 4:97, 12:63
 and Zoosh, 6:158–6:159
 quantum mechanics, 12:50
 quarks, 1:130, 3:290, 4:297–4:298
 quartz, 3:183, 4:92, 5:4–5:5, 8:211
 clear, 5:3, 5:55
 optical-grade, 3:122
 rutilated, 5:53
 yellow, 5:55
 Quatsika, 4:77–4:86, 4:111
 channeling from, 4:77–4:86
 job of, 4:77, 4:83–4:84
 physical body of, 4:83
 queens, 8:29, 8:39
 Queens Chamber, 5:98
 questions, 2:20, 3:206, 3:213–3:214, 3:276, 4:241, 5:47, 5:96, 6:96, 6:106, 6:201, 6:290, 7:138, 7:248, 8:78, 8:240, 8:269, 9:60, 9:83, 9:99, 9:119, 11:337, 12:55, 12:95
 beyond the veils, 4:234–4:235, 6:311
 and cats, 11:107
 of children, 2:151, 8:238
 and creation, 3:260–3:261, 4:159
 and Creator, 3:199, 3:269, 5:15, 7:78, 7:141
 and creators, 7:60, 7:82, 7:85, 7:121, 7:136–7:137, 7:251
 and the Explorer Race, 6:21, 6:304, 8:iv
 and extraterrestrials, 2:97, 2:107, 11:132
 and friends of Creator, 6:84, 6:130
 and the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:74
 and the Heart Council, 4:174
 for Isis, 8:297
 of Jesus, 9:246–9:247, 9:253
 and Love, 7:135
 for the Mother of All Beings, 12:78
 and particles, 5:43, 5:101, 5:133, 5:138
 and personality, 3:200
 and the physical body, 9:116
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 7:268, 9:317, 11:81
 for the Shapemaker, 5:206
 stimulation of, 1:253, 4:417, 4:426, 5:193, 8:243, 8:xiii
 and teachers, 3:183, 9:25, 9:193
 Quetzalcoatl, 9:155
 quiet, 3:305, 3:311, 4:136, 9:223. *see also* silence
 and creators, 4:132–4:134, 4:138, 7:88, 7:123
 and the ice particle, 5:44
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:122
 and the thirteenth orb, 5:106
 and the Void, 4:131–4:134, 4:138

R

Ra, 3:257, 5:96
The Ra Material, 1:128
 rabbis, 7:118, 9:66, 9:91, 9:247
 race consciousness, 1:7, 1:304, 4:92
 of humans, 1:17, 2:15
 of Zetas, 1:6–1:8, 1:11, 1:14, 1:16–1:18, 2:7, 2:13, 2:17, 2:19–2:20, 2:31

The Explorer Race

- races, 1:30, 1:136, 1:196, 1:216, 1:259, 1:312, 2:26, 3:28, 3:41, 3:44, 3:46, 3:58, 3:69, 3:73, 3:125, 3:196, 4:68, 6:178, 7:224, 7:226, 9:187, 11:290
 African, 3:33–3:34, 3:42, 3:51–3:66, 3:79
 Andromedan, 1:279
 Asian, 3:41–3:49
 black, 3:32
 blending of, 3:38, 3:196
 brown, 3:32
 Chinese, 2:17
 core, 3:36, 3:49, 3:60–3:61, 3:63, 3:65, 3:102, 3:125
 differences in, 2:215, 3:32
 empaths, 4:89–4:91, 4:94
 Mongolian, 2:17
 and Mormonism, 9:323, 11:88–11:89
 Nordic, 3:36–3:39
 oriental, 1:87
 origins of, 1:86–1:87, 3:1–3:146
 Polynesian, 3:39, 6:174
 white, 3:21–3:39, 3:58–3:59, 3:77, 3:102
 yellow, 3:32
 Zeta-influenced, 2:191
 racism, 1:488, 3:33, 3:189
 radar, 1:541–1:542, 2:11, 2:29, 2:103, 2:173, 3:103, 6:176, 11:197
 radiation, 1:255, 1:457, 2:57, 2:128, 3:79, 3:159, 3:293, 4:37, 5:83, 5:165, 6:73, 6:141, 7:8, 7:246, 8:33, 9:116, 11:138
 and angels, 6:168–6:169
 atomic, 6:141, 12:8
 and the auric field, 1:461, 7:46
 of colors, 5:157–5:158
 conscious, 2:39, 9:82
 and creators, 4:152, 4:168–4:169, 6:172, 7:164, 7:212
 of discomfort, 5:147–5:148, 6:196, 11:324
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 of energy, 1:348, 2:157, 3:78, 4:3, 4:57, 4:74, 4:189, 5:143, 8:142, 9:21, 9:233, 9:271, 12:72
 and the Explorer Race, 2:59, 8:128, 12:61
 and extraterrestrials, 1:176, 11:225, 11:228, 11:329–11:330, 11:332–11:333, 11:335–11:336
 of feelings, 4:366, 5:147, 7:236, 9:231
 and the fourth dimension, 1:448, 2:127
 and the friends of Creator, 4:318, 7:140
 gamma, 2:59, 2:206
 of gold, 5:3, 5:9
 of gold light, 12:123, 12:147, 12:156, 12:176
 of heat, 2:39, 2:57, 8:303, 11:173
 and Jesus, 6:172, 9:19, 9:58, 9:186, 9:314, 11:78
 of light, 3:293, 4:417, 6:231–6:232, 7:205
 of love, 3:141, 3:293, 4:435, 7:152, 8:139, 8:204, 9:77
 of love energy, 7:272, 12:120
 magnetic, 2:173, 7:152, 8:110, 12:136
 mutation of, 12:8–12:9
 of particles, 2:66, 2:196, 4:168, 5:133
 and planets, 1:281, 2:121, 11:225
 resolving, 6:142–6:143
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:232, 6:288
 and space, 5:56, 12:8
 and the Sun, 1:492, 5:143, 5:146, 5:153–5:154, 11:156, 11:158
 radiation weapons, 11:30
 radicals, 2:219, 2:222
 radio, 1:348, 1:401, 1:483, 2:104, 6:169, 8:103, 11:241, 12:136
 radio waves, 6:195
 radioactive waste, 2:127–2:128, 2:210, 3:187–3:188, 6:141
 radioactivity, 1:300, 2:127–2:128, 3:202
 neutralization of, 1:453, 1:470–1:471, 4:333
 radionic effect, 2:206, 3:136
 radionic field. *see* auric field
 radionics, 1:24, 1:305, 1:457, 1:459
 rage, 1:542, 1:561, 2:164–2:165, 3:65, 4:403
 and Disentanglement, 12:147
 railroads, 8:233
 rain, 1:267, 1:535, 2:103, 3:181, 4:229, 7:135, 8:36, 8:142, 8:171, 8:239, 8:xi, 9:102, 9:113, 9:241, 12:113
 and benevolent magic, 3:105, 3:111
 and the bombing of Hiroshima, Japan, 7:23
 and extraterrestrials, 11:276, 11:281, 11:304
 inviting, 9:169–9:172, 9:212
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 9:77, 9:81
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:208
 and Mother Earth, 1:123, 1:158, 2:58–2:59, 5:68, 8:148
 and native people, 3:72–3:73
 relationships with, 12:150, 12:153
 rainbow beings, 4:420
 rainbow bridge, 1:417, 3:107, 3:228

rainbows, 1:45, 4:52, 4:125, 4:188, 4:228–4:229, 4:231, 5:38, 5:152, 5:166, 8:173
rainforests, 3:151, 6:126
and curing disease, 8:232
Rambo, 2:150
rape, 1:208–1:210
raw materials, 3:31, 3:156, 3:174, 3:183, 5:213–5:214, 5:217, 6:10, 6:91, 7:33, 7:106, 7:200–7:201, 8:125
rays, 3:288
re-creation, 1:186, 1:262, 1:277, 1:361, 1:429, 1:449, 1:472, 2:41, 2:80, 2:92, 2:141, 3:24, 3:176, 3:191, 3:208, 3:238, 3:277, 3:281, 3:307, 4:24, 4:35, 4:70, 4:85, 4:136, 4:156, 4:160, 5:18, 6:6, 6:55, 6:360, 7:56, 7:65, 7:257, 8:111, 11:112, 11:127
and Creator, 3:227, 3:306, 3:310, 4:165
and creators, 4:149, 7:3, 7:142
and extraterrestrials, 2:66, 2:77, 2:141, 4:8, 6:175–6:176, 6:223, 6:228, 11:174
and ignorance, 3:204, 3:270, 4:208, 5:227
of the Living Temple, 6:299
of the past, 2:131, 3:87–3:89, 3:92–3:93, 6:187, 6:306, 8:271
of the physical daughter of God, 1:243
of planets, 1:330, 1:350, 7:29
of a point of origin, 4:34–4:35
of reality, 1:410, 1:472, 3:81, 3:145, 3:249, 3:336, 4:254, 6:353–6:354
of the self, 2:60, 4:156–4:157, 7:15, 8:225
and sound, 3:267, 7:55
reaction, 1:228, 1:235, 1:269, 1:312, 1:436, 1:449, 1:472, 3:65, 3:146, 4:188, 4:302, 5:221, 6:140, 6:169, 6:171, 6:203, 6:205, 6:338, 7:21, 7:98, 7:135, 7:152, 8:134, 8:158, 8:192, 8:232, 8:ix, 9:71–9:72, 9:194, 11:139, 11:158, 12:32
and action, 1:336–1:337, 1:436, 6:168
alchemical, 4:431
and alternate futures, 6:225
and the Antichrist, 1:350
and appearance, 2:226–2:227
and creators, 4:262, 4:ix, 6:345–6:346, 7:41
to discomfort, 6:57, 7:17
and the Explorer Race, 2:176, 5:154–5:155, 6:288, 8:171, 11:158
and extraterrestrials, 1:312, 2:76, 6:210, 8:117, 11:182–11:183
and feelings, 2:7, 2:36, 2:142, 4:227, 4:360, 4:422, 6:138, 6:167–6:168, 6:331, 7:31, 8:226
to inspiration, 4:167, 4:199
of Jesus, 9:71
and the Liquid Domain, 6:30, 6:32
physical, 1:352, 2:7, 2:146, 8:106
and safety, 1:474, 1:476, 1:479
of water, 7:43, 7:46
reading, 8:125–8:126, 8:154
Reagan, Nancy, 1:36
Reagan, Ronald, 1:36
real estate, 4:254, 5:22
reality, 1:7, 1:118, 1:225, 1:326, 1:344, 1:399, 1:409, 1:412, 1:418, 1:424, 1:421, 1:491, 1:549, 2:46, 2:100, 2:115, 2:131, 2:133, 2:175, 3:189, 3:200, 3:266, 3:336, 4:61, 4:112, 4:119, 4:124–4:125, 4:128, 4:138, 4:197, 4:216, 4:249, 4:261, 5:163, 5:177, 5:182, 6:75–6:76, 6:98, 6:108, 6:110, 6:151–6:152, 6:156, 6:166, 6:239, 6:241, 7:201, 8:244, 8:248, 8:254, 9:142, 12:77, 12:115, 12:161
alternate, 1:414, 4:55–4:56, 5:177, 6:60, 6:325, 8:229–8:231, 8:234, 12:54
benevolent, 3:193, 6:354, 12:115
beyond, 5:182, 6:149
and change, 1:107, 1:314, 1:370, 1:463, 4:119, 6:157, 12:135–12:136
conscious, 4:335, 12:114
and creation, 1:325, 1:424, 1:464, 2:49, 3:182, 3:189, 3:219, 4:116, 6:108, 6:297, 8:148
and Creator, 3:282, 6:176
and creators, 4:121, 4:127, 6:85, 7:217
and dimension, 1:407, 1:421, 1:540, 2:65, 2:133, 2:207, 4:116, 7:181
and dimensions, 6:75
and dreams, 1:417–1:418, 3:137, 9:27–9:28
external, 2:133
and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 2:6, 2:47, 2:51, 2:80, 2:204, 6:209
felt, 3:101, 4:366
fixed, 1:545, 7:109–7:110
and friends of Creator, 4:324, 4:393, 6:152
and the future, 4:292, 6:158
and illusion, 2:207, 5:15
and imagination, 4:236, 6:301
integrated, 9:300, 11:63
internal, 1:491, 2:133
inverse, 4:115–4:117, 4:119, 4:127, 6:156
of Jesus, 7:269
and Love, 7:268
and membranes, 7:39, 7:41
nature of, 1:468–1:469, 1:524
of oneness, 2:105, 2:136
parallel, 4:57, 5:177, 7:109
and particles, 5:77, 5:200–5:201, 5:206, 5:208, 5:211
past, 1:409–1:410
perception of, 1:107, 6:157, 12:114
physical, 1:199, 1:230, 1:260, 1:314, 1:465, 1:555, 1:557, 1:xii, 1:xiii, 2:49, 3:292, 4:116, 4:124, 4:216, 4:264, 4:366, 6:118, 6:187, 6:193, 8:169, 8:177, 11:213,

- 12:73
 possible, 3:144, 4:55, 7:109, 8:229, 12:54
 probable, 3:144, 4:55, 4:58, 7:109, 8:229
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79
 re-creation of, 1:410, 1:472, 3:81, 3:145, 3:249, 3:336, 6:308, 6:353–6:354
 and time, 1:310, 1:545
 understanding, 1:308, 2:188
 virtual, 3:194–3:195
 realization, 1:101, 1:192, 2:154, 3:207, 4:7, 4:280, 6:211, 6:303, 6:310, 9:249, 11:137
 of the Creator particle, 5:225
 of creators, 4:44, 4:107, 7:77, 7:132
 God-, 4:188, 4:244
 of the Master of Discomfort, 4:400
 realms, 2:114, 3:129, 6:188–6:190, 6:198, 6:200–6:203, 6:215, 6:217, 6:240, **6:240**, 6:242–6:243, 6:247, 6:296, 6:315, 6:321–6:322, 6:329–6:330, 6:340, 6:342,
 6:350–6:351, 6:353, 7:31, 7:84, 7:111, 11:235
 and creators, 6:255, 6:346–6:347, 6:350, 7:52, 8:2
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:216
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 11:235
 and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:235, 6:254, 6:277, 6:295
 reason, 1:203, 1:385, 3:25, 3:58, 6:151
 rebellion, 3:255, 12:160
 and cats, 11:109
 of youth, 1:185–1:186, 4:133
 receptiveness, 4:378, 5:14, 6:256, 9:77
 and the feminine, 7:29, 7:46, 9:261
 and the solar plexus, 12:64
 and space, 7:29, 7:87, 12:8
 recycling, 2:210, 3:202–3:203, 4:147, 4:161, 5:28, 6:187, 6:195, 6:237, 6:323
 red, 7:21–7:22, 7:91–7:92, 8:70, 8:74
 and emotions, 3:197, 5:157–5:158, 8:70
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:105
 and pessimism, 8:71, 8:75, **8:75**
 and the Sun, 5:145, 5:157–5:158
 red light, 2:109
 red shift, 4:321
 Red Square, 2:69, 8:116
 Redantan
 channeling from, 11:275–11:283
 redemption, 1:560, 4:191, 4:250, 4:270, 12:85, 12:163
 of negativity, 4:253–4:254
 redwoods, 11:37–11:51
 reeds, 7:135
 reflecting pool, 1:491
 reflection, 1:269, 1:465, 2:30, 4:188, 5:175–5:176, 6:184, 6:309, 6:337, 7:36, 8:204, 11:139, 11:221, 12:159
 of Creator, 1:362, 1:424–1:425, 1:465, 1:540
 and creators, 4:169–4:170, 4:262, 6:350, 6:357, 7:123
 of light, 5:166, 5:173, 7:228
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:216
 and mirrors, 7:58–7:59
 one-way, 7:58–7:59
 and the paradoxical realm, 6:186, 6:352
 of wisdom, 5:132, 5:164
 refraction, 1:270, 4:17, 4:396, 7:36, 11:217, 11:221
 regeneration, 1:494, 5:134
 of Earth, 8:125, 11:191–11:209
 regression therapy, 8:271
 regret, 1:532, 4:319, 6:311, 6:336, 8:189, 8:199, 9:42, 11:256, 11:297
 reincarnation, 1:35, 1:219, 1:355, 3:46, 4:110, 4:415, 5:7, 5:57, 5:112, 5:132, 5:231, 6:202, 7:74, 8:139, 8:267, 11:122, 12:68
 and ancestors, 8:42, 9:214
 and animals, 3:249, 11:94–11:95, 11:112, 11:133–11:134, 11:141–11:142, 11:266
 and early civilizations, 1:70, 1:98, 1:327, 8:19–8:20
 and Earth, 1:35, 1:155, 3:46, 5:62, 6:84
 and the Explorer Race, 1:30, 1:56, 2:129, 3:35, 3:139, 3:203, 3:231, 5:155, 6:35, 6:75, 7:15, 7:147, 8:187–8:188, 8:vi, 11:113, 12:55, 12:68
 and extraterrestrials, 1:383, 2:52, 2:64, 2:73, 2:75, 4:189, 5:157, 7:193, 8:9–8:11, 8:116, 8:280, 11:128, 11:168
 and gender, 3:239, 8:248
 and Jesus, 9:151
 and Jesus' friends, 9:94, 9:223, 9:239
 and the nine-life sequence, 8:12
 and senses, 9:115–9:116
 and the shift to the fourth dimension, 1:124, 1:129, 6:98, 9:73
 and wisdom, **4:360**, 4:361
 rejection, 6:218–6:219, 7:147
 relationships, 1:185–1:205, 1:218, 1:224, 1:271, 1:284, 1:434–1:436, 1:438, 2:40, 2:134, 3:24, 3:126, 3:171, 5:204, 7:104, 8:78, 8:119, 8:220–8:221, 8:223,
 8:232, 9:145, 9:197, 9:228, 11:199, 11:310, 12:88, 12:153, 12:167. *see also* marriage
 and animals, 7:155, 7:160, 11:141
 attraction of, 3:82, 3:130, 5:70
 and children, 1:211, 11:31
 and cords, 12:169, 12:174

and creators, 1:528, 2:141, 4:167, 5:227, 6:343, 7:5, 7:69, 7:76
 and cultures, 3:78, 4:333, 8:184
 and Disentanglement, 12:149, 12:162
 and the Explorer Race, 2:19, 6:67, 9:152
 and extraterrestrials, 1:288, 1:372, 1:386, 2:97–2:98, 2:109, 2:128–2:129, 2:170, 6:69, 6:331, 11:187, 11:241
 and the feminine, 1:217, 8:27
 and the Founders, 4:38
 to God, 3:22, 9:134–9:135
 homosexual, 1:191, 1:197–1:198, 1:204, 1:223, 1:228–1:229, 1:438, 3:331
 and intimacy, 1:434, 1:436–1:438, 1:443–1:444, 2:147, 12:167
 and Jesus, 1:528, 9:122, 9:222–9:223, 9:237
 and Lucifer, 1:359, 1:499
 magnetic, 1:366
 and males, 1:211, 3:250
 between males and females, 1:202, 1:221, 3:242
 to nature, 3:24, 7:227, 12:150
 personal, 1:254, 1:484
 and planets, 1:318, 1:484, 1:525, 1:528, 5:149, 6:79, 8:110, 8:175
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79
 sacred, 9:86, 9:300, 11:63
 sexual, 9:315, 11:79, 12:174
 with the soul, 1:35, 5:125
 and soul-braids, 1:151, 1:158
 relativity, 9:149
 relaxation, 1:27, 1:330, 1:461, 1:473, 3:106, 3:172, 3:185, 3:213, 3:226, 4:245, 4:381, 4:419–4:421, 4:xi, 6:22, 7:38, 7:209, 7:211, 8:195, 9:174, 12:17, 12:30,
 12:33, 12:46, 12:64, 12:109
 and animals, 9:10, 11:107
 and creation, 6:345
 and creators, 6:87, 6:91, 7:38, 7:88
 and Disentanglement, 12:142, 12:144–12:145
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 of Earth, 5:129
 and extraterrestrials, 2:45, 2:178, 4:4, 8:157, 8:218, 11:314, 11:326, 11:335
 and the fourth dimension, 1:450, 6:271
 and Jesus, 9:19
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271–7:272, 12:119
 and meditation, 1:xii, 2:230
 and nature, 8:210, 9:170
 and safety, 12:93, 12:130
 and the Void, 4:134–4:136, 4:139
 and Zeta human babies, 2:232
 religion, 1:42, 1:88, 1:119, 1:185, 1:198, 1:217, 1:235, 1:253, 1:338, 1:378, 1:399, 1:465, 2:44, 2:91, 2:165, 2:176, 3:22, 3:32, 3:149, 3:179–3:180, 3:183, 3:316,
 4:43, 4:176, 4:248, 4:252, 4:354, 5:119, 5:149, 5:166, 6:55, 6:178, 6:222, 6:301, 6:331, 7:190, 8:36, 8:65, 8:97, 8:196, 8:199, 8:251, 9:20, 9:75, 9:101,
 9:151, 9:156, 9:166, 9:212, 9:325, 11:90, 11:160, 11:170, 11:213, 11:323, 12:85, 12:118, 12:171. *see also* church; mythology; individual religions
 age of, 1:530, 9:305, 11:69
 and animals, 7:151, 7:154
 beginning of, 9:290, 11:53
 benevolent, 1:33, 7:269, 9:292, 9:298–9:299, 11:55, 11:61–11:62
 and the Bible, 1:490, 4:371
 and the “chosen people,” 1:191
 and control, 1:162, 3:181, 9:319, 11:83–11:84
 and Creator, 1:353, 1:362, 3:111, 3:165, 6:292, 8:173
 and creators, 4:44, 6:9
 and dance, 11:181, 11:183
 and death, 5:21, 6:219, 9:158, 11:323
 and Disentanglement, 12:156
 and dogma, 6:46, 9:255, 12:117
 Eastern, 1:9, 3:258, 9:301–9:302, 11:64–11:65
 and extraterrestrials, 1:139, 1:360, 1:385, 1:460, 2:79, 3:37, 3:57, 7:83, 9:298, 9:302, 11:29, 11:61, 11:65, 11:153, 11:212–11:213, 11:221, 11:254
 and the feminine, 1:238, 4:359, 7:83
 fundamentalist, 1:569–1:570
 and the future, 3:181, 3:183, 9:302, 11:65, 12:25
 and God, 8:123
 and the Goddess, 1:243, 1:245, 3:22–3:23, 8:3
 and gold, 5:1, 5:3–5:4, 5:7
 and government, 9:308–9:309, 11:72–11:73
 and the Great Flood, 3:73, 9:157
 growth of, 9:292, 9:308, 11:55, 11:72
 and healing, 5:121, 5:123
 and inspiration, 5:104, 11:145
 and Isis, 8:65
 and Jesus, 1:244, 9:12, 9:14, 9:21, 9:25, 9:37, 9:68, 9:82, 9:87, 9:97–9:99, 9:188–9:189, 9:242, 9:245–9:246
 and Jesus’ friends, 9:94, 9:246, 9:252–9:254
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:201
 and Lucifer, 1:286, 1:562, 4:430
 and magic, 3:151, 3:180, 6:76
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 1:241
 and Mother Mary, 8:6, 9:152, 9:154

- and mysticism, 9:320, 11:85
- native, 3:33, 9:117, 11:265
- and needs, 3:180, 8:222, 8:247
- new age, 9:309, 11:73
- and numbers, 7:70, 7:98–7:99
- organized, 1:238, 1:457, 9:20, 12:118
- in the past, 3:35, 9:6, 9:11
- and politics, 9:31, 9:36, 9:50
- and prayer, 3:180, 6:307, 9:128
- and predictions, 1:224, 2:176
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:290, 9:297–9:298, 9:305–9:321, 11:53, 11:60, 11:62, 11:69–11:85
- and righteousness, 1:489–1:490
- and science, 2:207, 5:54, 5:202, 6:113, 7:252, 11:170, 11:173, 12:32
- and sexuality, 1:225, 1:253
- similarities in, 1:98, 5:31, 9:13, 9:159
- and the soul, 2:158, 3:138, 3:321, 12:54
- and spirituality, 1:465, 3:290
- study of, 9:312, 11:76
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318–6:319
- and tolerance, 7:31, 9:158, 12:35
- and union, 7:24, 9:254
- western, 1:445, 3:272
- and World War II, 9:309, 11:74
- remote viewing, 3:176, 5:54
- Renaissance, 8:183–8:184
- replicator, 8:221
- reporters, 2:176
- reproduction, 1:173, 1:187, 1:201, 3:122–3:123, 3:237, 5:92, 7:58, 8:124, 8:142, 11:40. *see also* cloning
 - of animals, 7:260, 11:23
 - asexual, 1:187, 1:189
 - and attraction, 6:304
 - and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:87–5:88
 - of creators, 1:566, 4:149, 4:285
 - and early civilizations, 1:75, 1:93, 8:223
 - of extraterrestrials, 1:172–1:173, 1:294, 1:382, 1:386, 2:13, 2:65–2:66, 2:141, 2:158, 2:163, 2:166, 2:189, 2:225, 2:236, 3:217, 4:14, 5:89–5:90, 7:48, 11:10, 11:45, 11:168, 11:206, 11:214, 11:222, 11:248, 11:326, 11:330
 - and the fourth dimension, 3:239
 - of Jesus, 9:297, 11:60
 - by Mother Earth, 3:61
 - and the physical body, 3:52, 4:71
 - of plants, 9:249–9:250
 - and the soul, 8:117–8:118
 - by the third sex, 1:226, 1:448, 1:462, 4:26
 - of Zeta human babies, 2:234, 2:236
- reproductive system
 - internal, 3:52
 - of the third sex, 1:226
 - and Zetas, 1:12, 1:170
- reptiles, 3:127, 4:3, 4:13, 4:15, 6:113
- reptilians, 4:14–4:15
- Republicans, 1:154
- rescue, 8:34, 8:154, 11:291
 - of Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:3, 11:5, 11:9, 11:17
- research, 2:52, 2:210, 8:20, 9:180
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:311, 2:64
 - and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248–9:249
- reservoirs, 8:129
- resignation, 1:151, 1:155–1:156, 1:159, 2:230
- resistance, 1:125, 1:203, 1:265, 1:300, 1:412, 3:190, 3:202, 6:10, 6:100, 6:331, 6:335, 7:186, 8:85, 11:116
 - of Earth, 8:33
 - and force, 1:408, 7:214
 - and growth, 1:203, 2:105, 6:339
 - lack of, 1:269, 1:400, 1:410
 - and the Master of Imagination, 4:334
 - and negativity, 1:149, 1:264, 1:329, 1:411
- resolution, 1:136, 1:141, 1:143, 1:171, 1:182, 1:186, 1:190–1:191, 1:195, 1:198, 1:202, 1:207, 1:219–1:220, 1:222, 1:229, 1:280, 1:299, 1:321–1:324, 1:363, 1:423, 1:425, 1:428–1:429, 1:436, 1:441–1:444, 1:449, 1:536–1:538, 1:541, 1:543, 1:547–1:550, 1:564, 1:574, 2:7, 2:190, 3:248, 3:259–3:260, 3:272, 3:327, 4:175, 4:210, 4:253–4:254, 4:278, 5:105, 5:157, 6:44, 6:60, 6:142, 6:291, 6:320, 6:360, 7:65, 7:80–7:81, 7:138–7:139, 7:251, 8:15, 8:30, 8:50, 8:59–8:60, 8:130, 8:152, 8:158, 8:259, 8:277, 9:65, 9:105, 9:111–9:112, 9:140–9:141, 9:148, 9:246, 11:36, 12:36, 12:83, 12:85–12:86, 12:88, 12:92, 12:167, 12:172. *see also* outcomes
 - and Atlantis, 1:212, 4:270–4:271, 8:17, 8:20
 - of challenge, 1:318, 1:545
 - of conflict, 1:135, 1:143, 1:145, 1:148, 1:174–1:175, 1:212, 1:215–1:217, 1:226, 1:290, 1:305, 1:408, 1:539, 7:129
 - of consequences, 4:123, 6:242–6:243, 6:297, 6:360, 8:117
 - of conundrums, 3:277, 3:299, 4:98
 - and creation, 1:547, 1:552, 5:25
 - and creators, 3:323, 4:368, 7:137–7:139
 - desire for, 1:135, 1:474, 2:193, 4:293, 8:130

of discomfort, 1:146, 5:203, 5:233, 6:60, 8:64, 8:272–8:273, 12:171, 12:174
 of disease, 1:435, 1:456, 1:546
 and Earth, 5:20, 12:88
 and emotions, 1:475, 8:117, 12:162
 and extraterrestrials, 1:135, 1:279, 1:457–1:460, 1:538, 2:207, 3:301, 7:142, 11:21, 11:340
 guarantee of, 7:146–7:147
 and imagination, 4:338, 6:146
 and Jesus, 9:189–9:190, 9:250
 of karma, 1:329, 1:452–1:455, 2:106
 of lessons, 2:125, 8:187
 of the Master of Discomfort, 8:63–8:64
 of mistakes, 2:7, 3:23, 4:410
 of negativity, 1:145, 1:192, 1:213, 1:324, 1:329, 1:346, 1:356, 1:425, 1:429, 1:449, 3:247, 3:324, 4:36, 4:191, 4:333, 4:369, 5:62, 5:154–5:155, 5:232, 9:248, 12:106
 of the Order, 1:317–1:334
 of pain, 3:272, 8:182, 12:35, 12:93
 of the past, 1:362, 1:411, 3:267, 8:270–8:272, 12:91, 12:93
 and the present, 12:91–12:92
 privilege of, 12:86–12:87, 12:96–12:97
 of problems, 3:15, 3:105, 3:180, 3:184, 3:188, 4:92, 4:289, 8:156–8:157, 9:292, 11:55
 resonance, 4:91, 4:93, 4:97, 7:155, 8:84, 8:106, 8:171, 8:230–8:231, 8:275, 11:144, 11:281, 12:xiv
 and animals, 7:163, 11:141, 11:145, 11:147
 core, 3:255–3:258, 3:261–3:262, 3:265–3:278
 and creators, 5:22, 5:27, 6:86
 and extraterrestrials, 11:139, 11:161
 to the friends of creator, 4:230
 magnetic, 1:492
 and mathematics, 11:144–11:145, 11:147
 and time, 12:29, 12:74
 resource specialists, 11:191–11:195, 11:200–11:203, 11:207, 11:225–11:237
 channeling from, 11:211–11:223
 resources, 3:159, 3:190, 3:195, 4:37, 11:191–11:192
 amount of, 1:352, 1:410, 3:157
 respect, 2:149, 2:151, 3:154, 4:140, 4:249, 6:55, 7:221, 7:232, 7:248, 8:29, 8:203, 8:244, 9:120, 9:123, 11:26, 11:221, 12:112
 and animals, 7:231, 7:234, 8:31, 11:99, 11:261
 for children, 6:277, 8:238, 9:327, 11:92
 and corruption, 11:118, 11:126
 and creators, 1:569, 4:285, 6:330, 7:222
 and Disentanglement, 12:146
 and extraterrestrials, 1:386, 2:46, 2:195, 7:234
 and Jesus, 9:25, 9:94
 and Zoosh, 7:141
 responsibility, 1:30, 1:130, 1:149–1:151, 1:217, 1:220, 1:284, 1:289, 1:318, 1:321, 1:331, 1:338, 1:490, 1:494, 1:496, 1:564, 1:568, 1:xi, 2:19, 2:24–2:25, 2:107, 2:185, 2:215, 3:7, 3:44, 3:89, 3:145, 3:176, 3:202, 3:250, 3:270, 3:274, 3:288, 3:290–3:291, 3:302, 3:314, 3:316, 4:69, 4:98, 4:119, 4:186, 4:201, 4:212, 4:305, 4:370, 4:403, 4:xi, 5:50, 5:99, 5:215, 6:75–6:76, 6:321, 7:105, 7:107, 7:128, 7:263, 8:116, 8:145, 8:164, 8:170, 8:217, 8:219, 8:225, 8:286–8:287, 8:294, 9:45, 9:161, 9:165, 9:169, 9:205, 9:ii, 11:136, 12:47–12:48, 12:75, 12:83–12:84, 12:87, 12:159
 of adults, 2:151, 8:212–8:213
 and animals, 8:10, 11:267
 burden of, 1:318, 12:88
 and children, 3:123, 3:190, 4:187, 6:138, 8:212–8:213, 8:240, 9:263
 of the Council of Nine, 7:226
 and Creation, 5:25, 6:12
 and creation, 3:7, 3:63, 3:66, 3:89, 3:96, 3:246, 3:250, 3:313–3:315, 3:327, 4:68, 4:80, 4:95, 4:145, 4:154–4:155, 4:242–4:243, 4:ix, 5:136, 6:137, 8:121
 and Creator, 3:313, 4:117, 4:122, 4:154, 4:188, 4:250, 4:363, 4:400, 4:433, 5:232, 6:165, 7:141, 7:144, 8:1, 8:xiv, 11:227–11:228
 and creators, 3:187, 4:144–4:145, 4:150, 4:153, 4:163, 4:166–4:167, 4:171, 4:204, 4:210, 4:255, 4:259, 4:267, 4:303, 4:395, 4:ix, 5:173, 5:181, 6:2, 6:5–6:6, 6:10, 6:14, 6:76, 6:118, 6:203, 6:351, 6:359–6:360, 7:43, 7:81–7:82, 7:109, 7:218, 12:52
 for dreams, 4:289, 6:76
 and Earth, 8:163, 8:171
 and empaths, 4:89, 4:96
 and the Explorer Race, 1:424, 4:211, 4:274, 4:279, 4:298–4:299, 4:400, 4:409, 4:431–4:432, 5:233, 5:235–5:236, 6:5, 6:8, 6:10, 6:237–6:238, 7:97, 8:114, 8:130, 8:144, 8:163–8:165, 8:168, 8:vi, 8:vii, 9:303, 11:66, 12:59, 12:66, 12:68, 12:83, 12:159
 and extraterrestrials, 1:372, 1:516, 2:104, 2:109, 4:25, 11:28, 11:40, 11:205, 11:225, 11:233
 of females, 3:234, 3:248
 of the friends of Creator, 4:226, 4:288, 4:320, 4:399–4:400, 6:168, 11:35
 and gold, 4:186, 5:2
 of Grandmother, 9:123
 and growth, 3:281, 4:168
 and individuality, 4:148, 12:44
 and the Initializing Being, 8:58
 and Isis, 8:16, 8:89–8:91, 8:291
 of Jesus, 9:165
 and Joseph Smith, 9:325, 11:90
 and native people, 1:496, 3:85, 8:40, 8:184
 and particles, 5:35–5:36, 5:40, 5:63
 and the physical body, 4:176, 12:153, 12:xi
 of Pope Pius XII, 9:305, 11:69
 and power, 3:291, 4:191
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:291, 9:298, 9:316, 11:54, 11:61, 11:80

The Explorer Race

- for resolution, 3:247, 12:84
- to self, 8:193–8:194, 8:201
- of the soul, 1:157–1:158, 3:283, 12:172
- and teaching, 2:97, 5:64, 5:209, 6:243
- of the Tenfold Wizard, 5:211–5:212, 5:222
- and time, 12:47, 12:65, 12:68
- of the Voice Historian, 6:330
- for the Void, 4:138
- and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:267
- restaurants, 9:238
- restlessness, 3:241, 7:239, 12:77
 - and the male, 3:238–3:239, 3:242
- restriction, 1:435, 1:437–1:439, 1:441, 1:445–1:446, 4:356, 6:55, 7:97, 7:146, 12:117, 12:169
- resurrection, 4:425, 9:106
- Reticular race. *see* Zetas
- Reveals the Mysteries
 - channeling from, 12:111–12:118
- Revelation, 1:224, 1:266–1:267, 1:514, 4:371
- revenge, 1:209–1:210, 1:214, 9:102
- reverberation, 4:348, 6:211
- reverends, 8:65
- revolution, 1:375, 3:14, 3:153, 3:162, 6:75
 - of the doorway through the poles, 5:127, **5:127**, 5:128, **5:128**, **5:133**
 - and Joseph Smith, 9:323, 11:88
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
- rewards, 1:30, 1:220, 1:332, 1:401, 1:425, 1:442–1:443, 1:488, 1:499, 1:540, 1:569, 2:92, 2:154–2:155, 2:192, 3:46, 3:91, 4:59, 6:60, 6:97, 6:330–6:331, 6:360, 7:174, 7:236, 8:152, 8:175, 8:258, 9:113. *see also* gifts
 - and creators, 3:45, 4:ix, 7:256
 - and discovery, 3:33, 4:208
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:242, 4:431, 6:299, 8:174
 - and extraterrestrials, 6:178, 11:186–11:187
 - and home, 1:174–1:175
 - levels of, 1:341–1:342
 - of life, 2:114, 6:292, 9:78
 - and negativity, 1:345, 4:251
- Rhodesia, 11:28
- Rhythm, 9:47
- rhythm, 5:187, 6:131, 6:262, 6:272, 7:67, 8:84, 8:112, 8:128, 8:231, 9:47, 9:73, 9:167, 9:177
 - of creation, 4:293, 8:120
 - and Jesus, 6:172
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:129
 - of nature, 2:133, 7:36, 8:120, 8:212
- ribbon. *see* threads
- riddles, 4:77
- Rigel, 2:180, 8:242
- right hand, 4:13, 8:210
 - and communication of feelings, 3:172
 - and giving my heart, 9:171
 - and gold light, 12:123
 - and healing, 9:295, 11:58
 - and making friends with elements in the home, 8:210
 - and rocks becoming viewcreens, 9:192
- righteousness, 1:489–1:490
- rigidity, 8:245, 9:305, 11:69
- Riodhdah
 - channeling from, 2:177–2:185
- risk, 2:71, 6:330, 9:100, 11:108, 12:xii
 - and creators, 3:307, 6:358
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:513, 6:7, 6:234, 6:336, 7:4
 - and the Living Temple, 6:253
 - and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:321, 11:327, 11:333
- rituals, 3:74, 3:93, 7:151, 8:294. *see also* ceremonies
 - and the church, 9:320, 11:84
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:63, 11:219
 - of native people, 3:71–3:72
 - Nazi, 9:307, 9:309, 11:71, 11:73
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:321, 11:85
- rivers, 1:66, 1:251, 1:368, 1:506, 2:115, 4:188, 4:222, 5:6, 5:33, 8:29, 8:32, 8:214, 9:76, 9:197, 12:109
 - and change, 4:222, 4:424
 - and Earth, 1:vi, 5:70
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:126, 11:49
 - and Grandmother, 9:109, 9:111
 - and life, 1:368, 2:23
 - and particles, 5:33–5:34
 - and time, 1:368, 12:47
- road map of creation, 6:103, 6:121, 6:137, 6:139, 6:181, 6:190, 6:197, 6:205, 6:211, 6:235, 7:161
 - of the all that is's, 7:9–7:10
 - of infinity, 7:11, 7:22, 7:72, 7:109, 7:263–7:264, 7:269, 9:55, 9:316, 11:80

Robert's Vertical Wisdom
channeling from, 12:137
robots, 2:122
"Rock of Ages," 4:243
rockets, 1:383, 7:205, 12:x
rocks, 1:60, 1:233, 1:308, 1:504, 2:57, 2:104, 2:206, 3:73, 3:87, 3:96, 3:168, 3:202, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:30, 5:33, 5:94, 6:73, 7:147, 7:209, 8:42, 8:99, 8:120, 8:xi, 9:140, 9:192, 9:263, 9:282, 11:11, 11:47
channeling through, 1:204
connection to, 1:470–1:472, 1:477, 1:571, 3:34, 3:92, 3:129, 7:37, 8:161–8:162, 8:205, 9:117
cooperation with, 2:219, 3:338, 4:120, 12:115
and extraterrestrials, 4:3, 8:129, 11:4, 11:6, 11:11–11:13
houses in, 9:282, 9:284
liquid, 5:168, 11:279
and living prayer, 12:133–12:134
and machines, 1:239, 9:130
and magnetism, 8:111
and particles, 5:17, 5:35, 5:172
and Redantan, 11:275–11:283
Rodgers and Hammerstein, 3:226
Rogers, Ginger, 1:199
role models, 3:316, 6:339, 12:94
Roman Empire, 1:292, 9:11, 9:32
romance, 1:194–1:195, 1:197, 1:215, 4:14, 11:186
Romanians, 9:257–9:271
Romans, 3:54, 7:118, 9:25, 9:31–9:33, 9:64–9:65, 9:92, 9:127
Rome, 9:11, 9:25, 9:150, 11:32
and the Romany, 9:264
ROMs, 3:174
root chakra, 1:554, 2:223
Root who fragmented from a living temple
channeling from, 6:251–6:273
rose quartz particle
channeling from, 5:50–5:64
roses, 3:105
Rosicrucians, 1:339–1:340
Roswell, New Mexico, 2:173–2:185, 2:234
rotation, 6:183, **6:183**
of Earth, 1:501, 2:57
of the eleventh planet, 1:502
Royal, Lyssa, 3:174
royalty, 9:165, 11:97
rubber, 1:239
rudeness, 6:56
rules, 3:128, 6:285, 8:155, 9:309, 11:73
Rushmore, Mount, 1:236
Russia, 1:33, 1:289, 5:33, 9:77
and AIDS, 1:459
and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 1:374, 2:66, 2:82, 2:170, 11:28, 11:323
and the United States, 1:390
Russians, 1:390, 8:5

S

saber-toothed tigers, 11:94, 11:96, 12:3
sacraments, 5:1, 5:21
sacred path, 1:242, 1:329, 4:45, 4:222, 4:239, 7:55, 11:265, 12:29. *see also* path
and animals, 11:267, 11:272
and religion, 9:309, 11:73
sacred sites, 3:92
sacredness, 5:171, 7:150, 7:261, 8:97, 8:203, 9:21, 9:86, 9:88, 9:194–9:195, 9:201, 9:214, 11:107, 11:212, 12:26–12:27
and extraterrestrials, 11:48, 11:254, 11:265
of family, 6:276, 9:261, 11:20, 12:171–12:172
of life, 8:37, 9:157, 12:32
and the Magdalene, 9:268
and native people, 11:3, 11:6, 12:150
of physicality, 11:213, 11:215, 11:217, 11:220
and religion, 9:297, 9:309, 11:60, 11:74
of science, 7:98–7:99, **7:99**, 11:23
of water, 6:174, 12:167
sacrifice, 1:333, 1:476, 3:190, 3:207, 5:232, 8:167, 8:290, 8:293, 9:54, 9:157, 9:208, 9:326, 11:92
and animals, 2:37, 11:266–11:267, 11:272
and Creator, 4:107, 4:204, 6:347
and extraterrestrials, 1:381–1:382, 1:384, 6:178, 11:176–11:177, 11:187, 11:338, 11:340
by the girl in Egypt, 8:290–8:291, 8:293
human, 1:98, 1:388, 1:506, 9:157
of life, 1:427–1:428, 2:73
sadness, 1:141, 1:252, 2:21, 2:228, 3:22, 3:64, 3:168–3:169, 4:424, 5:177, 6:320, 9:139–9:140, 9:144, 9:278, 12:11
and death, 4:322, 9:216
safety, 1:200, 1:217, 1:261, 1:333, 1:350, 1:366, 1:404, 1:464–1:466, 1:472–1:473, 1:479, 1:520, 2:3, 2:150, 2:153, 2:171, 2:216, 2:233–2:234, 3:7, 3:88–3:89,

- 3:130, 3:162, 3:207, 3:241, 4:24, 4:102, 4:135, 4:185, 4:238, 4:250, 4:262, 4:297, 4:328–4:329, 4:380, 4:424, 5:95, 5:230, 6:302, 7:45, 8:98, 8:100, 8:117, 8:201, 8:270, 9:33, 9:72, 9:114–9:115, 9:135, 9:182, 9:230, 11:285, 12:10, 12:90, 12:93–12:94, 12:105, 12:125, 12:165, 12:168, 12:177
and chameleons, 11:110
creation of, 1:466, 1:469, 1:474, 1:477, 1:479–1:480, 2:150, 9:231, 12:121–12:131
and dimensions, 4:52, 4:189, 4:298
and discomfort, 4:190, 5:204
and Disentanglement, 12:159
and Earth, 1:375, 4:297
and expansion, 1:194, 1:198, 1:203, 1:215, 3:324, 4:135
and extraterrestrials, 11:266, 11:338
and feelings, 1:262, 1:465, 12:35
and the Fluid of Time, 12:39
and the future, 8:264
generation of, 7:271–7:272, 12:119–12:177
and the immune system, 1:194, 1:198
and intimacy, 1:434, 1:557
and the Love-Heat Exercise, 12:124
maintaining, 12:127–12:131
and material mastery, 1:463–1:480
and moving to the new time line, 12:ix–12:xiv
physical, 1:465, 12:x, 12:xii
and planets, 8:152, 11:295
projection of, 4:201, 12:127
of the Romany, 9:269
Safety Exercise, 12:123–12:131
safety mechanism, 4:108, 4:154, 4:380–4:381, 6:129, 7:199, 8:20, 8:55, 8:64, 8:263
sage, 9:99
Sagittarius, 2:68, 3:291
 cycle of, 1:30, 1:33–1:35, 1:39–1:40
 and Orion, 1:30, 1:40
Sai Baba, 1:322, 4:80, 4:243, 5:54, 5:59
sailors, 7:156
Saint Germaine, 1:144, 1:340, 1:343
salesmen, 5:14, 6:282, 7:79
salmonella, 3:220
salt, 6:22, 6:285, 9:172
samurai, 3:234
San Francisco, California, 5:6–5:7, 9:103–9:104, 11:119
Sananda, 1:340, 1:342–1:343, 2:15, 3:279, 3:281, 3:298, 9:151–9:154, 9:179
 and Ashtar Command, 1:342–1:343
 and Jesus, 1:340–1:341
Sanat Kumara, 1:341
sand, 1:239, 4:92, 6:251–6:252, 8:120, 8:211, 9:86, 9:130, 9:139, 9:194, 9:196, 9:203
 and water, 9:192–9:193, 9:195, 9:197
sand particle, 5:39
Santa Claus, 4:226, 9:186
Sasha, 3:174
Satan, 1:42, 1:86, 1:138, 1:428, 1:507, 3:300, 4:403–4:404, 4:429–4:430
 and Lucifer, 1:85–1:86, 1:138, 1:360, 4:403
Satanism, 1:162–1:163, 9:291–9:292, 11:55
 and Nazis, 9:307, 9:309, 11:71, 11:73–11:74
satellites, 4:112, 6:196, 9:119
 and Love, 9:293, 11:57
 and Sirians, 2:126, 11:2, 11:9
Saturn, 1:87, 1:150, 1:250, 1:310, 3:211, 4:33, 5:2, 8:115, 8:231
 and minerals, 5:53, 11:154
 travel to, 3:113, 3:209, 3:211
Savoya-Tcha-Katayas-Tu-Chesa-Ava
 channeling from, 11:140–11:149
Saxons, 6:173, 9:95–9:96
scales, 1:43, 1:524, 1:526, 3:29, 3:274, 3:332, 4:14, 4:19, 8:85, 11:236. *see also* music
schizophrenia, 1:522, 3:218, 4:57, 8:97
Schlemmer, Phyllis, 7:225
school, 2:165, 3:5, 3:23, 3:35, 3:197, 3:218, 4:253, 5:43, 6:58, 6:80, 6:100, 6:189, 6:354, 7:49, 8:34, 8:87–8:88, 8:90, 8:94, 8:134, 8:155, 8:192, 8:257–8:258, 8:293, 9:154, 9:ii, 11:21, 11:126, 11:183, 12:47, 12:86, 12:167. *see also* Creator School; education; learning
 doctoral program, 6:66–6:67
 on Earth, 2:114, 2:121, 3:11, 3:15, 3:23, 3:35–3:36, 3:138, 3:197, 3:203, 3:257, 3:270, 3:324, 4:91–4:92, 4:141, 4:299, 4:301–4:302, 4:374, 4:380–4:381, 4:393, 5:9, 5:20, 5:43, 5:102, 5:154, 5:157, 6:52, 6:66–6:67, 6:100, 6:138, 6:354, 7:56, 7:206, 8:82, 8:151, 8:225, 8:261, 8:xi, 9:5, 9:41, 9:ii, 9:iii, 12:144
 and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 2:96, 9:199, 11:183, 11:308
science, 1:19, 1:36, 1:174, 1:185–1:187, 1:222, 1:226, 1:229, 1:268, 1:304, 1:306–1:307, 1:310, 1:405, 1:464, 1:469, 2:58, 2:164, 2:209–2:210, 3:176, 3:256, 3:265, 4:149, 4:221, 4:386, 4:430, 5:17, 5:31, 5:36, 6:113, 6:150, 7:43, 7:67, 7:98–7:100, 7:103, 7:252, 8:17, 8:36, 8:79, 8:120, 8:145, 8:148, 8:167, 8:203, 8:216, 8:302, 9:197, 11:180, 12:32–12:33, 12:35, 12:113
 and animals, 7:231, 11:264
 of astrology, 1:31, 3:256
 benevolent, 3:119, 7:99, **7:99**
 and Disentanglement, 12:145
 and extraterrestrials, 1:10–1:13, 1:301, 1:308–1:312, 1:379, 2:52, 2:56, 2:61, 2:64, 2:66, 2:75, 2:82, 2:88, 2:94, 2:97, 2:103, 2:141, 2:188, 2:194–2:195, 2:205, 2:207, 3:42, 3:47, 3:54, 3:211, 3:234, 11:221, 11:240–11:241

The Explorer Race

- and feelings, 2:164, 7:98
- and genetics, 2:165, 2:210
- intention of, 4:140, 6:113
- and life span, 3:221–3:222, 7:151
- and medicine, 1:522, 2:47, 11:173, 11:264
- and nobo, 7:99, **7:99**
- and philosophy, 2:207, 7:98
- physical, 2:210, 4:112
- and religion, 1:509, 2:207, 5:54, 5:139, 5:202, 6:46, 6:113, 7:252, 9:64, 11:170, 11:173, 12:32
- sacred, 7:98–7:99, **7:99**
- science fiction, 1:157, 1:174, 2:176, 5:29, 6:301, 8:148, 8:vii, 11:31, 12:113
- scientists, 1:7, 1:92, 1:107, 1:187, 1:201, 1:222, 1:268, 1:271, 1:332, 1:365, 1:393, 1:452, 1:481, 1:519, 1:536, 2:6, 2:11, 2:26, 2:57, 2:113, 2:126, 2:135, 2:152, 2:162, 2:199, 2:209, 3:55, 3:82, 3:290, 3:307, 3:326, 3:329, 4:1, 4:140, 4:321, 4:430, 5:63, 5:69, 5:104, 5:186, 5:191, 5:201, 6:144, 6:169, 6:290, 7:40, 7:61, 7:66, 7:99, 7:135, 7:243, 7:260, 8:54, 8:98, 8:101, 9:64, 9:197, 11:145, 11:173, 12:24, 12:50, 12:115
- and animals, 7:168, 7:229, 11:94, 11:98, 11:136
- atomic, 1:130
- behavioral, 8:101
- and the brain, 6:108, 6:113
- and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:87, 5:95
- and carbon-dating, 3:96
- creation, 2:140, 5:202, 7:66–7:67
- and extraterrestrials, 1:10–1:11, 1:170, 1:172–1:173, 1:308, 1:310, 1:459, 1:538, 2:11, 2:33, 2:63, 2:74, 2:95, 2:108, 2:143, 2:175, 2:178, 2:188, 2:195, 3:37–3:38, 3:240, 11:3, 11:22–11:23, 11:251, 11:292
- and genetics, 4:139
- “mad,” 2:102
- and the new physics, 1:34
- and particles, 4:146, 4:168
- and planets, 1:492, 1:501, 1:504, 5:139
- social, 4:252, 5:191
- and space, 1:465, 2:202
- spiritual, 1:366, 5:63–5:64
- and suns, 5:144, 11:156
- and velocity, 8:63–8:64
- Scotland, 6:174
- sculptures, 5:92, 6:236, 6:277, 8:296, 9:52, 11:119. *see also* art
- sea, 1:59, 1:78, 1:196, 1:488–1:489, 1:519, 2:103, 3:65, 3:138, 4:304, 4:362, 7:43, 8:30, 8:32, 8:37, 8:269–8:270, 9:77, 9:157, 9:174, 11:155, 11:262, 12:109, 12:173. *see also* oceans
 - and Ahkananda, 9:166–9:167, 9:171
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:4, 11:48, 11:260, 11:264
 - and the ice particle, 5:44, 5:47
- sea captain, 8:269–8:270
- sea creatures, **1:104**, 4:73–4:74, 4:76, 4:361, 7:157–7:158, 7:167, 9:76, 9:227, 11:260, 12:3. *see also* animals; individual sea creatures
 - avatar of, 4:73–4:76
 - departure of, 4:74–4:75
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:125, 7:158, 11:4, 11:47, 11:120, 11:259, 11:271
- sea level, 2:58, 6:196
- sea lions, 5:44, 7:158
- sea travel, 4:104
- sea turtles, 1:452, 1:492, 1:519, 1:531, 4:74, 7:151, 7:157, 12:3. *see also* sea creatures
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:262, 11:312
 - and Sirius, 1:275, 1:452, 3:212, 5:72
- seahorses, 7:244. *see also* sea creatures
- seals, 7:158
- seasons, 3:24, 7:215, 8:120, 8:135, 9:11, 12:141
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:300, 11:304, 11:322
- Seattle, Washington, 12:101
- seaweed, 3:151, 11:262
- second chakra, 4:13. *see also* chakras
- second coming, 1:243, 1:246, 1:399, 1:559
- second dimension, 1:50, 1:61–1:62, 1:139, 1:271, 1:372, 1:380–1:381, 1:426, 1:429, 1:442, 2:137, 2:208, 3:17, 3:266, 4:22, 4:102, 4:124, 4:299, 4:301, 4:304, 4:306, 4:316–4:317, 5:167, 5:172, 5:228, 6:242, 6:270, 8:168, 12:12
 - and creators, 4:259, 4:302, 7:88, 7:93
 - and the dinosaurs, 1:412
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:23, 6:23, 6:56
 - and the Founders, 4:33
 - and friends of Creator, 3:332, 4:332
 - and minerals, 5:11, 5:51
 - and negative Sirians, 1:74–1:75, 1:372–1:373, 1:376, 1:383, 1:387–1:388, 1:429, 1:452, 2:79–2:80, 2:83, 7:194
 - and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
 - and positive Sirians, 1:61
 - repairing, 4:304–4:305
 - and shapes, 5:196–5:197
 - and Zetas, 2:100
- second level. *see* level two
- Second Root of the Explorer Race, 6:295–6:296, 6:302–6:303, 6:316
- secret government, 1:109, 1:112, 1:335–1:353, 1:514, 1:530, 2:181, 2:184, 2:217, 2:219, 3:181–3:182, 3:285, 3:296–3:297, 4:13, 4:56, 6:80, 8:204, 8:263–8:265, 9:32, 11:9, 12:6, 12:41–12:42
 - and control, 1:112, 3:202

The Explorer Race

and extraterrestrials, 1:25–1:26, 2:173–2:185, 2:236, 11:29, 11:121–11:124, 11:126, 11:255
 and the Illuminati, 1:338, 1:349
 inner-circle, 11:121, 11:126
 intention of, 1:25, 5:102
 and the negative future time line, 12:13, **12:13**, 12:14, 12:30, 12:40, 12:53
 outer-circle, 11:121, 11:126
 revelation of, 1:348–1:349
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:338, 1:349
 secrets, 1:436–1:444, 2:26, 2:145, 3:54, 3:87, 3:92, 3:211, 4:41, 7:41, 7:98, 8:6, 8:32, 8:156, 8:257, 9:79, 9:89, 9:284, 11:118, 11:265
 challenge of, 1:435–1:436
 and creators, 8:ix, 8:x
 and extraterrestrials, 2:66, 3:209, 3:219, 11:255
 and the government, 1:348, 2:127, 11:20
 of the Magdalene, 9:261, 9:263
 in the military, 2:127, 2:175
 and Progenitor, 4:357
 of the Romany, 9:267–9:270
 and Zoosh, 6:281
 security, 3:74, 3:80, 3:88, 8:212, 8:240, 12:106. *see also* safety
 Sedona, Arizona, 1:62, 1:311, 1:320, 2:55, 2:131, 2:206, 4:109, 5:51
 crystal cities above, 5:50, 5:57, 5:60
 and UFOs, 2:123–2:138, 2:206
Sedona Journal of Emergence!, 2:177n, 7:167
 seduction, 1:97, 1:460, 3:43, 3:144, 3:177, 3:311, 4:208–4:209, 5:174, 8:12, 8:134, 8:152, 8:220, 11:126
 seed crystal, 2:15
 seed self, 4:224, 4:346
 seed souls, 2:48
 seeds, 1:38, 3:153, 4:230, 4:418, 5:115, 6:183, 6:313, 6:340, 7:64, 7:135, 7:150, 8:54, 8:135, 8:141, 9:12, 9:155–9:156, 9:197, 9:250, 9:259, 9:281, 11:192, 12:122
 of the Explorer Race, 6:1–6:2, 6:4–6:7, 6:233, 6:237–6:238, 6:242, 6:246, 6:248, 6:251–6:254, 6:256, 6:280, 6:291, 6:314, 6:325, 7:4, 7:31, 7:146, 7:264–7:265, 8:103, 8:166–8:167, 9:55, 9:301, 11:64, 11:236, 12:65, 12:89–12:90
 and extraterrestrials, 11:40, 11:198, 11:276
 and Jesus, 9:7, 9:11–9:13, 9:15, 9:20, 9:49–9:50, 9:72, 9:233
 of the Master of Feeling, 6:183, **6:183**
 seers, 5:52, 6:286, 12:3
 self, 1:8, 1:95, 1:163, 1:194, 1:340, 1:368, 1:443, 2:169, 3:72, 3:144, 3:220, 3:240, 3:310, 4:59, 4:184, 4:196, 4:316, 4:351, 4:355, **4:360**, 4:370, 6:36, 6:94, 7:73, 7:128, 8:8, 8:214, 8:252, 9:3, 9:72, 12:37, 12:76, 12:78, 12:93, 12:xi
 of Creator, 1:362–1:363, 1:426, 3:287, 3:310, 4:364
 of creators, 4:343, 7:52–7:53, 7:131, 7:221
 dance of, 8:201–8:202
 and dimensions, 1:155, 1:418, 3:144, 5:75
 expression of, 3:259, 4:261, 4:274
 immortal, 9:17, 12:112
 natural, 1:407, 1:472, 1:525, 8:224
 of the ninth-dimensional fire particle, 5:171
 possible, 3:144, 8:8
 sense of, 4:157, 4:343
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:275, 6:278
 temporary, 12:x, 12:xi, 12:xii
 true, 1:464, 3:220, 4:7, 7:216–7:217, 8:204, 8:252, 11:152, 12:137, 12:141–12:156, 12:158
 self-abuse, 1:556
 self-appreciation, 1:404
 self-approval, 1:400–1:401
 self-assurance, 1:217, 3:6, 4:148
 self-awareness, 3:309–3:310, 8:8
 and creators, 3:310, 4:285, 6:86
 self-confidence, 5:206
 self-denial, 4:156–4:157, 6:222–6:223, 12:85
 self-destiny, 8:4
 self-destruction, 1:570, 2:36, 2:51, 3:25, 3:114, 3:168, 3:248, 3:250–3:251, 4:57, 4:95, 4:329, 6:135, 6:175, 6:243, 6:340, 7:96, 7:187, 8:200, 8:203–8:204, 8:256, 8:258, 9:113, 9:158, 11:112, 11:126, 11:160, 12:105, 12:147
 and Creator, 6:246
 and Disentanglement, 12:155
 end of, 3:247–3:248
 and extraterrestrials, 2:174, 3:47, 11:28–11:30
 and knowledge, 6:297–6:298
 of the Living Temple, 6:252–6:253
 and males, 3:57, 3:64, 3:247, 3:329
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:430, 6:214, 6:221
 and planets, 1:478, 1:512–1:513, 11:29, 12:27
 self-determination, 4:409
 self-disapproval, 1:444
 self-discipline, 3:115, 11:203
 self-distrust, 3:115
 self-doubt, 1:211
 self-education, 2:151
 self-esteem, 9:25, 12:10, 12:16
 self-exploration, 7:105, 9:160

self-expression, 1:210, 3:3, 5:210, 6:139
 self-healing, 3:105, 3:109–3:110, 6:194
 self-identity, 3:32, 3:140, 4:290
 self-image, 1:221, 4:7, 5:39
 and past pain, 12:10–12:11, 12:16
 self-indulgence, 8:209
 self-intent, 8:4
 self-interest, 4:398, 6:221
 self-judgment, 1:400, 8:219
 self-kindness, 8:199
 self-love, 4:23, 5:230, 7:272, 8:191–8:207, 8:209, 8:272, 12:120
 evidence of, 7:272, 12:119–12:120
 and the past, 8:272–8:273
 self-motivation, 4:350, 4:408, 5:1, 5:20
 self-perpetuation, 6:189
 self-realization, 1:430
 self-reliance, 12:87
 self-respect, 9:101
 self-sacrifice, 3:7, 3:64–3:65, 5:128, 6:222–6:223
 self-sufficiency, 4:351
 self-trust, 1:346
 self-violence, 8:191–8:207, 8:209, 8:214–8:215, 8:258
 self-worth, 8:101, 8:193–8:194
 selfishness, 1:89, 1:93, 5:123, 8:199
 selflessness, 5:119, 12:85
 and healing, 5:120, 5:126
 semen, 3:52
 senility, 1:400–1:401, 1:520, 3:119, 4:312, 6:8, 7:247, 8:24
 sensation, 4:314, 4:341–4:342, 6:43, 6:227, 6:233, 6:290, 6:332
 and creators, 7:244
 and extraterrestrials, 6:221, 6:223, 11:311
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:234, 6:239
 and Zoosh, 4:350
 senselessness, 6:41, **6:41**, 6:46
 senses, 1:6, 1:87, 1:204, 1:414, 1:434, 1:439, 1:469, 1:549, 2:25, 2:28, 2:41, 2:152, 2:154, 2:217–2:218, 3:47, 4:163, 4:217, 4:332, 4:370, 4:393, 4:435, 5:112, 6:168, 6:269, 8:9, 8:56, 8:161, 8:185, 9:83, 9:115–9:116, 9:118, 9:125, 9:180, 11:6, 11:48, 11:105, 11:107, 12:xiv
 and communication, 11:9, 11:17, 11:280
 of creators, 4:159, 4:241, 4:261–4:262
 and extraterrestrials, 1:43, 1:176, 6:221, 11:130, 11:301, 11:311
 and feelings, 3:129, 4:366, 6:167
 and friends of Creator, 3:317, 4:333, 6:197
 and the future, 2:218, 12:2
 imagination as, 4:225, 4:332–4:333, 4:335, 4:337
 and the Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:225, 9:242
 of the Ordinator of Souls, 12:58
 and shamanism, 9:109–9:125
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:211
 sensitives, 3:108, 3:176, 4:103, 4:110, 11:172, 11:197, 11:252
 sensitivity, 1:434, 4:298, 6:295, 9:9, 9:217, 9:229, 11:97, 12:85
 and Disentanglement, 12:147, 12:155
 to vibration, 4:327–4:328
 separation, 1:89, 1:212, 1:225, 1:246, 1:285, 1:313, 1:360, 1:400, 1:440, 1:491, 1:573, 2:26, 2:47, 2:52, 3:109, 3:170, 3:330, 4:54, 4:56, 4:132, 4:196, 4:271, 4:287, 4:302, 4:313, 4:428, 5:69, 5:99, 5:173, 6:56, 6:189, 6:242, 6:352, 7:30, 7:36, 7:40, 7:54, 7:252, 8:39–8:40, 8:66, 8:143, 8:247, 8:267, 9:4, 9:14, 12:9
 from All That Is, 1:394, 1:399
 and animals, 2:96, 11:98
 and Atlantis, 6:268, 8:19, 8:221
 and children, 4:290, 8:212–8:213
 and Christianity, 9:297, 11:60
 of classes, 8:32, 8:34–8:35
 and common ground, 3:36, 3:189
 creation of, 1:285, 7:42
 and Creator, 1:426, 1:565–1:566, 1:570–1:571, 3:263, 3:282, 3:307, 3:310, 3:321, 4:153, 4:165, 4:199, 4:208, 4:239, 4:349–4:350, 4:373, 5:23, 8:25
 and creators, 3:263, 4:131, 4:133, 4:146, 4:288, 4:308, 6:3, 6:7, 6:9–6:10, 6:278, 7:240
 of dimensions, 4:260, 4:275, 6:15, 6:101, 6:123–6:124, 6:127–6:129
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:43, 6:62
 and dreams, 3:12, 8:168
 and Earth, 2:11, 2:33, 2:44, 2:48, 9:56, 9:159
 end of, 4:56–4:57
 of the Explorer Race, 6:130, 6:136, 6:143, 6:176, 6:178, 6:206, 6:226, 6:309, 7:4
 and extraterrestrials, 1:18, 1:22, 1:119, 1:449, 2:4, 2:14, 2:49–2:50, 2:73–2:74, 2:105, 3:48, 11:162, 11:332, 11:340
 and friends of Creator, 4:229, 6:124, 6:136–6:138
 from the God-self, 3:330, 9:39
 and harmony, 3:3, 7:43
 illusion of, 1:529, 1:vii, 4:193, 5:184–5:185, 6:241, 7:33
 and Isis, 8:23, 8:38
 and Jesus, 3:282, 9:39, 9:43–9:44
 and Jesus' parents, 9:18
 and Lemuria, 8:224

- and levels, 1:342, 7:83, 7:109
- of the Living Temple, 6:253
- and Love, 7:242
- and Lucifer, 1:84, 1:359–1:360, 8:219–8:221
- and the masculine, 3:328, 8:251
- and membranes, 7:39–7:40, 7:42, 7:45
- and the mind, 1:52, 1:475, 1:524, 1:535, 1:537, 1:543–1:544, 3:329, 6:244, 8:174, 9:290–9:291, 11:54
- and names, 1:343, 8:207
- from nature, 3:23, 6:333
- and the One, 2:47, 2:68, 3:320
- and the physical, 1:225, 3:329
- and polarity, 4:53–4:54
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:313, 11:77
- and religion, 3:35, 3:180, 3:183, 8:248, 9:39, 9:254, 9:292, 9:300, 11:55, 11:63
- and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:233, 6:237–6:238, 6:242, 6:248, 6:269–6:270, 6:277–6:278, 6:289
- of self-destruction, 3:248, 3:250
- of the sexes, 1:187, 3:234, 3:330, 4:362, 6:58
- and thought, 1:563, 3:24, 12:34
- and time, 4:119, 4:368, 12:42–12:43, 12:48
- of truth from love, 3:166
- and union, 5:184–5:185, 5:187, 5:191
- separation anxiety, 8:212
- Sephram (Synchronizer of Physical Reality and Dimensions), 4:216–4:217
- September 11, 2002, 12:102
- sequence, 3:55, 4:53, 4:56, 4:124, 5:182–5:184, 5:186–5:188, 6:74, 7:171, 7:204, 7:216, 8:4, 11:196
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:23, 4:125
 - and the Specialist in the Present Moment, 7:205–7:206
- sequoia trees, 6:184
- serial killers, 1:499
- service, 1:333, 1:428, 1:558, 2:7, 4:136, 4:178, 4:263, 4:402, 5:171, 5:178–5:179, 5:226, 6:309, 6:326, 8:87, 8:92, 8:98, 8:214, 8:219, 8:258, 9:133, 9:270, 12:85, 12:89
 - and animals, 11:99, 11:261, 11:291
 - and creators, 4:96, 4:263, 4:267, 4:273, 5:121, 5:231, 7:47, 7:94
 - and Edward Page, 2:179
 - and the Explorer Race, 5:227, 6:48, 9:304, 11:67
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:94, 4:6–4:7, 4:18, 11:159, 11:171, 11:176, 11:205, 11:209, 11:211, 11:223, 11:231, 11:233, 11:286, 11:293, 11:296
 - and friends of Creator, 4:358, 6:123, 6:125
 - of humans, 3:46, 3:98, 4:10
 - and Jesus, 9:6
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207, 9:214–9:215
 - of the Master of Discomfort, 4:404, 6:209
 - and particles, 5:137, 5:173
 - and religion, 9:166, 9:326, 11:92
- Seth, 4:58
- Seven Sisters, **3:100**, 3:102, 9:148–9:149. *see also* Pleiades
- seventeenth dimension, 4:32, 8:19
- seventh dimension, 1:122, 1:vi, 3:51, 3:162, 3:290, 4:72, 4:80, 4:87, 4:136, 4:316–4:317, 4:381, 5:11, 5:50, 5:75, 5:89, 5:156, 5:158, 5:196, 6:56, 6:95, 6:144, 6:355, 8:11, 8:138, 8:239
 - and the Andazi, 1:61, 4:33
 - and the crystal cities, 5:57–5:58, 5:60–5:61
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:61, 1:313, 1:495, 2:87, 2:100, 2:114, 2:123–2:125, 2:140, 2:143, 2:161, 2:163, 2:169, 2:227, 2:231, 4:32, 4:36, 5:88, 5:122, 6:108, 9:201, 11:6, 11:28, 11:194, 11:196, 11:206, 11:212, 11:249, 11:297, 11:325
 - and fire, 5:170–5:171
 - impact from, 9:295, 11:58
 - and Isis, 8:9
 - and Lemuria, 8:19, 8:185
 - and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
 - and rose quartz, 5:50, 5:53
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:88, 7:93
 - and time, 4:12, 4:50
- seventh-dimensional body, 11:297
- seventh level. *see* level seven
- seventy-eighth dimension, 6:314
- sex, 1:185–1:205, 1:221, 1:225, 1:228, 1:230, 1:441, 1:572, 3:242, 3:252, 4:220, 8:150. *see also* relationships; reproduction
 - challenge of, 1:168–1:183, 1:185–1:205, 1:207–1:255
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:22, 1:167–1:183, 1:188–1:192, 1:201, 2:10, 3:217, 3:331
 - joy of, 1:168–1:183, 1:185–1:205, 1:207–1:255, 3:52
- sextants, 11:193
- sexual abuse, 1:254. *see also* abuse
- sexual bonding, 3:237
- sexual revolution, 1:221, 1:223
- sexual violence, 1:207–1:220
- sexuality, 1:191, 1:193, 1:211, 1:224–1:225, 1:228, 1:253, 1:434, 3:122–3:123, 8:12, 9:158, 12:167, 12:174
 - balance in, 3:125–3:131
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:10, 3:217
 - and the Goddess energy, 1:243, 1:252
 - and humans, 3:245, 11:40
 - misunderstanding about, 1:224–1:225

- and the third sex, 1:448
- shadow government. *see* secret government
- shadow universe, 1:506–1:509
- Shakespeare, William, 6:284, 11:272
- shakti, 5:59
- shales, 1:10
- shamanic level, 8:66
- shamanism, 3:72, 3:90, 6:112, 8:153, 8:203, 9:79, 9:109–9:125, 9:167, 9:169, 11:265
- shamans, 1:238, 3:38, 3:75, 4:57, 4:382, 5:63, 7:31, 7:37–7:38, 7:63, 7:99, 7:157, 7:182, 7:229, 8:31, 8:97, 8:113, 8:163, 8:210, 8:271, 8:291, 9:77, 9:79, 9:81, 9:86, 9:116–9:117, 9:209, 11:12, 11:28, 11:167, 12:10, 12:26, 12:35–12:36, 12:150, 12:153
 - and cats, 7:151, 7:160, 11:105
 - and Earth, 8:162, 11:9
 - and extraterrestrials, 5:89, 11:199
 - and the future, 12:3, 12:10
 - and Isis, 8:65–8:66
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:91
 - and Siberians, 11:6
- shame, 9:83, 9:96, 9:101, 11:103, 12:89
- Shan, 1:462
- Shapemaker, 5:206, 5:221
- Shapemaker of Portals, 4:122, 4:268
 - channeling from, 4:102–4:114
 - job of, 4:101–4:102, 4:111, 4:113
- shapes, 3:136, 3:246, 3:276, 4:37, 4:101, 4:240–4:241, 4:396, 5:114, 5:150–5:151, **5:151**, 5:153, 5:185, 5:195–5:199, 5:201, 5:204–5:208, 5:217, 6:33, 6:42, 6:47, 6:59, 6:163–6:164, 6:180, 6:199, 7:72, 7:80, 7:82–7:83, 7:135, 7:247, 8:72, 8:75, 8:91, 8:120–8:121, 8:123–8:124, 9:43, 9:282, 11:144, 11:220, 11:226, 12:42. *see also under* individual shapes
 - and animals, 7:165, 11:11, 11:134
 - changing, 5:150, 5:206, 7:80, 8:65
 - communication with, 5:114–5:115
 - and creation, 4:139, 5:196, 5:199, 5:207, 7:228
 - and Creator, 4:236, 4:406, **4:407**, 4:408
 - and creators, 4:91, 5:19, 5:181, 6:3, 6:88, 6:156, 7:205
 - and dimensions, 4:91, 4:260
 - experiments with, 5:209–5:210
 - and extraterrestrials, 8:79, 11:4, 11:6, 11:16, 11:119, 11:121, 11:275, 11:325–11:326, 11:328
 - and feelings, 5:200–5:201, 5:205, 5:207, 8:91
 - foundational, 5:196, 8:78
 - and home, 4:345, 4:350
 - humanoid, 4:25, 4:37, 4:98, 6:117
 - importance of, 5:150, 8:123
 - interdimensional travel of, 4:260, 4:267–4:269
 - of the Inverse Galaxy, 4:397, **4:397**, 4:412–4:413
 - life of, 8:121, 8:124
 - and light, 4:277, 5:61, 5:153
 - of the lightbody, 3:136–3:137
 - of the Liquid Domain, 6:27, 6:275
 - of Love, 9:293, 11:56
 - in nature, 2:205, 4:241, 5:150, 9:263
 - and particles, 5:161, 5:207–5:208
 - personal, 4:113–4:114
 - and the physical body, 3:245, 11:216
 - and portals, 4:101–4:102
 - of portals, 4:102, 4:104, 4:108, 4:113
 - of the seeds of the Explorer Race, 6:253, 6:275
 - of the soul, 3:136–3:137, 8:69–8:107, 8:115, 8:118
 - spherical, 4:240–4:241
 - and structure, 3:307, 5:203
 - of the symmetrical realm, 6:204–6:205
 - and time travel, 5:150–5:151
 - and the Universe, 4:34, 4:287, 8:15, 8:123, 11:44, **11:44**
 - variety of, 6:33–6:34
- Shapiro, Robert, 1:204, 1:219, 1:306, 1:385, 1:viii, 2:60–2:61, 3:81, 3:110, 5:11, 5:138, 5:190, 5:237, 9:82, 11:102, 12:137
 - and channeling Chidads Minochtns, 11:230
 - channeling the Center of Creation, 4:159
 - and channeling the Founders, 4:40
 - comments on Creator, 4:213–4:214, 4:246
 - comments on creators, 4:100, 4:128–4:129, 4:158, 4:169–4:170, 4:275
 - comments on friends of Creator, 4:230–4:231, 4:293, 4:310, 4:323–4:324, 4:338–4:339, 4:358, 4:394, 4:412
 - comments on the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 - comments on the Heart Council, 4:181
 - comments on the Liquid Domain, 6:38
 - comments on the Matrix of Feeling, 4:196–4:197
 - and the Crystal in the paradoxical realm, 6:204
 - and Duvla, 9:136
 - and the Energy Three, 12:72
 - and the Gallery, 6:59
 - and Isis, 8:6, 8:26, 8:82
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:243–9:244

The Explorer Race

- and Joopah, 1:311, 2:63, 2:167
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:219–9:220
- message from, 1:371–1:372, 2:123–2:125, 7:271–7:272
- and the Mother of All Beings, 12:67, 12:78, 12:80–12:81
- and the Overlord of All Knowledge, 5:116
- passage by, 7:271–7:272, 12:119–12:120
- and P'taah, 2:40
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:294, 11:57
- and Simon the Student, 9:94
- and the Time Master, 4:18
- and Zero Four, 12:18
- and Zoosh, 1:500, 4:195
- shapist, 3:257
- sharks, 7:156–7:157, 11:268, 12:3
- She Who Would Be Understood by Thee, 8:295
- sheep, 9:10, 9:319, 11:83
- sheet music, 8:81, 8:229
- shelter, 3:74, 3:184, 4:90, 4:328, 5:205, 6:176, 6:257, 8:128, 8:147, 8:197, 9:42, 9:80, 9:130–9:131, 9:148, 9:177, 9:210–9:211, 9:232, 11:6, 11:184
 - in the desert, 4:92, 8:36
 - finding, 9:169, 11:6
 - as a gift from Creator, 5:117–5:118
 - and the homeless, 11:160–11:161
- shepherds, 9:10, 9:38
- Sherman, General, 12:107
- Shining the Light III*, 1:483
- Shinto, 1:286, 3:181, 9:155–9:156, 9:310, 11:74
- ships, 7:59, 9:28, 9:168. *see also* boats
 - and Ahkananda, 9:171–9:172
 - sinking, 7:156
- Shiva, 3:257–3:258, 3:275, 4:244, 5:24, 5:107, 5:115, 5:135, 6:9
- shock, 5:147, 7:43–7:44, 7:47
- Shoemaker-Levy, 1:502
- shoes, 8:266, 9:160, 12:21
- shooting stars, 5:33, 8:122
- Shriners, 1:339
- shrines, 8:162
- Shroud of Turin, 9:64
- shyness, 1:440–1:441, 2:108, 4:102, 7:187, 7:260, 9:7, 9:22, 9:83, 9:135, 9:140, 12:124, 12:159
- Siamese twins, 9:1
- Siberia, 3:42, 3:91, 4:109, 5:35, 5:50
 - and Ichtisatach Kisighcha, 11:1–11:3, 11:11–11:15
 - native people in, 3:70, 3:72, 11:1–11:3, 11:6, 11:12–11:15
- sickness. *see* disease; illness
- side effects, 1:333, 1:456, 1:459, 2:165, 3:103
- Sierra Nevadas, 3:76
- sight, 1:415, 1:549, 2:25, 2:28, 3:83, 5:41, 5:59, 5:191, 6:322, 7:216, 8:10, 8:74, 8:81, 8:146, 8:185, 8:249, 9:83, 9:180, 11:48, 12:2, 12:46, 12:58. *see also* senses; visions
 - angels, 6:99, 6:171
 - and creators, 4:261–4:262
 - and Energy Three, 12:72
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:8, 11:49
- Sigma
 - channeling of, 2:40–2:41
- sign language, 2:204, 8:132, 9:204
- Silbury Hill, England, 4:52
- silence, 7:38, 7:88, 9:198–9:199. *see also* quiet
- silicon chips, 2:193
- silver, 1:60, 1:130, 1:527, 3:61, 4:406, 5:5, 5:11, 7:247, 11:236
- silver cord, 5:102
- silver light, 1:527, 4:406–4:407, 12:58
- silver lightbeings, 4:193, 4:420
- silver threads of imagination, 4:325, 4:329–4:330
- similarity, 4:228, 7:55, 7:85, 7:124, 9:13, 9:327, 11:92, 12:25
 - law of, 5:110–5:112
- Simon the Student
 - channeling from, 9:93–9:106
 - and Jesus, 9:93–9:106
- simplicity, 4:293, 6:95, 7:19, 7:107, 9:255, 11:160
 - and animals, 9:223, 9:243
 - on Earth, 11:24, 11:159
- sin, 8:224, 9:304, 11:67
- sine, 9:195
- singing, 4:424, 5:98, 5:120, 5:140, 8:142, 8:267, 11:196, 12:34
- singularity, 3:3, 4:166, 4:228, 9:31, 11:17
 - and Jesus, 9:1–9:2, 9:4
- sinister secret government. *see* secret government
- sinus cavities, 2:7, 8:48, 11:285
- Sioux, 6:173

Sirian water being
channeling from, 11:259–11:273

Sirians, 1:48, 1:61, 1:63, 1:260–1:261, 1:263–1:267, 1:272–1:273, 1:276, 1:355, 1:381, 1:460, 1:491–1:492, 2:19, 2:72–2:73, 2:81, 2:173, 3:56–3:57, 3:213, 3:216, 4:179, 5:54, 6:69, 7:15, 8:80. *see also* 144,000; Jehovah

evolution of, 1:99, 1:265, 2:81

and extraterrestrials, 1:77, 1:202, 6:259, 11:293

helping, 1:451–1:452

physical body of, 1:77, 3:51

and the prototype human, 4:179, 6:113

and sea creatures, 1:28, 7:158

technology of, 1:259–1:261, 1:264–1:266, 2:173

Sirians, negative, 1:63, 1:76, 1:138, 1:178–1:180, 1:262, 1:371–1:390, 1:458, 2:18, 2:79, 2:81–2:83, 2:91, 2:98–2:99, 2:105, 2:120, 2:137, 2:173, 2:177, 2:196–2:202, 3:74, 3:301, 4:189, 4:191–4:192, 4:250–4:251, 6:176, 7:193–7:196, 8:60, 9:49, 9:57, 11:124–11:125

and angels, 6:175–6:176

appearance of, 2:83–2:84, 2:198

and Creator, 7:17–7:18, 7:28

desire of, 1:376, 2:197

and discomfort, 11:321

and Earth, 1:61, 1:371–1:390, 7:142, 8:280

evolution of, 1:384, 1:458, 2:79, 2:83, 2:91

and extraterrestrials, 1:296–1:297, 1:379, 1:382, 2:82, 2:98–2:99, 11:117, 11:120–11:121, 11:172

and growth, 1:452, 7:194

helping, 1:451–1:452

intention of, 1:384, 1:386, 2:199

and Jesus, 9:74

and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214–6:215

physical body of, 1:374–1:375, 1:382, 2:82, 2:127, 2:197–2:198

and positive energy, 2:199–2:200

spacecraft of, 1:381–1:382, 1:389, 2:83, 2:198

technology of, 1:373, 1:381, 1:383, 1:458, 2:84, 2:197, 3:74, 7:196

Sirius, 1:68, 1:75, 1:123, 1:136, 1:138–1:139, 1:144, 1:146–1:147, 1:191, 1:196, 1:208, 1:216, 1:265, 1:272, 1:274, 1:281, 1:371, 1:390, 1:449, 1:451, 1:459, 1:476, 1:482, 1:502, 1:518, 2:18, 2:74, 2:84, 2:98, 2:125–2:126, 2:138, 2:192–2:193, 2:204, 2:207, 2:223, 3:22, 3:28, 3:34, 3:52–3:53, 3:55, 3:60, 3:62, 3:70, 3:76, 3:97, 3:119, 3:126, 3:209, 3:232, 3:235, 3:239, 4:26, 4:32, 4:35, 4:95, 4:179, 4:189, 4:365, 4:429, 5:55, 5:73, 6:77, 6:115, 6:141, 6:280, 7:141, 7:158, 7:193, 8:4, 8:9–8:10, 8:54, 8:241, 8:iii, 9:194, 9:197–9:198, 11:7

and Ahkananda, 9:173, 9:175, 9:177

and animals, 1:452, 1:491, 2:36–2:37, 2:125–2:126, 5:72, 5:209, 11:142

and dimensions, 3:51, 4:72, 11:297

and dinosaurs, 3:97–3:98, 3:233

and early civilizations, 3:17, 3:51–3:66, 3:71, 3:75, 3:85–3:98, 5:54, 12:26

and Earth, 3:51, 3:85, 3:96, 3:235–3:236, 4:6, 4:13, 4:33, 4:412, 5:67–5:68, 5:70–5:73, 5:128, 5:130–5:131, 5:135, 5:139, 6:67–6:68, 6:138, 6:141, 6:258–6:260, 7:29, 7:153, 7:158, 7:193, 8:20, 8:53, 8:175–8:176, 8:237, 8:241, 8:261–8:262, 8:iii, 8:iv, 9:38, 11:8, 11:35, 11:39, 11:197, 11:324, 12:74

elders of, 3:245, 4:26, 4:28, 4:30, 4:41

and the Explorer Race, 1:10, 1:13, 1:33, 1:43–1:47, 1:50, 1:57, 1:59–1:60, 1:73–1:77, 1:86–1:87, 1:90, 1:92–1:94, 1:96, 1:98, 1:116, 1:121, 1:131, 1:133, 1:137, 1:139, 1:144, 1:191, 1:209–1:210, 1:259, 1:261–1:262, 1:264–1:266, 1:274–1:276, 1:355, 1:452, 1:493, 2:3, 2:8, 2:48, 2:68, 2:72–2:73, 2:79, 2:95, 2:121, 2:191, 2:207, 2:209, 3:22, 3:53, 3:128, 6:64, 6:67, 6:309, 8:164, 8:216, 11:335

and extraterrestrials, 2:120, 4:14–4:15, 5:55, 11:4–11:5, 11:7–11:8, 11:39, 11:43, 11:277, 11:312

and females, 1:93–1:94, 1:108–1:109, 1:196–1:197, 1:200, 3:53, 3:57, 3:60, 3:65, 3:126, 3:232, 3:236, 3:241, 3:245, 8:14–8:15

founders of, 4:25–4:41

future, 1:99, 3:239

life on, 3:204, 11:14

and the masculine, 3:51–3:52, 3:54

and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:321, 11:325–11:326, 11:330, 11:335–11:337, 11:339

and particles, 5:79, 5:130

and the physical body of humans, 1:116, 1:121, 1:259–1:277, 4:32

and planets, 1:515–1:516, 1:519, 3:57

soul shape of, 8:76, **8:76**, 8:81

spacecraft of, 1:27–1:28, 1:358

spiritual council of, 1:273, 1:276

sun of, 5:149–5:150

travel to, 3:196, 3:211–3:213

and the water-being diplomat, 11:259, 11:265

and wisdom, 5:131–5:133, 5:135–5:137

and Xrtgypzqlq, 9:191–9:202

Sirius, negative, 1:50, 1:74–1:75, 1:87, 1:94, 1:135–1:137, 1:141, 1:146, 1:180, 1:196, 1:213, 1:262, 1:273, 1:275, 1:373, 1:381, 1:383, 1:429, 2:79, 2:99, 2:120–2:121, 2:127, 2:137, 2:195–2:197, 2:199, 2:202, 3:17, 3:301, 4:95, 4:191, 4:429–4:430, 6:268, 7:17–7:18, 7:28, 8:59–8:60, 8:262, 8:280, 11:120, 11:225

and discomfort, 7:15, 7:194

discreation of, 7:142, 7:193

escapees from, 1:73–1:74, 1:136, 1:138, 1:358–1:359, 1:393

and the Explorer Race, 1:133, 1:135–1:136, 1:139–1:140, 1:374–1:376, 2:106, 2:201

Sirius constellation, 1:93, 1:263

Sister Thedra, 9:151

sisters, 4:359, 6:242, 7:31, 7:73, 7:179, 7:268, 8:132, 9:106, 9:207, 9:227, 12:17, 12:125

Sitchin, Zecharia, 1:37, 1:523

Siu-ka-tanz-da, 3:58

sixteenth dimension, 4:32, 4:80–4:81, 8:19

sixth dimension, 1:177, 1:271, 2:143, 3:51, 3:162, 3:195, 3:239, 3:290, 3:331, 4:12, 4:18, 4:87, 4:316–4:317, 4:381, 5:50, 5:75–5:76, 5:133, 5:156, 5:158, 6:95, 6:126, 6:355, 8:138, 8:233, 9:153

and creators, 4:259, 7:88, 7:93

- and the crystal cities, 5:57–5:58, 5:60–5:61
- and the Explorer Race, 4:274, 6:56
- and extraterrestrials, 1:61, 2:100, 2:114, 2:123–2:125, 2:140, 2:170, 2:227, 2:231, 4:32, 4:36, 5:88, 6:108, 11:179–11:189, 11:212
- and fire, 5:170–5:171
- and the Founders, 1:61, 4:33
- and Lemuria, 1:344, 8:19, 8:185
- and minerals, 5:11, 5:50, 5:53
- and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
- sixth-dimensional body, 1:461–1:462
- sixth finger, 9:262
- sixth level. *see* level six
- sixth sense, 1:49, 1:204, 4:332, 11:102
- sixty-fifth dimension, 6:314
- sixty-sixth dimension, 6:279
- skeletal structure, 1:117, 1:200, 1:208, 1:300, 6:108, 12:38
- skills, 7:106, 7:218, 7:267, 8:139, 8:226, 8:271, 9:70, 9:90, 9:124, 9:209, 11:198, 11:253. *see also* abilities; talents
 - of extraterrestrials, 11:20, 11:33, 11:245, 11:252–11:253, 11:271
 - of humans, 7:158, 8:132, 9:209
 - of Jesus, 9:265, 9:296, 11:59
 - of Jesus' friends, 9:276–9:277, 9:286
 - of the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:306
 - and teaching, 9:221–9:243
- skin, 3:136, 3:173, 4:13–4:14, 5:89, 5:223, 6:313, 7:45, 7:48, 7:140, 11:267
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:117, 2:88–2:89, 2:94, 11:29, 11:212, 11:216–11:217, 11:315
 - and membranes, 7:39–7:40, 7:44
 - natural color of, 4:13–4:14
 - and particles, 5:41, 5:43
 - and water, 5:167, 11:305
- skulls, 6:114, 8:118, 9:116, 11:288
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:22, 11:285
 - and healing, 9:295, 11:58
- skunks, 5:34
- sky, 4:121, 4:188, 5:143, 7:136, 7:227, 9:77, 9:85, 12:26
- slang, 2:231, 4:14
- slavery, 2:80, 2:82, 2:161, 2:198, 3:94, 8:266
- sleep, 1:14, 1:153, 1:163, 1:177, 1:269, 1:307, 1:321, 1:397, 1:475, 1:519, 1:526, 2:20, 2:181, 2:209, 3:13, 3:80, 3:103, 3:136, 3:145, 3:188, 3:249, 3:268–3:269, 4:39, 4:56, 4:64–4:65, 4:137, 4:184, 4:329, 4:412, 4:417, 4:xiii, 5:88, 5:99, 5:171, 6:33, 6:60, 6:311, 6:332–6:333, 6:360, 7:19, 7:27, 7:47, 7:61, 7:129, 7:138, 7:147, 8:38, 8:104–8:105, 8:133, 8:206, 9:27, 9:57, 9:80, 9:95, 9:112, 9:136, 9:148, 9:198, 9:232, 9:276, 11:9, 11:107, 12:29, 12:57–12:59, 12:65
 - and animals, 4:x, 7:165, 11:95, 11:107
 - and the awakening, 2:147, 4:13, 4:xii, 4:xiii
 - and babies, 8:212
 - and communication, 11:263
 - and creators, 4:61, 6:193
 - and criminals, 11:119
 - and death, 5:120
 - deep, 4:xiii, 5:173, 6:171, 12:88
 - and dimensions, 4:81, 6:95, 8:x
 - and Disentanglement, 8:304, 12:143, 12:144, 12:146, 12:161
 - and the emissaries of Isis, 8:151
 - and emotions, 4:422
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:28, 1:309, 2:17, 2:90–2:91, 4:13, 7:196, 8:154, 9:198, 11:6, 11:48, 11:172, 11:183, 11:187, 11:218, 11:242, 11:287, 11:303, 11:314–11:316
 - and the female boomerang, 3:240
 - and the Founders, 4:39
 - and the future-anchored time line, 12:38, 12:43
 - and heart energy, 1:520, 1:557–1:558
 - and the instinctual-body training exercise, 3:129
 - and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:278, 9:282
 - and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 6:122, 6:126
 - purpose of, 3:144, 4:64–4:65
 - and the soul, 8:102, 11:286
 - and teachers, 5:41, 6:171, 9:136
 - and time travel, 2:203–2:204, 12:53, 12:57
- slingshot effect, 1:508, 7:175
- smell, 1:139, 1:415, 1:434, 1:468, 1:549, 2:7, 2:25, 2:28, 2:152, 2:214, 2:217, 3:83, 4:175, 4:225, 4:xii, 5:191, 6:47, 7:216, 8:74, 8:126, 9:83, 9:115, 9:180, 9:242, 11:48, 12:2. *see also* senses
 - and animals, 9:114, 11:106, 11:301
 - communication by, 9:114, 9:225
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:8, 5:86, 6:141–6:142, 11:47, 11:301
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 - and the Master of Imagination, 4:333
 - and water, 9:114, 9:209–9:210
- smiles, 7:24, 8:44, 8:296, 12:135
- Smith, Joseph, 9:322–9:325, 11:87–11:89, 11:91
 - past life of, 1:98, 9:326, 11:91
- snails, 12:4
- snakes, 1:491, 5:34, 7:168, 9:76, 9:102
 - personality shape of, 5:208, **5:208**, 5:209

snorkeling, 2:126
 snow, 4:223, 4:240, 4:xi, 5:165, 7:10, 7:132–7:133, 8:171, 9:87, 11:11, 11:13, 11:49
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275–9:276
 and particles, 5:35, 5:47
 soap operas, 4:99, 6:283
 social genetics, 3:236
 social revolution, 1:222
 social sciences, 2:135, 2:200, 5:52
 social systems, 1:88, 4:295, 6:135
 social welfare, 9:89
 socialism, 1:126, 3:194
 socialization, 4:27
 society, 1:96, 1:218, 1:220, 1:225, 1:229, 1:235, 1:238, 1:262, 1:265, 1:329, 1:339, 1:414, 1:436–1:437, 1:440, 2:5, 2:49, 2:166, 3:47, 3:117, 3:165, 3:250, 3:256, 3:331, 4:35, 4:57, 4:92, 4:220, 4:222, 4:252, 4:290, 4:351–4:352, 4:355, 4:403, 5:119, 6:22, 6:53, 6:318, 6:325, 6:343, 7:55, 7:73, 7:87, 7:100, 7:154, 7:249, 7:269, 8:15, 8:42–8:43, 8:134, 8:139, 8:147, 8:150, 8:152–8:153, 8:158, 8:195, 8:238, 8:244, 8:249, 8:251, 8:282, 8:287, 8:294, 8:296, 8:vii, 9:25, 11:28, 11:39, 11:46, 11:164, 11:240, 12:30, 12:88, 12:135, 12:160, 12:167–12:168, 12:175. *see also* civilizations; cultures
 and adaptation, 8:81, 11:43, 11:48
 advanced, 7:109, 9:150
 balanced, 6:340, 8:254, 11:322, 11:326, 11:330, 11:332, 11:334, 11:339
 benevolent, 3:258, 3:274, 4:252–4:253, 6:310, 6:330, 6:334, 6:340, 7:116, 7:135, 7:142, 8:113, 8:197, 8:240–8:241, 8:vii, 9:76, 9:87, 11:323, 11:327
 and Buddha, 9:189
 change in, 4:171, 7:174, 8:152, 9:i, 11:160, 11:243
 and children, 3:112, 8:238–8:239, 9:147, 9:150, 12:171
 collapse of, 4:224, 11:20
 contemporary, 1:346, 3:107, 3:246, 3:268, 6:67, 8:100, 8:152, 8:162, 8:180, 8:195–8:196, **8:252**, 11:31, 11:170
 and death, 7:250, 11:326, 12:173
 and deification, 7:269, 8:45
 and Disentanglement, 12:146–12:147, 12:151, 12:154
 and distraction, 2:169, 12:83
 and Down's Syndrome, 1:232
 of early civilizations, 1:215–1:216, 1:230, 1:248, 1:346, 8:18–8:19, 8:43, 8:185, 8:222, 8:244
 on Earth, 1:319, 2:49, 2:121, 2:159–2:160, 2:162, 2:164, 2:217, 3:335, 4:4, 4:18, 8:248, 8:254, 11:321–11:322, 11:324
 Eastern, 8:43, 8:45
 and education, 8:28, 8:160, 12:167
 Egyptian, 8:36, 8:44, 8:289
 evolution of, 2:85, 3:281, 6:35, 6:224, 6:300–6:301, 11:333
 and the Explorer Race, 6:31, 6:47, 8:171, 12:102
 and extraterrestrials, 1:266, 1:288–1:289, 1:292, 1:309, 1:441, 2:50, 2:157–2:158, 2:162, 2:182, 3:46, 3:48, 3:209, 4:11, 4:18, 5:92, 6:105, 6:111, 6:176, 6:214, 6:221–6:224, 6:310, 6:336, 7:207, 8:14, 8:17, 8:127, 8:144, 8:150, 8:152–8:154, 8:169, 8:198, 8:vii, 9:201, 11:12, 11:15, 11:19–11:21, 11:23, 11:26, 11:28–11:29, 11:31, 11:33–11:34, 11:37, 11:42, 11:46, 11:188, 11:214, 11:221, 11:242, 11:251, 11:292, 11:310, 11:321, 11:324, 11:328–11:329, 11:331, 12:174–12:175
 and feelings, 3:101, 4:359, 6:244, 12:34
 and the feminine, 8:14, 8:184, 8:251
 future, 8:133–8:134, 8:219
 and the homeless, 11:152, 11:160
 and honor, 7:222–7:223
 and hope, 4:218, 7:197
 and the Illuminati, 1:337
 and individuality, 7:73
 and intelligence, 6:320, 9:150
 and Isis, 8:16, 8:27
 and Jesus, 6:172, 9:2, 9:67–9:68, 9:75, 9:87, 9:89–9:90, 9:166
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:227
 levels in, 1:342, 1:347
 and males, 8:249–8:250, 8:252
 mental, 1:528, 12:167
 and Mohammad, 9:189
 and needs, 7:259, 8:159, 8:188, 8:222, 12:170
 and negativity, 1:345, 6:338, 8:22, 8:195, 12:88
 of the Network of Planets, 3:156
 and polarity, 1:98, 1:223, 3:207, 3:239, 3:246, 3:331, 6:245, 8:152, 8:188–8:189, 8:254
 and prisons, 8:44, 9:30, 9:101–9:102
 and problems, 8:151, 8:157
 and religion, 5:102, 9:199, 9:326, 11:92, 12:167
 and resolution, 2:106, 12:92
 and restriction, 1:437–1:438, 1:442
 rigid, 1:518, 8:170
 sacred, 3:190, 6:330, 6:343, 12:17
 and science, 11:170, 12:32
 spiritual, 2:5, 6:330, 12:167
 and stories, 6:285–6:286, 6:338–6:339, 8:39, 8:46, 8:277
 structure of, 1:201, 1:245, 8:149, 8:259
 and technology, 1:240, 2:5, 11:24, 11:244, 12:6
 sociology, 1:19
 and Martin Luther, 9:303, 11:67
 sodium chloride, 6:22
 soil, 1:300, 2:133, 3:160, 3:228, 4:188, 5:28, 5:176, 8:161, 8:221, 8:239, 9:197
 and earthworms, 7:233, 7:245

The Explorer Race

- solar flares, 1:481, 2:66, 5:145, 11:156–11:158
- solar plexus, 1:51, 1:55, 1:146, 1:255, 1:478, 1:554, 1:xii, 1:xiii, 3:129, 3:141, 3:217, 4:178, 4:433–4:434, 7:18, 8:100, 9:117. *see also* chakras
 - breathing from, 1:467, 1:469–1:470, 1:473
 - and communication of feelings, 3:167–3:170, 3:172
 - and Disentanglement, 12:161
 - and heat, 12:122
 - and instincts, 8:100
 - and the lightbody, 3:136
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271, 8:303, 12:119, 12:122
 - and mastery, 12:64
- solar system (Earth's), 1:8, 1:37, 1:104, 1:149, 1:273–1:274, 1:292, 1:305–1:306, 1:406, 1:492, 1:496, 1:502–1:504, 1:510, 1:512–1:513, 1:515, 1:523, 1:525, 1:553, 2:85, 2:119, 2:174, 2:215, 2:231, 3:30, 3:55, 3:59, 3:162, 3:213, 3:232, 3:236, 3:258, 4:3, 4:82, 4:189, 5:29, 5:51, 5:61, 5:68, 5:153–5:154, 5:160, 6:217, 6:350, 8:53, 8:115, 8:137, 8:231, 8:iii, 8:iv, 9:249, 11:154
 - beginning of, 1:36, 1:505
 - and the crystal cities, 5:58, 5:61
 - and dimensions, 1:87, 5:156, 6:135
 - and discomfort, 5:148–5:149, 5:155
 - and Earth, 5:129, 5:131, 5:139
 - and expansion, 9:319, 11:83
 - exploration of, 1:20, 1:120, 1:383, 3:4
 - and the Explorer Race, 3:53, 4:410
 - Guardians of, 1:487
 - and Isis, 4:353
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:27
 - and memory, 5:152–5:153, 5:177
 - and the Mother of All Beings, 12:99
 - and particles, 5:59, 5:63
 - and planets, 1:36, 2:202, 4:97
 - and the Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans, 7:159
 - and the Sun, 5:144, 11:156
 - transformation of, 1:306, 1:502, 1:504–1:505
 - and water planets, 11:129–11:130
- solar systems, 1:21, 1:120, 1:309, 1:484, 2:27, 3:149, 4:105–4:106, 4:140, 4:175, 4:330, 5:16, 5:29–5:30, 5:54, 5:150, 5:152, 7:70, 7:238–7:239, 7:243, 8:87, 8:127, 8:iii, 9:83, 11:96
 - and the Clerk, 5:14
 - colonization of, 3:161–3:162
 - extraterrestrial, 2:72, 4:29, 4:94, 11:276, 11:299, 11:316
 - and particles, 5:8, 5:109, 5:135
- soldiers, 3:196, 7:49, 8:98, 8:202, 8:266, 9:128
- Solomon, King, 6:344
- solutions, 1:304, 1:437–1:440, 1:442–1:444, 2:211, 3:92, 3:187, 3:311, 4:120, 4:133, 4:293, 4:333–4:334, 4:383, 5:69, 5:205, 6:35, 6:141, 6:146, 6:180, 6:321, 7:261, 7:268, 8:150, 8:152, 8:155–8:156, 8:158–8:160, 8:171, 8:174, 9:112, 11:309. *see also* problem-solving
 - benevolent, 6:320, 8:156
 - and children, 3:10–3:11
 - and the Council of Creators, 7:82
 - and dogs, 11:312–11:313
 - and dreams, 6:61
 - and extraterrestrials, 6:222, 11:20, 11:236, 11:310, 11:332
 - and Japan, 3:159
 - stimulation of, 8:152, 8:155, 12:92
 - technological, 2:163
 - and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:319
 - and the wind, 9:113
- solvents, 8:177
- son of God, 9:63
- sonar, 1:541–1:542, 2:103, 6:176
- song prayers, 9:132–9:134, 9:200
- songs, 1:495, 2:162, 3:83, 3:186, 4:52, 4:71, 4:310, 6:143, 6:340, 7:7, 8:142, 8:215, 8:217, 9:69, 9:80, 9:84, 9:88–9:90, 9:96–9:97, 9:129–9:130, 9:134–9:141, 9:145, 9:167, 9:169, 9:176–9:177, 9:211–9:212, 9:281–9:283. *see also* music
 - and animals, 7:168–7:169, 8:47, 9:103, 11:272, 11:304
 - and children, 3:29, 6:177, 6:257
 - and colors, 9:203–9:218
 - and creating underground tunnels, 3:96–3:97
 - of crystals, **3:118**
 - and the dimensional doorway, 4:45–4:46
 - and Duvla, 9:132
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:3, 2:40, 9:199–9:200, 11:316, 11:328
 - and Jesus, 9:127, 9:168, 9:212, 9:233, 9:266, 9:280
 - and Lemuria, 8:220, 8:224
 - of magic, **3:178**, 3:183
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207, 9:215
 - and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:267, 9:270
 - and the Master of Imagination, 4:334
 - and native people, 3:83
 - and nature, 3:29, 3:154, 4:47, 9:260, 11:280
 - and prayers, 9:132–9:134, 9:200
 - and pyramids, 6:262–6:263
 - religious, 6:224

and the teacher of the mountain lion particle, 5:34–5:35
 by Zoosh, 4:20
 soothsayers, 3:85
 sorcery, 2:219
 sorrow, 1:240, 2:228, 4:281, 9:75, 11:98, 11:323
 soul, 1:35, 1:126, 1:300, 1:366, 1:411, 1:468, 1:495, 1:503, 1:537, 1:573, 2:11, 2:28, 2:46, 2:53, 2:85, 2:206, 3:7–3:9, 3:33, 3:36, 3:60, 3:73, 3:83, 3:102–3:103, 3:137, 3:199, 3:204, 3:212, 3:233, 3:251, 3:269–3:270, 3:283, 3:288, 3:290–3:291, 3:300, 3:320–3:322, 4:10, 4:54, 4:58, 4:81, 4:90, 4:97, 4:116, 4:135, 4:151, 4:163, 4:188, 4:206–4:207, 4:248, 4:252, 4:317, 4:352, 4:372, 5:2, 5:54, 5:58, 5:76, 6:348, 7:3, 7:45, 7:117–7:118, 7:124, 7:141, 7:143, 7:206, 7:254, 7:260, 8:229–8:230, 8:263, 8:274, 9:63, 11:148, 12:54, 12:93
 advanced, 1:182, 1:220, 3:260, 3:279, 3:286
 and animals, 1:147, 4:286, 5:33, 6:112, 11:94, 11:129, 11:133, 11:146, 11:263
 of Aristotle, 4:355
 of Atlantis, 4:270, 8:18, 8:20
 balance of, 1:118, 1:124, 1:202, 1:453, 2:20, 2:51, 3:105, 3:240, 4:205, 5:117
 beginning of, 1:v, 2:5, 3:135, 4:284–4:285, **8:83**, 8:84, 11:14
 and benevolence, 1:167, 4:321, 8:ix
 binary, 1:111
 and challenge, 1:425, 12:88
 and children, 1:219, 2:178, 3:135–3:136, 4:118, 4:384, 8:117–8:118, 9:153
 and choice, 1:168, 1:397, 2:4, 2:160, 3:251
 and cloning, 1:176, 2:143
 and color, 8:69–8:107
 and commitment, 1:410, 3:93–3:94
 and communication, 1:15, 1:193–1:194, 1:305, 1:385, 1:421, 2:7, 8:116
 and connection, 1:403, 2:17, 2:24, 2:33
 and consequences, 9:326, 11:91
 and cooperation, 1:387, 2:72, 4:106
 and cords, 5:102, 5:125, 12:172
 and corruption, 11:122–11:123
 and the Council of Creators, 7:3
 and the Council of Nine, 1:356, 1:362, 1:365, 1:368
 and creation, 1:237–1:255, **3:132**, 3:321, 4:116, 5:198, 7:15
 and Creator, 1:65, 1:95, 1:147, 1:203, 1:426–1:427, 2:157, 2:198, 3:238, 3:242, 3:276, 3:287, 3:338, 4:53, 4:202, 4:255, 5:117, 5:198, 6:291, 8:123
 and Creator School, 8:88
 and creators, 4:95, 4:105, 4:151, 4:157, 4:164, 4:356
 and the Dark Ages, 1:561
 and death, 5:20, 7:118, 9:97, 9:105, 12:172–12:173
 and desire, 1:521, 2:52, 2:85, 7:37, 8:274
 and dimensions, 1:35, 1:269–1:270, 4:23, 4:105–4:106, 5:28, 6:225–6:226, 8:133
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
 and Earth, 1:50, 1:122, 1:394, 1:568, 2:132, 3:43, 3:138, 4:6, 8:115, 9:223, 11:169, 12:85, 12:151
 and emotions, 1:39, 1:173, 1:194, 4:81, 8:71
 energy of, 1:13, 1:519, 2:20, 2:52, 2:75, 2:95, 2:154, 2:209, 3:90, 4:156, 8:76, 8:274–8:275
 evolution of, 1:30, 1:90, 1:97, 1:103, 1:111, 1:128–1:129, 1:134, 1:144, 1:222, 1:321, 1:524, 1:550, 2:44, 2:60, 2:107, 2:192, 2:228, 3:321, 4:284, 4:393, 6:318–6:319, 9:161, 12:xii
 experience of, 1:378, 2:46, 2:131, 3:24, 6:74, 6:225, 7:37, 8:103, 8:143
 and the Explorer Race, 1:489, 2:43, 4:23, 4:202, 4:279, 4:355, 4:370, 4:408, 4:410, 5:51–5:52, 5:228, 6:42, 6:44, 6:69–6:71, 6:73, 6:291, 6:310, 7:15, 7:150, 7:202, 8:49, 8:54, 8:128, 8:130, 8:188, 8:276, 8:vi, 11:263, 12:62, 12:64, 12:96
 expression of, 1:264, 1:269, 2:105, 3:34, 3:135, 3:142, 3:189–3:190, 4:283, 8:234
 and extraterrestrials, 1:24, 1:26, 1:99, 1:139, 1:158, 1:171, 1:178, 1:375, 1:382–1:383, 1:452, 1:487, 2:63, 2:79, 2:83, 2:121, 2:123–2:125, 2:144, 2:189, 3:43, 3:232, 3:235, 3:301, 4:365, 4:430, 7:193, 8:59, 8:81, 8:116, 11:5, 11:45–11:47, 11:99, 11:125, 11:164, 11:216, 11:225, 11:230, 11:285–11:287, 11:309, 11:311–11:313, 11:316
 of fairies, 8:138–8:139, 8:143
 focus of, 1:223, 2:209, 3:288, 8:118
 and food, 8:69–8:72, 8:xii
 and Founders, 2:74
 and the fourth dimension, 1:179, 1:323, 1:415–1:416, 1:424, 1:496
 fragmentation of, 1:6, 3:134, 3:141, 3:199, 3:227, 3:241, 3:282, 4:217, 4:283–4:285, 6:241, 6:269, 8:86
 and the friends of Creator, 4:291, 4:337
 and gender, 1:202, 1:218, 3:239
 and growth, 1:124, 1:199, 1:372, 1:425, 2:45, 2:114, 8:264, 12:89
 guidance of, **3:118**, 12:xiii
 and healing, 1:561, 3:294
 and heart energy, 1:516–1:518, 1:522, 1:526–1:527, 1:540, 1:554
 and the higher self, 2:91, 3:297
 and immortality, 2:208, 3:28, 3:236, 4:10, 6:263, 7:65, 7:97
 and impetus, 1:411, 3:143
 incarnations of, 1:131, 2:46, 2:209, 4:184, 12:89
 individual, 3:13, 3:134, 3:139–3:140, 4:203, 4:283, 6:276, 8:90, 8:139
 and inspiration, 1:128, 1:401, 1:439, 1:470, 1:473, 1:543, 2:38
 and the inverse universe, 4:127–4:128
 and Isis, 8:23
 and Jehovah, 1:75, 1:90, 3:18
 of Jesus, 9:91, 9:165
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:253
 and knowledge, 1:186, 1:519, 2:92, 3:81, 4:253, 12:87
 in Lemuria, 8:132
 and lessons, 1:35, 1:130, 1:157–1:158, 1:181, 1:473, 1:519, 2:125, 2:209, 3:82, 3:281, 4:64, 4:68, 6:242, 8:133, 12:152

and liquid, 6:27
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214, 9:218
 and manifestation, 2:46, 2:192
 mass, 3:215, 3:232, 4:110, 6:112, 6:310, 7:193
 and mastery, 1:549, 4:93
 memory of, 1:229, 3:119, 4:371, 8:47, 12:28
 and the mental body, 1:136, 1:539, 3:44
 and negativity, 1:35, 1:146, 1:215, 1:388, 1:429, 1:469, 1:564, 3:285, 4:379, 6:331–6:332, 9:303, 11:34, 11:66
 nucleus of, **8:83**
 off the members of the Order, 1:327
 ordination of, 12:64, 12:66
 and Orion, 1:128, 1:289–1:291, 3:231
 and particles, 5:19–5:20, 5:40, 6:73–6:74
 and personality, 1:395, 4:283, 5:208, 6:155, 7:142, 9:175, 12:28
 perspective of, 1:192–1:193
 and the physical body, 1:266, 1:528, 2:189, 2:198, 3:81, 3:90, 3:105, 3:119, 3:135, 3:144, 3:190, 3:237, 3:283, 3:321, 4:25, 4:36, 4:40, 4:63–4:64, 4:80, 4:255, 5:20–5:21, 6:117, 8:71–8:72, 9:17–9:18, 9:185, 12:28
 and point of origin, 1:117, 1:397, 1:423
 and the President, 2:216
 purpose of, 1:128, 1:192, 2:71, 3:90, 3:93–3:94, 4:283, 5:63, 9:201, 12:27, 12:88
 and reincarnation, 1:180, 2:129
 and religion, 2:158, 9:292, 11:55
 replacement, 1:150, 2:34
 rescue of, 5:51, 5:54–5:55, 5:60–5:61
 and resolution, 1:430, 1:442
 responsibility to, 1:157–1:158, 12:172
 restless, **3:230**
 route of, 3:137–3:138
 separation from, 3:136, 11:127
 shape of, 3:136–3:137, 5:151, 8:69–8:107, 8:115, 8:118
 and Sirius, 1:393, 2:48
 and sleep, 1:14, 1:177, 4:65
 and soul braids, 1:150–1:152, 1:154, 1:157, 1:159, 1:161–1:162, 2:34, 2:130–2:131
 source, 1:471, 3:235, 3:237, 3:239, 3:241
 source female, 3:232–3:233, 3:239–3:240
 source male, 3:233–3:234, 3:239
 and spirit, 1:199, 2:7, 4:104, 4:255
 and stories, 6:237, 6:241, 6:330
 of technology, 1:238–1:239
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:252, 6:314
 and the third sex, 1:231, 1:234
 and time, 1:408, 4:56, 4:120, 12:28, 12:39, 12:57
 trinary, 1:111–1:112
 unified, 4:56, 4:163, 5:125, 8:275
 and variety, 3:21, 11:17
 and veils, 1:567, 4:156, 9:141
 and the Void, 4:135
 and walk-ins, 2:130, 2:137
 and Zetas, 1:94, 1:169, 1:172, 1:312, 2:60, 2:86, 2:88, 2:158, 2:160, 2:189
 and Zoosh, 1:vii, 3:134
 soul body, 1:147, 1:518, 3:82, 4:23, 9:116
 and the crystal cities, 5:57
 and oxygen, 4:13
 and the physical body, 5:184
 travel in, 1:548
 and Zetas, 2:14
 soul braids, 1:131, 1:150–1:152, **1:152**, 1:153–1:159, 1:161–1:164, 2:33–2:34, 2:130–2:131, 2:138, 2:209–2:210, 3:199, 4:106
 soul branches, 1:516
 soul chamber, 1:490
 soul color, 8:69–8:107, 8:115
 soul communion, 2:16
 soul consciousness, 1:5, 1:13
 soul entity, 2:19
 soul essence, 1:120
 soul force, 1:110–1:112
 soul generation, 3:294
 soul group, 3:226–3:228, 4:23, 4:49, 4:55, 4:xiii, 5:5
 of humanity, 1:50, 1:179, 1:vii
 soul level, 1:27, 1:333, 1:357, 1:410–1:411, 1:425, 1:452, 2:15–2:16, 2:39, 2:64, 2:72–2:74, 2:76, 2:85, 2:95, 2:113, 2:118, 2:130, 2:141, 2:159, 3:78, 3:93, 3:239, 3:279, 3:286, 4:80, 4:280, 9:76, 9:176, 9:249
 choice on, 1:399, 2:66
 and designing lives, 8:273–8:274
 evolution on, 2:91, 4:22
 and extraterrestrials, 2:82, 2:89, 2:160
 permission on, 1:380, 2:11–2:12, 2:15, 2:26, 2:45, 2:62–2:63, 2:71, 2:77, 2:83, 2:104, 2:107, 2:169, 2:178–2:179, 2:190, 2:229, 3:199
 and technology, 1:351, 2:163
 unconscious, 2:15–2:16
 volunteers on, 2:226, 2:230, 6:332

soul line, 4:x
 soul line of humanity, 1:5, 1:64, 1:69–1:70, 1:90–1:94, 1:96–1:97, 1:103, 1:115, 1:118, 1:159–1:160, 1:518, 1:xi, 2:49, 2:72, 2:74, 2:77, 2:80, 2:87–2:88, 2:90, 2:142, 2:182–2:183, 5:7, 5:232, 6:63, 6:260
 soul mates, 1:198–1:199, 4:31
 soul matter, 2:209
 soul merge, 1:160
 soul path, 1:317
 soul personality, 2:33, 2:225, 6:193, 6:262–6:263
 soul power, 1:163
 soul recovery, 6:187
 soul resonance, 8:104–8:105, **8:105**, 8:106
 soul seeding, 3:142
 soul self, 1:153, 1:164, 1:193, 1:399, 1:421, 2:13–2:14, 2:33–2:34, 2:47, 2:75, 2:209, 3:232, 4:163, 4:384, 4:429, 5:231, 12:157
 soul shape, 8:76, **8:76**, 8:81, 8:85
 soul star, 4:245
 soul travel, 1:307, 2:46, 2:88, 3:136, 8:168, 11:314
 soul trees, 1:5, 1:90–1:94, 1:159–1:160, 1:312, 2:72, 3:134, 3:141, 4:337, 8:154
 soul unit, 1:516
 sound, 1:158, 1:434, 1:553, 2:17, 2:28–2:29, 2:31, 2:41, 2:56–2:57, 2:104, 2:131, 2:148, 2:153, 3:5, 3:197, 3:226, 3:228–3:229, 3:267, 3:276, 3:310, 4:35–4:36, 4:66, 4:131, 4:220–4:221, 4:223–4:224, 4:298, 4:339, 4:385, 5:46, 5:132, 5:191, 6:131, 6:194, 6:252, 6:269, 6:300, 7:20, 7:36–7:38, 7:41, 7:51–7:52, 7:60–7:61, 7:80, 7:101, 7:159, 8:84–8:85, 8:103–8:104, 8:126, 8:141, 9:118, 9:133, 9:205, 9:212, 11:102, 11:236
 celestial, 1:553–1:554
 of color, 7:36–7:37
 and comets, 11:202–11:203
 and communication, 4:47, 11:196
 and creation, 7:263, 11:235
 of Creator, 6:27
 and creators, 4:91, 6:9, 6:88, 7:13
 and dimension, 4:260, 7:56
 duration of, 7:52, 7:54–7:55, 7:57–7:58, 7:60–7:62, 7:64, 7:66
 erratic, 4:297–4:298
 and extraterrestrials, 2:75, 2:78, 2:226, 11:138–11:139, 11:196, 11:235, 11:237, 11:279, 11:296, 11:313–11:315
 focus of, 4:298, 7:21
 and future lives, 12:2
 and George Washington, 8:266
 and gold, 5:6
 and Jesus, 9:23
 and Lemuria, 1:58
 and levels, 7:22
 and libraries, 3:121, 9:180
 living, 7:20–7:22
 and the Living Temple, 6:252
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
 and manifestation, 7:53–7:54, 7:57
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:306–4:307, 6:127
 and mathematics, 11:144
 and Mother Earth, 2:129
 and music, 2:148, 8:131
 and the Orb, 4:314
 and particles, 4:298, 5:44
 perception of, 2:41, 3:225, 4:306, 4:341, 7:22, 7:54
 and pyramids, 6:262–6:263
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 repetitive, 6:131, 9:168
 and silence, 7:54, 7:64, 7:88
 and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:323
 and stars, 7:35–7:36
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:232
 and structure, 3:29, 4:307
 and Toonm beings, 1:46
 tympanic, 6:131, 7:34
 and vibration, 4:4, 4:327, 11:131
 sound barrier, 4:295
 sound waves, 2:57
 and Redantan, 11:275, 11:280–11:281
 soup, 7:178, 8:26
 Source, 1:100, 1:144, 1:223, 1:233–1:234, 1:249, 1:420, 1:434, 1:442–1:445, 1:570, 4:66, 4:163, 8:xi, 11:134
 connection to, 1:176, 1:182, 1:224, 1:285, 1:368, 1:434, 1:443
 vehicle to, 1:223–1:224, 1:233
 source, 4:325, 5:56, 5:115, 6:3, 6:17, 6:108, 6:155, 6:164, 7:63, 8:4
 of animals, 6:110–6:111, 6:118, 7:28, 7:163
 of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:254–7:256
 of creators, 6:4, 6:10, 6:15–6:16, 6:37
 of ecstasy, 6:4, 6:11, 6:20
 of emotions, 4:282, **4:282**
 of the Explorer Race, 5:225–5:235, 5:237, 6:264, 12:89
 of extraterrestrials, 11:132
 of healing energy, 5:117, 5:124

The Explorer Race

- of Jesus, 9:12
- of the Liquid Domain, 6:28
- of the Living Temple seeds, 6:267
- of love, 4:351, 8:53
- of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:382, 4:385
- and particles, 5:136–5:137, 5:219
- of personality, 6:139–6:140
- and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:321
- of wisdom, **4:360**, 4:361, 5:170, 6:74
- source energy, 4:285, 9:81
- source personality, 6:139, 6:141
- South Africa, 5:9, 5:129, 5:134, 8:162
- South America, 3:91, 3:196, 6:301, 8:31, 9:157, 9:186, 11:175
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:15, 11:2, 11:42, 11:322–11:323
 - and gold, 5:4
 - pyramids in, 6:261
 - and the Traveler, 12:26
- South Dakota, 1:236, 3:70, 6:213, 8:215
- South Dixie Highway, 8:42
- South Pacific*, 3:226
- South Pole, 1:122–1:123, 1:350, 1:454, 1:481, 1:553, 2:57–2:59, 2:112, 3:32, 3:90–3:91, 5:81, 8:18, 8:111
 - crystal cities above, 5:50
 - doorway in, 2:111, 5:127
 - of Jupiter, 1:504, 1:510
 - and the white race, 3:32
- South Seas, 3:38
- Southern Cross constellation, 2:139, 11:192
- Southern Hemisphere, 2:59, 2:99, 2:139, 3:104
- Soviet Union. *see* Russia
- space, 1:48, 1:64, 1:129, 1:263, 1:269, 1:474, 1:504, 1:545, 1:553, 1:567, 2:1, 2:87, 2:137, 2:146, 2:189, 3:196, 3:268, 4:22, 4:79–4:80, 4:94, 4:131–4:132, 4:134, 4:139, 4:180, 4:190, 4:221, 4:282, **4:282**, 4:287, 4:301, 4:327, 4:333, 4:386, 4:391, 4:419, 5:16, 5:188, 5:211–5:212, 6:56, 6:103, 6:127, 6:176, 6:205, 6:280, 6:291, 6:306, 6:342, 6:348, 7:64, 7:72, 7:87–7:92, **7:93**, 7:94, **7:94**, 7:97–7:98, 7:101, 7:108, 7:140, 7:142, 7:173, 7:187, 7:204–7:205, 7:239, 8:169, 8:261, 8:vii, 9:10, 9:76, 9:195–9:197, 11:142, 12:98
 - acceleration of, 1:423, 6:58
 - benevolent, 3:209, 8:iv
 - black hole in, 4:66
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:159, 4:161, 4:168
 - change in, 3:126, 4:189, 4:304, 6:129
 - contamination of, 12:8–12:9
 - and creating synthesized bodies, 5:29
 - and creation, 4:109, 4:155, 4:160, 4:200, 5:111, 6:236
 - and Creator, 3:305, 4:234
 - and creators, 4:127, 4:261–4:262, 7:87, 7:103, 7:107–7:108, 7:112, 7:161, 7:177, 7:202
 - and the crystal cities, 5:58
 - dark, 4:419, 4:423
 - and dimension, 4:87, 5:50
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 - and energy, 3:156–3:157, 7:152
 - exploration of, 1:304, 1:383, 2:4, 4:59
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:2
 - and the friends of Creator, 6:104–6:105, 6:122–6:123, 6:182
 - geography of, 1:261, 1:553, 1:565, 4:87, 4:94, 4:330, 11:197
 - and gold, 5:3
 - and grid lines, 6:196
 - and the Heart Council, 4:174
 - and Isis, 8:89
 - journey through, 1:567, 2:12, 3:96, 6:184
 - and levels, 8:281
 - and the Living Temple, 6:252
 - and Love, 7:162
 - and love, 5:16
 - negative, 5:195–5:196, 6:123
 - and the orbs, 5:108, 6:92
 - and the Overlord of Knowledge, 5:115
 - and particles, 5:17, 5:80
 - permission of, 4:305–4:306
 - and planets, 11:212
 - plasmic, 6:199
 - points of light in, 4:278
 - and portals, 4:108–4:109
 - ripple in, 4:93–4:94, 4:112
 - and stars, 4:324, 4:419
 - and the Sun, 5:143
 - and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:213, 5:215
 - transformational, 1:38
 - vacuum of, 4:378
 - windows in, 2:201–2:202, 4:93
 - and wormholes, 4:112

- Space Command, 1:122, 1:514
- Space Confederation, 1:341
- space probes, 1:522
- Space Request, 1:122
- space travel, 1:56, 1:309, 1:364, 1:397, 1:548–1:549, 2:28, 2:119, 2:202, 2:215, 3:5, 3:113–3:114, 3:195, 4:6, 4:140, 4:295, 4:348–4:349, 4:381, 6:58, 6:73, 6:196, 6:199, 6:269, 6:307, 7:99, 9:17, 11:141, 11:230, 11:270, 11:280, 12:8. *see also* travel
 - Atlantean, 3:18
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:381, 2:27, 2:78, 2:83, 2:121, 2:187, 3:211, 9:195, 11:25, 11:44–11:45, 11:98
 - and implants, 11:285–11:298
 - and the military, 11:25
 - and the white race, 3:31
 - and Zoosh, 4:345
- spacecraft, 1:305, 1:338, 1:397, 2:69, **2:84**, 2:85, 2:174, 2:182, 2:201, 2:206, 2:213, 3:31, 3:79, 3:113, 3:119, 3:195, 3:291, 3:324, 4:15, 4:22, 4:58, 4:381, 5:93, 5:201, 5:203, 6:58, 6:77, 6:100, 6:135, 6:180, 8:17, 8:170, 9:83–9:84, 9:88, 9:196, 11:233, 11:247, 12:174. *see also* UFOs; vehicles
 - and animals, 5:39, 11:94, 11:99
 - Atlantean, 3:18
 - boomerang, 2:137–2:138
 - crash of in Roswell, 2:173
 - and the crystal cities, 5:55, 5:57, 5:60
 - disguising, 2:134, 2:205
 - of the emissaries of Isis, 8:150
 - and energy, 1:26–1:28, 1:81, 1:381, 2:19, 2:66, 4:75
 - for evacuation, 1:124, 6:259
 - of the Explorer Race, 1:548, 2:201, 3:195, 6:51, 6:71–6:72, 6:74, 7:224, 11:110, 11:296, 11:335
 - extraterrestrial, 1:26–1:28, 1:81, 1:88–1:89, 1:546, 2:32, 2:46, 2:78, 2:106, 2:134, 2:168, 3:15, 3:196, 3:209, 3:240, 5:89, 5:201, 8:171, 8:viii, 9:195, 9:323, 11:3, 11:6–11:7, 11:9, 11:15–11:17, 11:88–11:89, 11:121, 11:127, 11:130, 11:174, 11:179–11:181, 11:184–11:186, 11:191, 11:194, 11:206, 11:226, 11:231, 11:308–11:309, 11:314, 11:317–11:318
 - and the Giza pyramid, 3:102–3:103
 - of Inner Earth beings, 1:109–1:110
 - of Jehovah, 1:70, 1:73–1:75, 1:87, 1:90–1:91, 1:96, 1:138, 1:283, 1:358–1:359, 2:18, 2:80, 8:219
 - and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:240
 - and Joseph Smith, 9:323, 11:89
 - and lineage, 4:126
 - of negative Sirians, 1:381–1:382, 1:389, 2:83, 2:198, 7:194
 - and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:321, 11:323, 11:328–11:330, 11:332, 11:338
 - of the 144,000, 1:73
 - Orion, 1:27, 1:291–1:292, 1:453–1:454, 2:78, 2:119, 3:36–3:37, 3:39, 8:153
 - Pleiadian, 1:27, 1:311, 1:449, 1:548–1:549, 2:40, 2:78, 2:119, 2:177–2:178, 2:180–2:181, 3:211–3:212, 4:231, 8:218
 - of resource specialists, 11:203–11:204, 11:212–11:214, 11:217–11:222, 11:225–11:237
 - and the secret government, 2:184–2:185
 - Sirian, 1:27–1:28, 1:265–1:266, 11:2–11:3
 - of Thor, 3:38
 - visit to in the fifties, 2:213–2:217, 2:223
 - of the white race, 3:26–3:28, 3:30–3:31
 - of Zero Four, 12:12
 - Zeta, 1:12, 1:22, 1:25, 1:27, 2:2, 2:5, 2:27, 2:49, 2:52, 2:56, 2:66, 2:88, 2:119, 2:121, 2:137–2:138, 2:226–2:227, 3:43, 3:48, 3:211, 11:44, **11:44**, 11:286–11:287
 - of Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:170, 2:191, 11:240, 11:242, 11:246
- Spain, 8:196, 9:264
- Spanish, 1:552, 2:214, 3:102, 5:4
- spatial planes, 7:76
- spatial reference, 4:155, 7:69, **7:70**, 7:72–7:74, 7:76–7:77, 11:131
- Speakers, 2:17
- "speaking as if," 12:139
- Speaks of Many Truths, 7:213, 7:271, 8:194, 8:236, 8:244, 8:283, 9:77, 9:82, 11:265, 12:117
 - channeling from, 8:303, 11:285–11:286, 12:15, 12:101–12:109, 12:121–12:131, 12:133–12:134
 - and Disentanglement, 12:143, 12:149
 - and long vision, 11:133, 11:142
 - and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271, 12:119
- spears, 6:333
- special education, 12:165
- Specialist in Auxiliary Life Forms
 - channeling from, 7:9–7:11
- Specialist in Change and the Velocity of Change
 - channeling from, 7:171–7:188
 - and the Council of Creators, 7:176–7:177, 7:179–7:180, 7:187
 - and Creator, 7:172, 7:181
 - job of, 7:171–7:188
 - journey of, 7:173, **7:173**
- Specialist in Colors, Sounds and Consequences of Actions
 - channeling from, 7:13–7:32
 - creation of, 7:14, 7:23–7:26, 7:31
 - and Creator, 7:14, 7:28
 - experience of, 7:17, 7:20, 7:22, 7:26, 7:28
- Specialist in Divine Intervention
 - channeling from, 7:115–7:130
 - consciousness of, 7:120–7:122
 - and the Council of Creators, 7:121–7:122, 7:124

The Explorer Race

- experience of, 7:121, 7:125, 7:127–7:128
- job of, 7:115, 7:118, 7:125, 7:127
- Specialist in Experimental Beings, 7:251
- awareness of, 7:238, 7:240, 7:251
- channeling from, 7:237–7:252
- and the Council of Creators, 7:237, 7:246, 7:248
- and Creator, 7:237–7:238, 7:243–7:244, 7:248
- Creator of, 7:239
- experience of, 7:237–7:238, 7:240–7:241, 7:250
- journey of, 7:237, 7:239–7:240, 7:250
- Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:122, 7:125, 7:137, 7:145–7:146, 7:162, 7:173, 7:177
- birth of, 7:106, 7:108
- channeling from, 7:87–7:113
- and the Council of Creators, 7:107, 7:132
- and Creator, 7:96, 7:101
- and creators, 7:102, 7:131–7:133, 7:136
- experience of, 7:87–7:89, 7:93, 7:95, 7:101, 7:103–7:107, 7:109–7:110, 7:112
- job of, 7:88, 7:109, 7:112
- knowledge of, 7:105–7:108
- personality of, 7:89–7:90, 7:105, 7:131
- physical body of, 7:108, 7:112
- Specialist in Honor, **7:223**
- channeling from, 7:221–7:236
- and the Council of Creators, 7:232
- and Creator, 7:224
- creators of, 7:234
- experience of, 7:221–7:223, 7:227
- journey of, 7:222–7:223, 7:228
- wisdom of, 7:222–7:223, 7:232
- Specialist in Hope
- and Cause, 7:190–7:191
- channeling from, 7:189–7:197
- and the Council of Creators, 7:189, 7:192–7:193
- journey of, 7:190–7:191
- perspective of, 7:190, 7:192, 7:195, 7:197
- Specialist in Membranes That Separate and Auditory Mechanics
- awareness of, 7:33–7:35, 7:40, 7:42–7:43, 7:45, 7:49
- channeling from, 7:33–7:50
- and the Council of Creators, 7:41
- and Creator, 7:33, 7:42
- experience of, 7:35–7:36, 7:38–7:40, 7:47, 7:49
- Specialist in Mystical Connection between Animals and Humans
- appearance of, 7:159–7:160, **7:160**
- channeling from, 7:149–7:169
- and the Council of Creators, 7:149, 7:153–7:154, 7:159–7:160, 7:163
- and Creator, 7:152–7:153
- job of, 7:152–7:153, 7:161, 7:168
- Specialist in Sound Duration
- awareness of, 7:52–7:54, 7:57–7:58, 7:60–7:61
- channeling from, 7:52–7:67
- and the Council of Creators, 7:53, 7:58, 7:61
- and Creator, 7:56, 7:64
- experience of, 7:53–7:54, 7:57–7:59, 7:65–7:66
- knowledge of, 7:58, 7:61, 7:64–7:65
- personality of, 7:52, 7:54, 7:58
- Specialist in Spatial Reference
- awareness of, 7:75–7:77, 7:84–7:85
- channeling from, 7:69–7:86
- and the Council of Creators, 7:69, 7:77, 7:79, 7:84
- experience of, 7:71, 7:77–7:79, 7:84–7:85
- Specialist in Synchronicity and Timing
- awareness of, 7:132, 7:136–7:137, 7:139
- birth of, 7:132
- channeling from, 7:131–7:147
- and the Council of Creators, 7:132
- and Creator, 7:139–7:140
- experience of, 7:132, 7:136–7:137, 7:146
- knowledge of, 7:131–7:136, 7:146
- personality of, 7:131, 7:136–7:137
- and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:131–7:133, 7:136
- Specialist in the Present Moment
- channeling from, 7:199–7:219
- and the Council of Creators, 7:202–7:203
- and Creator, 7:201
- journey of, 7:202–7:203
- and Love, 7:204
- specific gravity, 8:115
- spectrum, 4:377, 12:147

speed, 2:113, 8:227, 8:300. *see also* velocity
 of creators, 4:143, 7:237
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:382, 4:385, 4:388–4:389
 quantum, 4:382
 of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:235, 6:239
 speed of light, 1:177, 1:361, 1:381, 1:493, 4:343, 8:63–8:64
 speed of sound, 1:361
 speed of thought, 4:343
 speed of time, 1:177, 4:383, 8:51
 sperm, 1:14, 3:238, 3:331, 4:417, 5:19, 7:214, 8:117, 9:153
 spheres, 3:136–3:137, 4:34–4:35, 4:149, 4:240–4:241, 4:343, 5:150, 5:185–5:186, 6:49, 6:166, 6:195, 7:73–7:74, **7:74**, 7:81, 7:86, 7:106, 7:145, 7:183, 7:203,
 7:254, 8:11, 8:120, 8:122–8:124, 12:98
 of creation, 7:144, 8:121–8:122
 and dimensions, 6:93–6:94, 8:122
 as doorways, 5:199
 and the Explorer Race, 6:207, 6:252
 golden, 1:553–1:554
 and the healing energy particle, 5:126
 and Isis, 8:10–8:11, 8:15, 8:38, 8:280
 and levels, 4:213, 7:71
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:254
 and the Loves, 7:241, 9:47
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:335
 and orbs, 4:212–4:213, 4:348, 4:393
 and realms, 6:188, 6:200
 silver, 1:557–1:558
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:108
 and suns, 5:143, 5:147, 5:152
 and zero, 4:342
 Sphinx, 5:94–5:95
 spices, 7:178, 8:26
 spiders, 4:347, 6:34–6:35, 7:70, **7:71**, 7:84–7:85, 8:144, 9:10, 11:15, 11:304
 spiderwebs, 7:70, **7:71**, 7:84–7:85, 8:229, 11:15
 spin, 4:150–4:151, 7:87
 spinal column, 7:154, 8:112, 11:20, 11:22
 spinal cord, 5:98, 11:289, 11:301
 spine, 3:36, 8:118, 9:295, 11:22, 11:58, 11:288
 and healing, 9:295, 11:58
 Spiral Creation, **4:308**
 spirals, **1:338**, **1:342**, 1:347, 4:35, 4:105, **4:105**, 4:421, 5:96, 6:150, 6:323, **6:323**, **8:50**, 8:75
 and creators, 1:338, 1:342, 4:29
 and interdimensional travel, 4:267–4:268
 and the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, **6:121**, 6:124, **6:124**
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:275, 6:281, 6:284
 spirit, 1:18, 1:51, 1:112, 1:117, 1:144–1:146, 1:149, 1:199, 1:217, 1:248, 1:345, 1:375, 1:396, 1:398, 1:400, 1:403, 1:425, 1:473, 1:539, 1:548, 1:561, 2:7, 2:34,
 2:53, 2:109, 2:152, 2:154, 2:205, 2:223, 3:24, 3:60–3:61, 3:77, 3:81, 3:119, 3:136–3:138, 3:232, 3:240, 3:267, 3:321–3:322, 3:330, 4:1, 4:47, 4:410, 4:417,
 6:332, 7:17, 7:27, 7:53, 7:57, 7:125, 7:129, 7:150, 8:8, 8:61, 8:82, 8:141, 8:ix, 8:xii, 9:45, 9:50, 9:103, 9:105, 9:120, 9:159, 9:277, 9:286, 11:148, 12:137
 African, 7:100
 alignment with, 1:261, 1:265, 1:563, 2:30, 2:32–2:33, 2:145, 5:4, 11:115
 of Amma, 1:244
 and animals, 4:75, 5:39, 7:164, 7:231, 11:102, 11:267
 of the Anunnaki, 1:496
 and the auric field, 1:69
 and awareness, 2:5, 4:304, 5:79
 and babies, 3:5, 3:117, 4:187, 11:174
 benevolent, 3:217, 9:154
 and birth, 11:167, 11:175, 11:177
 of Buddha's teacher, 4:45
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:99
 communication with, 2:7, 4:328
 of Creator, 5:22
 and the crystal cities, 5:58
 and death, 4:136
 descension of, 1:199, 1:467
 and dimensional doorways, 4:78
 disincarnate, 8:233–8:234
 and dreams, 5:97, 6:95
 of enthusiasm, 4:124
 eternal, 1:561, 3:249
 and extraterrestrials, 1:371, 1:452, 3:71, 4:5, 11:23, 11:177, 11:333–11:334
 and feelings, 2:151, 4:175, 4:201
 and the feminine, 1:273, 3:238, 3:329
 and the Goddess, 1:250
 growth of, 1:144, 1:425, 1:457, 4:58, 6:332
 helping, 1:468, 2:13, 9:27
 higher, 1:265, 5:165
 of humor, 4:51
 and imagination, 2:151

The Explorer Race

individualized, 3:321
 and inspiration, 1:406, 1:544, 2:151–2:152, 8:258
 and the inverse universe, 4:127–4:128
 of Jesus, 3:280, 9:103, 9:291, 11:54
 and living prayer, 12:133
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:214–9:215, 9:220
 and matter, 1:453, 2:5, 4:93, 5:45
 and the mental body, 1:205, 1:520–1:521
 and Mohammad, 9:185
 and nature, 4:318, 4:382, 5:168, 8:57
 and negativity, 1:457, 5:164, 11:116
 origin of, 1:159–1:160
 physical, 1:261, 1:265, 4:93
 and the physical body, 9:185, 12:17
 of Pueblos, 3:75
 and Sananda, 9:153
 and sexuality, 1:225
 and the soul, 1:199, 2:7, 4:104, 4:255
 and stars, 7:35
 and stories, 8:242
 stuck, 4:103–4:105
 and suicide, 4:179–4:180
 touch of, 4:110
 and the veils, 4:87, 8:230
 and vision, 9:185
 and water, 4:12
 and wisdom, 1:130, 1:199, 1:464, 5:2, 5:7, 5:11, 5:176, 9:72, 11:170
 spirit beings, 4:3, 4:7, 12:12
 spirit body, 3:45, 5:59, 6:8, 8:69, 12:157
 spirit energy, 1:18
 spirit guides, 5:74, 5:149, 5:156, 6:289–6:290
 spirit level, 8:38
 spirit line, 6:207
 spirit lives, 2:145
 Spirit of Transformation
 and Disentanglement, 12:157–12:176
 intention of, 12:157, 12:160
 job of, 12:157, 12:162, 12:173
 Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm (Pan/Tri-Ahsk), 4:124, 4:222–4:224, 4:334, 4:350, 5:237, 6:149
 channeling from, 4:311–4:323, 6:133–6:138
 job of, 4:317, 4:321, 6:137
 spirit personality, 2:33
 spirit self, 1:399, 2:44, 5:72, 9:6, 12:158
 spirit travel, 3:249
 spirit world, 4:45
 spiritual beings, 4:30, 4:110
 spiritual body, 1:66, 1:139–1:140, 1:145, 1:272, 1:339, 1:364, 1:413, 1:443, 1:466–1:468, 1:470, 1:535, 1:537, 1:541–1:542, 1:549, 2:7, 2:75, 2:86, 2:151, 2:155, 2:164, 3:47, 3:81, 3:111, 3:127, 3:276, 3:290, 3:326, 4:93, 4:289, 5:74, 5:132, 7:247, 8:177, 12:153, 12:157
 connection with, 1:283, 1:475–1:476
 and Disentanglement, 12:157
 expression of, 2:63, 5:184
 and extraterrestrials, 1:18, 1:99, 1:149–1:164, 1:281, 2:31, 3:49, 11:93
 of gold, 5:8
 lessons of, 1:468, 1:470
 and the Lucifer gene, 4:433
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:332
 and orgasm, 1:193–1:194
 Polynesian, 3:34
 and religion, 1:240, 1:465
 spiritual council of Sirius, 1:273, 1:276
 Spiritual Hierarchy, 1:343
 spiritual level, 1:65, 1:98, 1:135, 1:276, 1:339, 1:380, 1:464, 2:97, 2:159, 2:163, 2:210, 2:222, 3:291, 3:298, 3:329, 4:365, 4:382, 4:411
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:99
 and Disentanglement, 12:151
 and Zetas, 3:48–3:49
 spiritual mastery, 1:274, 1:321, 1:323, 1:325, 1:327–1:329, 1:345, 1:353, 1:465, 1:473, 1:565, 1:567–1:568, 2:145, 2:155, 3:9, 3:238, 3:251, 3:281, 3:298, 4:64, 4:93, 4:331, 5:131, 5:230, 6:29, 6:170–6:171, 6:353, 6:355, 8:52, 8:iii, 12:64–12:65
 and angels, 6:172
 and Earth, 4:411, 5:76, 6:355
 and the Explorer Race, 6:256, 12:59, 12:62–12:63, 12:65
 and extraterrestrials, 5:140, 6:176
 and the feminine, 1:109, 3:238
 of Maldek, 1:109
 and manifestation, 1:322, 1:332
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 6:173
 and the Order, 1:322
 of the original Fifty, 1:319
 spiritual plane, 1:457, 1:464, 3:43

spiritual travel, 6:347
 spiritual world, 3:182–3:183, 4:360
 spirituality, 1:8, 1:160, 1:204, 1:217, 1:224, 1:251, 1:272, 1:319, 1:322, 1:337, 1:339, 1:341–1:342, 1:350, 1:352, 1:395, 2:3–2:4, 2:8, 2:20–2:21, 2:34, 2:53, 2:152, 3:119, 3:127, 3:151, 3:181, 3:290, 3:292–3:293, 3:296, 4:24, 4:55, 4:222, 4:422, 4:429, 5:29, 5:56, 5:119, 5:140, 6:21, 6:35, 6:66, 6:84, 6:98, 6:132, 6:224, 6:258, 6:264, 6:277, 6:331, 6:354, 7:56, 7:73, 7:116, 7:183, 7:190, 7:207, 8:5, 8:97, 8:203, 8:210, 8:224, 8:vii, 9:11, 9:23–9:24, 9:88, 9:91, 9:98, 11:104, 12:10, 12:64, 12:165
 and Amma, 1:244, 1:246
 and animals, 1:262, 4:40, 5:73, 6:35, 7:150–7:151, 7:156
 of the Annunaki, 1:496
 application of, 5:140, 8:247
 of Atlantis, 1:346
 and children, 3:119, 8:181
 of Chinese, 4:126
 and civilizations, 3:15, 3:236, 6:67
 of the Council of Nine, 1:356, 1:358
 and the diamond portal, 4:104
 and dimensions, 1:381, 6:72
 of Down's Syndrome children, 3:122
 and extraterrestrials, 1:181, 1:312, 1:371, 1:373, 1:548, 2:3, 2:5, 2:61, 2:79, 2:96, 3:6, 3:43, 3:174, 6:176, 7:18, 11:2–11:3, 11:48, 11:291
 and females, 1:197, 1:201, 1:207, 3:240
 and gold light, 4:185–4:186
 and the Great Flood, 9:157
 of humans, 1:181, 1:262, 2:184, 2:203, 3:30, 3:291, 4:xiv
 and the Illuminati, 1:350
 and inspiration, 5:104, 11:145
 and instinct, 3:131, 12:33
 integration of, 7:55, 8:187
 and Jesus, 9:296, 11:59
 and the liquid light particle, 5:37
 and the living diamond portal, 4:30
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 and males, 1:247, 3:53
 and matter, 1:453, 5:36
 of Mother Earth, 1:250
 of Native Americans, 3:72
 and negativity, 1:174, 1:351, 4:57, 6:80
 and the Network, 1:350
 and purple, 8:96–8:97
 and religion, 9:166, 9:298, 9:310, 11:61, 11:74
 and Saxons, 6:173
 and separation, 2:4, 4:56–4:57, 8:290
 and Siberians, 11:1
 and the third sex, 1:232, 4:37
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:336–1:337, 1:339, 1:345
 and white light, 4:185–4:186
 spleen, 9:201
 spontaneity, 2:115, 2:146, 2:152–2:153, 2:163, 3:105, 6:9, 6:207, 7:4, 7:71, 7:85, 8:149–8:150, 8:152, 8:154, 8:160, 8:240
 and children, 2:151
 and creation, 4:118, 6:3
 and Disentanglement, 12:165
 of dogs, 3:262
 and nobo, 7:98
 and play, 3:257, 11:183
 and realms, 6:200
 and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 2:170, 11:255
 sports, 3:194, 6:210, 7:75, 9:165–9:166, 11:34, 11:36. *see also* athletics
 springs, 5:167, 6:22, 8:272, 9:137, 9:194, 9:209, 9:211, 9:238, 9:259. *see also* water
 Sputnik, 9:119
 squares, 3:257, 4:267–4:268, 5:199, 5:203, 5:205–5:206, 7:82–7:83, 8:90, 8:223, **8:223**, 8:224, **8:224**, 8:251
 squirrels, 5:34
 Sri Bonato
 channeling from, 1:273–1:276
 Sri Lanka, 9:94, 9:180
 SS, 9:307, 11:71
 SSJOooo
 channeling from, 8:304, 12:141–12:156
 St. Louis, Missouri, 5:120, 7:6
 St. Nicholas, 8:135
 stability, 3:10, 3:14, 3:26, 7:59, 7:149, 9:i, 11:202, 11:211
 stainless steel, 8:206
 stamina, 2:190, 7:115
 star cascade, 4:316
 star children, 9:268
 star drives, 4:318–4:319
 star energy, 4:318
 star fields, 8:91
 star of David, 5:200
The Star Spangled Banner, 2:221

- star systems, 1:88, 1:121, 1:134, 1:151, 1:323, 1:565–1:566, 2:4, 3:300–3:301, 5:54, 6:112, 6:314, 6:331, 6:350, 7:150, 7:164, 7:178, 7:243, 8:31, 8:56, 8:83, 8:192, 8:241, 11:297, 12:73. *see also* galaxies
- and Asians, 3:41
- extraterrestrial, 4:31, 11:202–11:203, 11:299
- and extraterrestrials, 1:482, 1:515, 2:134, 3:25, 3:28, 3:51, 3:85–3:98, 3:233, 6:179, 7:177, 11:263, 11:324
- focus through, 8:84–8:86, 8:102, 8:118
- and George Washington, 8:265
- and gold, 5:2, 5:10
- and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248
- mapping of, 11:303
- and the Network of Planets, 2:121
- organization of, 3:194–3:195
- and resources, 11:191
- travel to, 3:195–3:196, 3:211
- and the white race, 3:32
- Star Trek, 3:291, 8:221
- Star Trek: The Next Generation*, 3:195
- Star Trek: Voyager*, 3:320, 6:77
- Star Wars, 1:389
- Star Wars*, 1:81, 6:283
- Stardanya, 12:102
- starlight, 11:191–11:209, 11:215, 11:222, 12:113
- stars, 1:38–1:39, 1:134, 1:175, 1:177, 1:181, 1:304, 1:397, 1:435, 1:553–1:554, 2:125, 3:22, 3:52, 3:75, 3:88, 3:102, 3:113, 3:240, 3:242, 3:270, 4:9, 4:13, 4:121, 4:132, 4:217, 4:278, 4:287, 4:345–4:346, 4:366, 4:381, 4:396, 4:406, 4:419, 5:202, 6:80, 6:200, 6:236, 6:287, 6:339, 7:35, 7:127, 7:136, 8:109, 8:204, 9:11, 9:83, 9:86, 9:167, 11:226, 12:154
- and astrology, 1:79
- and the beings created by the Empath Creator, 4:96
- creation of, 1:419, 4:65, 5:54, 8:91
- and Earth, 11:192, 11:194, 11:198
- and extraterrestrials, 11:14, 11:240, 11:314–11:315
- falling, 2:26–2:27, 4:394
- and the Great Pyramid, 5:91
- and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:276
- language of, 7:35–7:36
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:205
- and the Master of Maybe, 6:105
- movement between, 3:23, 3:26, 6:58
- and the orbs, 5:108
- and planets, 11:198
- six-pointed, 1:338, 1:338
- space between, 4:134, 4:324, 6:199
- and spiders, 11:15
- and Time Master's Assistant, 4:59
- underground lightbeings from, 3:69
- vehicles appearing as, 2:126
- and water, 9:260–9:261
- starseeds, 2:131
- starvation, 9:177. *see also* hunger
- status quo, 3:56, 3:202, 4:425, 5:85, 5:97, 12:67
- steam, 5:164–5:165, 7:43, 7:47, 7:246, 8:171, 11:276
- and fire, 5:163, 5:166, 5:169, 5:176
- stereotypes, 11:251
- sternum, 8:104
- stimulation, 3:191, 4:219–4:220, 4:224, 7:63, 9:9, 9:116, 12:91, 12:115, 12:167
- of action, 1:143, 1:411, 4:206, 8:256
- and angels, 9:141
- of change, 4:249, 7:178–7:179, 7:207
- of creation, 4:208, 6:297
- of Creator, 4:223
- and creators, 6:118
- of curiosity, 12:25, 12:xiv
- of emotions, 4:222, 6:282
- of feelings, 8:287, 11:271, 12:15
- and the Great Pyramid, 5:91
- of growth, 4:191, 4:201–4:203, 4:249, 4:252, 4:254, 4:427, 6:4, 6:117, 6:270, 7:174–7:175, 7:177, 7:207, 8:43, 8:242–8:243, 8:viii, 9:5
- of imagination, 7:246, 8:46, 8:80, 8:84–8:85, 8:i
- and Jesus, 9:2
- of the mind, 4:426, 11:288
- of negative Sirians, 4:250
- of negativity, 4:193, 4:253, 4:256, 8:128, 8:155
- of the nervous system, 4:295
- of questions, 4:235, 8:243, 8:296, 8:xiii
- of solutions, 8:155
- of the universe, 4:200
- of Zero Four, 12:12
- stingrays, 6:35, 7:166
- stone carvings, 1:37
- stone circles, and druids, 6:174

Stonehenge, 6:174, 8:42–8:43, 8:244
 stonemasons, 4:118
 stones, 1:496, 2:23, 2:56, 3:109, 3:156, 3:168, 3:171, 3:335, 3:337–3:338, 4:52, 4:125, 4:150, 5:63, 5:159, 5:172, 6:257, 6:261, 7:99–7:100, 8:37, 8:42, 8:120, 8:170, 8:210–8:211, 8:231, 9:73, 9:81, 9:87, 9:117, 9:144, 9:194, 9:214, 9:228, 9:263, 11:25, 12:85, 12:133
 and Ahkananda, 9:170
 communication with, 9:118
 and extraterrestrials, 5:86, 9:200, 11:217, 11:279, 11:281
 inspired, 9:176
 and knowledge, 5:169–5:170, 5:176, 9:119
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:20
 living, 8:231
 and machines, 9:130
 and the Magdalene, 9:261–9:263, 9:265, 9:268
 moving, 8:42, 12:114–12:115
 and nature, 3:183, 5:18, 5:135, 6:110
 and particles, 5:17, 5:38
 personality of, 8:134
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:319
 touchstones, 8:162–8:163
 and underground tunnels, 3:96–3:97
 and Zeus, 4:271
 stories, 1:29, 1:37, 1:437, 1:495, 3:73, 3:87, 3:89, 3:91, 3:96, 3:306, 5:29, 5:75, 6:77, 6:81, 6:231, 6:272, 6:282–6:285, 6:293, 6:340–6:341, 7:234, 7:255, 8:39–8:40, 8:85, 8:242, 8:246, 9:95, 9:215, 11:14, 11:164–11:165. *see also* mythology
 and aborigines, 3:86–3:87, 3:90–3:91, 3:93–3:94
 of Adam and Eve, 4:41
 of animals, 4:2, 4:75, 7:161, 7:164, 7:168–7:169, 8:33, 9:103, 11:95, 11:100, 11:105, 11:111, 11:260, 11:304
 and the Bible, 6:333, 6:338–6:339, 9:107, 9:166
 and children, 3:75–3:76, 8:46, 8:181, 9:175–9:176, 9:284
 confirmation of, 12:103–12:104
 and the Council of Creators, 7:47, 7:187
 and the Council of Nine, 4:53
 and creation, 3:313, 9:55, 9:157
 and creators, 3:314, 7:90
 and dreams, 6:285, 8:30
 of Duvla, 9:142
 on Earth, 6:340, 8:275–8:277
 exchange of, 5:89, 11:14
 and the Explorer Race, 1:368, 4:408, 6:237–6:238, 6:284–6:285, 6:298, 6:307, 6:340–6:341, 8:v, 8:x, 12:29
 and extraterrestrials, 2:175, 3:80, 3:86, 5:89, 6:340, 9:199, 11:13–11:14, 11:33, 11:42, 11:188, 11:200–11:201, 11:229–11:230, 11:237, 11:246, 11:278, 11:280–11:281, 11:328, 11:338
 in the future, 6:341, 8:40
 the Garden of Eden, 1:490–1:491
 gathering, 6:282–6:283
 of the gods of Olympus, 4:272
 of gold, 5:7
 of Grandmother, 9:123
 infinite, 8:275–8:276
 and Isis, 8:38, 8:45–8:46
 and Jesus, 9:6, 9:25, 9:29, 9:31, 9:34, 9:37–9:39, 9:62–9:63, 9:82, 9:84, 9:87, 9:89–9:90, 9:92, 9:95–9:97, 9:99, 9:155–9:156, 9:160–9:161, 9:168–9:169, 9:203, 9:211–9:212, 9:232, 9:258–9:262, 9:266, 9:281, 9:283, 9:311, 11:75
 and John the Baptist, 9:65
 of the Lakota, 3:76
 and lessons, 4:101, 8:154
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:33
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:106
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:203, 9:220
 and manifestation, 1:470–1:471
 of Martin Luther, 9:304, 11:67
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:267
 of the Master of Discomfort, 1:562, 4:374
 and negativity, 6:331, 6:340, 8:40, 8:215, 11:118, 11:120
 new, 3:75–3:76, 8:i
 of particles, 5:24
 of past civilizations, 1:469–1:471, 1:561, 3:25, 3:83, 8:244
 Polynesian, 3:34
 and pyramids, 5:91, 6:262
 and religion, 3:86, 6:331, 9:75
 and the Romany, 9:267
 sharing, 6:236, 9:80, 9:171
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:231–6:234, 6:249, 6:277, 6:282, 6:284, 6:293, 6:301
 of the Tenfold Wizard, 5:189
 and time, 4:355, 12:24
 of Time Master, 4:18
 and the Traveler, 8:31, 12:26–12:27, 12:29, 12:31–12:32
 universal, 8:37
 and the Voice Historian, 6:329, 6:338, 6:341
 and wisdom, 3:258, 6:282, 6:284, 8:33, 8:238, 8:243–8:244, 9:ii
 and Zoosh, 4:20, 4:125, 4:346, 6:160

The Explorer Race

storms, 2:58–2:59, 2:173, 4:7, 9:172
 on Earth, 8:214, 8:216, 8:262
 magnetic, 1:503, 2:173
 Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:268, 6:294, 6:297
 channeling from, 6:231–6:249, 6:275–6:293
 job of, 6:248, 6:282–6:283
 and the third sex, 6:304–6:305
 storytelling, 4:271, 4:346, 6:283, 6:330, 6:340–6:341, 7:4, 7:254, 8:45, 9:55, 9:304, 11:67, 11:252, 12:25, 12:29
 Strait of Gibraltar, 9:264
 streams, 4:188, 4:424, 8:119–8:120, 8:171, 8:232, 9:114, 9:197, 9:282, 12:51, 12:109
 and Grandmother, 9:109–9:111
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
 and the mind of Mother Earth, 5:70
 strength, 1:174, 1:289, 1:293, 1:296, 1:414, 1:464–1:465, 1:479, 1:572, 2:3, 2:30, 2:150, 2:155, 2:165–2:166, 3:38, 3:54, 3:106, 3:218, 3:220–3:221, 4:63, 4:279,
 5:134, 5:140, 7:49, 7:85, 7:135, 8:28–8:29, 8:39, 8:130, 8:210, 9:176, 9:206, 9:231, 12:160
 and animals, 4:279, 9:102, 9:231
 building, 1:415–1:416, 1:466, 1:469, 2:151, 5:139
 core, 3:220, 3:222
 and the courage particle, 5:138
 and Creator, 1:252, 5:102
 and Disentanglement, 12:170
 of Earth, 5:129–5:130
 and emotions, 1:174, 1:291, 2:150, 3:228, 12:93
 and extraterrestrials, 1:289, 1:291, 1:293–1:294, 1:449, 2:6, 4:16, 6:179, 11:260
 of the Goddess, 1:252
 of Jesus, 9:99
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:236
 and Mars, 1:304
 mental, 1:174, 1:520, 8:28
 from mountains, 8:213
 physical, 1:125, 1:174, 1:177, 1:305, 8:28
 and water, 9:109–9:110
 and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:267
 stress, 1:122, 1:158, 1:384, 1:408, 1:412, 1:421, 1:426, 1:430–1:431, 1:500, 2:62, 2:108, 2:115, 2:138, 2:192–2:193, 3:202, 4:240, 6:325, 6:330, 7:222, 8:125,
 9:51
 and dreams, 6:61
 and energy, 4:271, 6:10
 and the Explorer Race, 4:281, 5:64, 6:10, 6:266, 7:98
 and extraterrestrials, 1:11, 1:15, 1:17, 1:26, 1:312, 11:316
 and growth, 1:430, 2:105
 and heart energy, 4:177
 increase of, 1:416, 1:426
 lessening of, 1:407, 4:137
 of the Master of Maybe, 4:290
 and Mother Earth, 5:81, 8:125
 and negativity, 1:332, 1:414, 2:235, 4:271, 12:106
 and the rose quartz particle, 5:64
 Strieber, Whitley, 2:135–2:136
 strife, 1:189, 1:192, 1:207, 1:209, 1:215, 1:363, 1:510, 2:75, 2:197, 3:33, 4:135, 8:42, 9:141
 in Egypt, 8:37
 and extraterrestrials, 1:266, 1:288, 2:49
 and Zoosh, 8:279
 structural integrity, 8:124
 structure, 1:207, 1:252, 1:268, 1:300, 1:320, 1:339, 1:345, 1:350, 1:449, 1:490, 2:94, 3:7, 3:23, 3:29, 4:39, 4:66, 4:160, 4:380, 5:16, 5:196, 6:189, 6:257, 6:282,
 7:151, 7:258, 8:42, 8:84, 8:259, 9:8, 9:24
 and animals, 6:118, 7:151
 atomic (see atomic structure)
 cellular (see cellular structure)
 and change, 1:300, 7:102, 7:180
 chemical, 3:158, 5:46
 of corporations, 3:159, 6:110, 8:127
 and creation, 3:307, 6:26, 9:313, 11:77
 and Creator, 3:307–3:308
 and creators, 6:2, 6:9–6:10, 7:259
 in the crystal cities, 5:61
 crystalline, 5:51
 in Egypt, 8:41
 and extraterrestrials, 2:50, 6:222, 8:82, 8:127, 11:184, 11:213, 11:215, 11:217–11:218, 11:231, 11:305–11:306, 11:314, 11:316, 11:318
 of the Fluid of Time, 12:37
 genetic, 1:449, 1:453–1:454, 1:456, 1:538, 2:72, 2:170, 2:207, 3:55, 3:77, 3:82, 3:240–3:241, 4:70
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
 of life, 6:348, 8:121
 of the Living Temple, 6:296
 magnetic, 1:320, 1:366
 and mathematics, 7:123
 and the mental body, 1:51–1:52
 metallic, 1:483
 molecular (see molecular structure)

- of nature, 5:51, 7:135, 8:120
- and particles, 1:453, 4:146, 5:109–5:110, 6:262
- permanent, 6:257, 8:36
- of the physical body, 4:71, 6:108, 6:117, 7:106
- racial, 2:17, 3:32
- of realms, 6:351
- social, 1:126, 1:222, 1:245, 1:288, 1:350, 3:242, 4:359, 8:150, 8:259
- and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:213
- of thought, 1:564, 3:23, 6:188
- of time lines, 12:18
- tonal, 1:129, 1:326, 2:41
- and the White Brotherhood, 2:106
- struggle, 1:142, 1:328, 1:331, 1:470, 1:528, 2:1, 2:24, 3:21, 4:13, 4:416, 5:203, 7:56, 7:59, 7:216, 7:259, 8:157, 8:221, 8:227, 8:251, 9:139, 9:258
- and benevolence, 1:118, 1:169, 4:248, 5:139
- and children, 1:404, 5:118, 11:44
- and communication, 1:523
- and creation, 1:264
- and creators, 5:237, 7:95
- and death, 4:135–4:136
- and density, 1:324, 1:347, 2:115, 4:80–4:81
- on Earth, 1:6–1:7, 1:126, 1:444, 2:44, 2:71, 2:193, 3:22, 3:101, 7:161, 8:37, 8:41, 8:302
- and the Explorer Race, 1:277, 1:341, 1:414, 1:431, 2:231, 3:247, 6:335, 7:202, 8:174–8:175
- and extraterrestrials, 1:313, 1:382–1:384, 1:449, 1:452, 1:457, 1:538, 2:90, 2:116, 2:157, 8:60, 11:325
- and growth, 1:124–1:125, 1:303, 2:105
- and Jehovah, 1:285
- and Mars, 6:260
- and the Master of Discomfort, 6:220
- and the mountain lion particle, 5:34
- and negativity, 1:335, 1:524, 1:564, 3:301, 5:118, 5:231
- resolution of, 1:313, 4:135, 8:182
- and Sagittarian influence, 1:40
- and sea creatures, 11:261
- and Source, 1:443
- and time, 8:174, 12:42
- value of, 1:167, 1:303, 1:394–1:396, 1:442, 1:469
- and the Void, 4:135
- and Zoosh, 8:279
- stubbornness, 4:281, 5:24, 8:227
- students, 7:84, 8:166, 8:237, 9:29, 9:87, 9:90, 9:106, 9:119, 9:136, 9:142–9:143, 9:193, 9:230, 9:252, 12:2, 12:4. *see also* learning; teachers
- of Ahkananda, 9:173, 9:176
- and Disentanglement, 12:163
- and elders, 8:36
- and Isis, 8:33, 8:38, 8:43–8:44, 9:152
- of Jesus, 3:283–3:284, 9:79, 9:93, 9:106, 9:109, 9:164, 9:166, 9:168, 9:173, 9:191–9:193, 9:197, 9:199–9:201, 9:204, 9:213, 9:219, 9:222, 9:224, 9:228, 9:230, 9:233, 9:237, 9:242–9:243, 9:245, 9:257–9:258, 9:269, 9:273, 9:285, 9:287, 9:297, 9:304, 9:310, 11:60, 11:67, 11:74
- of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250–9:252
- of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:265
- and Mother Mary, 8:5
- and Xrtgypzqlq, 9:197, 9:199
- study, 2:188, 2:215, 3:28, 3:270, 3:320, 5:36, 8:88, 11:100. *see also* learning
- by creators, 4:112
- of dimensional overlords, 4:83
- and extraterrestrials, 4:8, 11:43, 11:327
- of mysticism, 9:320, 11:84
- of nature, 3:154, 3:212
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:318, 11:82
- subatomic level, 4:66, 4:175
- subconscious level, 1:384, 1:458, 3:296
- and extraterrestrials, 2:107–2:108
- potential on, 4:333, 6:225
- subconscious mind, 1:8, 1:14, 1:51, 1:67, 1:123, 1:127, 1:136, 1:142, 1:362–1:363, 1:410–1:411, 1:421, 1:426, 1:475, 1:542, 2:38, 2:40, 2:48–2:49, 2:61–2:63, 2:76, 2:130, 2:138, 2:145, 2:147, 2:176, 3:80, 3:121, 3:145, 4:82, 4:166, 4:351, 6:47, 6:125, 6:129, 6:153, 6:171, 7:15, 8:xiii. *see also* mind
- and childhood experiences, 12:16–12:17
- clearing, 1:126, 1:142, 1:419, 2:13, 2:62, 2:132, 2:136, 2:145, 3:81
- of Creator, 1:362–1:364, 1:367–1:368, 1:370, 6:114
- and emotions, 1:51, 1:421, 2:76, 4:289, 6:135
- expanding, 1:14, 1:303
- and extraterrestrials, 1:136, 1:386, 2:14, 2:76
- of the Liquid Domain, 6:29
- and the matrix of maybe, 4:289
- and negativity, 1:142–1:143, 2:149
- and particles, 5:41
- and the physical body, 1:127–1:128, 1:136, 1:142
- of the Voice Historian, 6:341
- submarines, 8:31, 11:264
- substance, 3:318, 5:19, 5:31, 5:36, 5:181, 5:214, 5:216, 6:149, 7:34, 7:37, 7:87, 7:98, 7:150, 7:211, 8:119, 8:122, 8:161, 8:171
- and alchemy, 5:36
- of the boundary of the Orb, 5:113

- of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:99
- and the Center of Creation, 4:159–4:160
- and cords, 12:169
- and creation, 4:402, 5:213
- and creators, 4:121, 6:3
- for dreams, 8:168
- and extraterrestrials, 4:4, 11:4
- and lower dimensions, 4:301
- and magnetism, 8:110
- material, 4:303, 4:341, 5:28
- of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:313
- and time, 12:37, 12:40
- in the universe, 5:19, 5:22
- and Zoosh, 3:317
- subtle body, 1:281, 2:148
- subtle energy, 1:340, 1:448, 2:28–2:29, 2:133, 2:135, 2:139, 2:169, 4:327, 5:104
- subtlety, 2:29, 3:8
- success, 2:92, 6:58, 8:46, 8:54, 8:286
- suffering, 1:142, 1:313, 1:446, 1:506–1:507, 3:65, 3:141, 3:165, 3:302, 4:172–4:173, 4:176, 4:249, 4:378, 4:xiii, 5:171, 6:37, 6:154, 6:214, 6:336, 7:210–7:211, 8:196–8:199, 8:226, 8:256, 9:14, 9:30, 11:34, 12:89
 - and angels, 5:233, 6:168, 9:141
 - and animals, 3:64–3:65, 11:266
 - and children, 5:148, 8:203, 12:10
 - and Creator, 5:236, 6:206, 7:57, 7:119, 8:59
 - and creators, 4:212, 6:5
 - and the daughter of God, 6:243
 - and death, 3:273, 4:136, 4:302
 - and dimensions, 6:99, 6:101, 6:226
 - and disease, 4:135, 5:118, 8:256
 - and dreams, 5:184
 - and Earth, 1:399, 1:569, 2:33, 3:236, 3:294, 8:95, 9:235, 11:334
 - and Egypt, 8:41, 8:290
 - expansion of, 5:232–5:233
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:309, 5:232, 5:237, 6:5–6:6, 6:37, 6:62, 6:91, 6:245–6:246, 6:260, 6:266, 6:332, 6:335, 8:iv, 12:75, 12:89
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:12, 2:235, 6:260, 8:198, 8:280, 11:34
 - extreme, 4:251–4:252
 - and fairies, 8:139
 - and George Washington, 8:266
 - and healing, 3:105, 5:120, 5:233, 9:iii
 - and the Heart Council, 4:173
 - and Isis, 8:279–8:280
 - and Jesus, 7:118, 9:55, 9:57, 9:98, 9:100–9:101, 9:318, 11:82
 - and living prayer, 12:133
 - and the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
 - of machines, 4:120
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 4:369
 - and the Master of Feeling, 4:373
 - and the Middle East, 9:217
 - and mistakes, 3:128, 9:303, 11:66
 - and negativity, 2:235, 3:189, 3:236, 4:254, 4:372, 5:204, 5:232, 8:197, 9:216
 - and particles, 5:20, 5:138
 - and the physical body, 3:339, 8:256, 12:134
 - and religion, 12:117–12:118
 - resolution of, 1:168, 1:313, 1:399, 3:88, 3:272–3:273, 4:172–4:173, 4:252, 6:176, 12:18, 12:48
 - and the Sun, 11:29
 - and the third sex, 6:358
 - and the time line, 12:38, 12:48
 - value of, 1:167, 1:561
 - and the Voice Historian, 6:331, 6:333
 - and Zoosh, 8:279
- Sugrue, Thomas, 1:368
- suicide, 1:478, 2:66, 3:273, 4:179–4:180. *see also* death
- sulfur, liquid, 4:33
- Sumeria, 1:496, 1:523–1:524
- Sumerians, 3:104, 6:177, 6:179–6:180
- Sun, 1:76, 1:96, 1:123, 1:182, 1:250, 1:344, 1:383, 1:477, 1:492, 1:501–1:504, 1:509, 1:512, 1:535, 3:55, 3:88, 3:111, 3:184, 3:232, 3:338, 4:19, 4:27, 4:406, 5:143–5:161, 7:35, 7:91–7:92, 7:99, 7:127, 7:136, **7:160**, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:228, 8:28, 8:69, 8:231, 9:11, 9:123, 9:167, 11:158, 12:123
 - and alchemy, 5:143, 5:160
 - center of, 5:147, 5:152, 11:165
 - and dimensions, 4:353, 5:155, 11:117
 - and Earth, 1:484, 6:259–6:260, 8:114
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:11, 11:29–11:30, 11:156–11:158, 11:165
 - heat from, 1:492, 2:59, 4:140, 7:40
 - and Isis, 8:292
 - levels of, 5:145–5:146
 - light from, 4:169, 4:175, 7:39
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:26
 - midday request to, 5:149

The Explorer Race

- and particles, 5:118, 5:143–5:161
- third planet from, 3:232, 3:235
- and transformation, 5:146, 5:148–5:149, 5:154–5:155, 5:159–5:160, 11:120
- and the Void, 4:140
- Sun particle, 5:220
 - channeling from, 5:143–5:161
 - function of, 5:151–5:152
 - shape of, 5:151–5:152
- Sunata, 11:154–11:155. *see also* Maldek
- sunburn, 4:353
- sunlight, 3:183, 4:46, 4:229, 5:154, 11:25
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:45, 11:123–11:124, 11:315
 - and transformation, 11:29
- sunrise, 2:150, 5:144, 5:149
- suns, 1:566, 4:377, 5:146, 5:220, 6:200, 6:236, 6:287, 7:66, 7:238, 7:245, 8:62, 8:128, 11:156, 11:158–11:159
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:162
 - creation of, 5:145–5:146, 8:91
 - and Creator, 4:217, 5:22
 - cycles of, 1:211
 - and extraterrestrials, 11:155, 11:157, 11:159, 11:164, 11:188, 11:326
 - and Jesus, 9:163
 - and Pan, 4:318
 - and shapes, 5:143, 5:150, 8:121
 - and That Which Spins, 7:78
- sunset, 2:150, 3:93, 4:244, 5:144, 7:183, 8:122
 - and the collision of Jupiter, 1:504
 - and transformation, 5:149
- sunspots, 11:157–11:158
- super watchers, 2:40
- support, 3:194, 3:201–3:202, 3:215, 3:221, 3:280, 4:107–4:108, 4:180, 4:187, 4:252, 7:19, 7:58, 7:66, 7:94, 7:102, 7:149, 7:178, 7:185, 7:211, 7:216, 7:234, 7:239, 7:245–7:246, 7:248, 7:264, 8:83, 8:94, 8:106, 8:118, 8:188, 8:237, 8:276, 8:ii, 9:21, 9:76, 9:97, 9:104, 9:159, 9:185, 9:209, 9:211, 9:258, 9:ii, 11:157, 11:170, 11:176
 - and animals, 7:152, 11:103, 11:260, 11:312
 - and children, 8:187, 9:150, 11:168
 - and cords, 12:160, 12:169
 - and courage, 5:138–5:139
 - and creation, 7:34, 7:96
 - and creators, 7:11, 7:91, 7:95, 7:128, 7:241
 - and Earth, 5:128, 11:170, 11:177
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:251, 8:262, 11:22, 11:117, 11:194
 - and the feminine, 8:179, 8:258
 - and gold light, 4:186–4:187
 - and the Heart Council, 4:171
 - of the homeless, 9:161
 - and Isis, 8:4, 8:38, 8:64, 8:93, 8:188, 8:241
 - of life, 8:115, 8:128
 - and Love, 7:175
 - and the Master of Maybe, 4:279, 4:283
 - and the matrix, 4:138, 7:89
 - and orbs, 4:401
 - and the past, 8:271, 12:168
 - and religion, 9:75, 9:166
 - and resolution, 4:175, 9:i
 - for the soul, 8:79
 - and space, 7:87, 7:92
- surprise, 4:17, 4:219, 11:336, 12:95, 12:xi, 12:xii
- survival, 1:3, 1:6, 1:47, 1:82–1:84, 1:86, 1:89, 1:93–1:94, 1:105–1:106, 1:108, 1:120, 1:127, 1:191, 1:204, 1:209, 1:220, 1:263, 1:277, 1:300, 1:342, 1:395, 1:436, 1:444, 1:476–1:477, 1:551, 1:569, 2:3, 2:44, 2:63, 2:78, 2:97, 2:141, 2:162, 2:166–2:167, 2:200, 3:23, 3:38, 3:47, 3:54, 3:58, 3:60, 3:65, 3:202, 3:204, 3:211, 3:221, 4:7, 4:27, 4:35, 4:176, 4:179, 4:328, 5:88, 6:155, 7:206, 7:238, 7:260, 8:11, 8:29, 8:31, 8:33–8:34, 8:37, 8:48, 8:98, 8:136–8:137, 8:255, 9:37, 9:63, 9:101, 9:110, 9:124, 9:142, 9:159, 9:168–9:169, 9:212, 9:251, 9:258–9:260
 - and animals, 2:168, 6:35, 8:255, 9:103, 11:110, 11:291, 11:312, 11:327
 - in Atlantis, 1:85
 - of challenges, 1:358
 - and children, 3:248, 9:211, 11:27, 11:167, 11:172
 - of corporations, 3:155, 3:160
 - of the Dogon tribe, 5:55–5:56
 - and Earth, 1:350, 2:159, 8:184, 11:9, 11:170, 11:177
 - and the Explorer Race, 2:190–2:191, 3:152, 3:156, 5:140, 6:137–6:138, 6:144, 7:4, 7:15, 8:vii, 9:37, 9:224, 9:290, 11:54, 12:xii
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:139, 1:171, 1:291, 1:308, 1:383, 2:66, 2:77, 2:83, 2:93, 2:142, 2:175, 2:201–2:202, 3:37, 3:47, 4:8, 11:46, 11:168, 11:173, 11:182, 11:216, 11:243, 11:314, 11:318
 - and extremes, 2:68, 2:160, 11:142
 - of Fawns, 2:117
 - and feeling, 1:83, 3:127
 - by females, 3:65
 - and the fourth dimension, 1:511
 - and humor, 6:307
 - and instincts, 1:42
 - of Japan, 3:159

of Jesus' children, 9:182
 of Jupiter, 1:509
 and knowledge, 3:249, 5:30, 6:303, 11:3
 of microorganisms, 1:307
 and negativity, 1:90, 4:34, 4:372, 7:43, 9:30
 and planets, 11:8, 11:161, 11:295
 of religion, 3:181, 9:75, 9:311, 9:323, 9:326, 11:75, 11:88–11:89, 11:91
 of seeds, 5:115
 spiritual, 1:83
 of threads, 8:55
 of the United States, 9:308, 11:73
 in variant conditions, 1:6–1:7, 1:19, 1:82–1:84, 1:120, 1:133–1:134, 1:275, 1:376, 1:396, 1:412, 1:414, 1:444, 2:24, 2:44
 and the white race, 3:30
 will for, 3:39, 3:65
 in World War II, 11:253
 suspended animation, 3:103
 sustenance, 3:156, 3:215, 3:221, 4:175–4:176, 4:223, 4:252, 4:280, 4:361, 4:xiii, 5:128, 7:11, 7:33, 7:40, 7:87, 8:124, 8:192, 9:21
 of courage, 5:135, 5:139
 of creation, 4:235, 5:136
 and creators, 4:285, 7:91
 of dimensions, 4:298
 and gold light, 4:186
 and Isis, 8:9
 of life, 4:183, 6:270, 7:239
 of love, 4:342, 11:165
 and Odom, 11:196
 and the Overlord of Consciousness, 5:116
 and planets, 8:241, 8:262
 and sound duration, 7:57, 7:66
 Swahili, 3:112, 12:99
 Swaziland, 8:158
 Sweden, 3:36, 3:159, 8:215
 swimming, 7:149, 9:27, 9:76
 Swiss cheese, 4:78
 Switzerland, 2:80, 3:159, 11:300, 12:107
 symbols, 1:34, 1:351, 3:12, 3:183, 3:311, 5:77, 5:80, 6:149, 6:180, 6:282, 7:99, 8:9, 8:15, 8:78–8:79, 8:201, 8:224, 8:289, 9:29, 9:281
 Alpha, 3:134
 and animals, 5:73, 11:145, 11:147
 for authority, 8:39
 for balance, 7:174, **7:174**, **8:254**
 for benevolence, 8:78–8:79, **8:79**, 8:80, 8:86
 of blood, 4:13
 communication with, 2:204, 5:114–5:115
 and Creator, 9:309, 11:73
 of the Creators of the New Dawn, 1:338, 1:342
 and dreams, 6:61, 6:276–6:277, 8:168, 12:28, 12:163
 and Earth, 1:470, 5:69
 Egyptian, 6:181
 of the Empath Creator, 4:98
 of the enigmatic planet, 1:37
 exposure to, 6:180–6:181
 and extraterrestrials, 1:343
 feminine, 3:234, 8:253, **8:253**
 and the girl in Egypt, 8:292
 of the Golden Cities, 1:352
 and the golden plates, 9:324, 11:89
 infinity, 1:95
 and Isis, 8:295–8:296
 and language, 3:144, 3:166, 9:169
 of love, 2:37
 masculine, 8:252–8:253, **8:253**
 Masonic, 6:36, 6:181
 and mathematics, 11:144–11:145
 of names, 4:224
 and native people, 3:83
 and negativity, 7:174, **7:174**, 8:223
 of the number nine, 1:364
 of the Order, 1:338
 and Osiris, 8:295
 and religion, 6:180, 8:39
 Saxon, 6:173
 of the scholars, 11:116, **11:116**, 11:125
 and shapes, 1:34, 2:101, 3:266, 8:121
 snake, 1:491
 of the soul, 3:136
 in sound, 3:5
 and spiritual growth, 3:183
 of structure, 3:307

and the Traveler, 12:26
 for Tri-Ahsk, 4:223
 of the White Brotherhood, 1:338
 symmetrical realm, 6:156–6:160, 6:163–6:166, 6:181, 6:184, 6:188–6:189, 6:198, 6:200–6:202, 6:204–6:205, 6:215, 6:240, **6:240**, 6:241
 symmetry, **6:150**, 6:151, **6:151**, 6:152–6:153, 6:161, 6:165, 6:189, 6:202, 6:217
 sympathy, 6:256, 9:130
 symphony, 3:275, 3:277, 9:58
 symptoms, 1:508, 2:138, 3:106, 3:173, 4:xi
 of the collapse of the aura, 1:472, 1:474–1:475
 of the collision of Jupiter, 1:504
 and healing, 3:105–3:106
 of prefragmentation of the eleventh planet, 1:503
 synapses, 1:53, 1:69, 4:341, 5:67
 synchronicity, 1:169, 3:56, 3:288, 3:293, 4:293, 6:85–6:87, 6:92, 6:358, 7:72, 7:78, 7:131, 7:133, **7:133**, 7:134–7:140, 7:142, 7:144, 7:146, 7:208, 7:228
 and creators, 4:259, 7:132, 7:134, 7:203
 and expansion, 2:203, 4:211
 Synchronizer of Physical Reality and Dimensions, **4:259**
 Synchronizer of Physical Reality and Dimensions (Sephram), 4:124, 4:216–4:217, 4:259–4:274, 5:236, 6:84, 6:87, 6:89, 6:93, 6:279
 channeling from, 6:85–6:101
 syncopation, 9:177
 synthesis, 1:48–1:49, 1:69, 1:84–1:85, 4:288
 synthesizers, 3:275
 Syria, 5:50, 9:95, 9:216–9:217, 9:264
 systems analysis, 8:119

T

tablets of knowledge, 3:76
 tails, 1:131–1:132, 7:154–7:155, 7:163, 7:165, 11:97
 and cats, 7:155, 11:97, 11:107
 of comets, 5:46
 and dogs, 7:154–7:155
 and fish, 7:10
 and humans, 2:211, 7:154, 11:97–11:98
 and Ketchin-sa, 11:301
 of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:388
 removing, 7:154–7:155
 talents, 1:151, 1:156, 3:5, 4:370, 5:117–5:118, 7:74–7:76, 8:10, 8:25, 8:85, 8:92, 8:106, 8:119, 8:157, 8:159, 9:70, 9:99, 9:131, 9:232, 12:79. *see also* abilities;
 skills
 of Asians, 3:44
 and children, 9:150
 of the Clerk, 5:25
 of humans, 2:73, 11:271
 of Isis, 8:92
 latent, 1:150, 1:155, 2:154
 of the Master of Discomfort, 4:425
 of planets, 11:198
 and resource specialists, 11:219
 and soul shape, 8:77, 8:82, 8:86
 tallow, 1:558
 Talmud, 6:284–6:285
 tambourine, 4:20
 Tantooshin, 1:493
 Tao, 6:285
 tarantulas, 6:34–6:35
 Tarot, 5:168, 6:181, 8:124
 Tasmania, 8:239
 taste, 1:139, 1:415, 1:468, 1:549, 2:25, 2:152–2:153, 2:214, 2:217, 3:83, 4:225, 4:333, 4:345, 6:47, 9:115–9:116, 9:225, 9:242, 11:48, 11:301. *see also* senses
 and extraterrestrials, 4:8, 11:6
 Taurus, 1:150
 taxes, 8:184, 9:32
 Tcha, 1:210
 Tck-ahkt-[click]-sung (galaxy), 2:17
 teachers, 1:203, 1:369, 1:514, 1:550–1:551, 2:209, 3:74, 3:90, 3:107, 3:143, 3:168, 3:171, 3:205, 3:223, 3:293, 4:76, 4:93, 4:243, 4:300–4:301, 4:361, 4:393,
 5:60, 5:79, 5:157, 5:184, 6:144, 6:171, 6:344, 6:359, 7:60, 7:63, 7:118, 7:218, 7:267, 8:3, 8:9–8:10, 8:31, 8:43, 8:133, 8:136, 8:156, 8:166, 8:171, 8:203,
 8:207, 8:227, 8:237, 8:245, 8:iii, 8:vi, 9:6, 9:12, 9:17, 9:26, 9:29–9:30, 9:33, 9:36, 9:59, 9:66–9:67, 9:69, 9:84, 9:92, 9:99, 9:101, 9:104, 9:109, 9:117, 9:122,
 9:127, 9:134, 9:136–9:137, 9:143, 9:171, 9:173, 9:181, 9:193, 9:226, 9:251, 9:253, 11:104, 12:2, 12:4, 12:87, 12:164. *see also* advisors; consultants;
 guides; learning; students
 and advice, 4:360, 6:289
 and Ahkananda, 9:175
 of the amused magician, 5:36
 and the ancient African civilization, 5:55
 angelic, 6:171
 and animals, 5:4, 5:209, 6:110, 11:95, 11:99, 11:101–11:102, 11:108, 11:260, 11:265, 11:267
 of Asians, 3:46
 benevolent, 3:185, 3:316, 5:72, 8:39, 8:133, 9:302, 11:66
 and body vision, 9:185
 and Buddha, 4:43–4:47
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:87, 5:99

The Explorer Race

and children, 3:117, 8:132, 12:11
 and the Clerk, 5:21, 5:38
 and communication, 3:316
 and cords, 12:172
 of Creator, 1:565, 1:574, 4:27, 4:29, 4:387, 7:14
 and creators, 7:235, 8:134
 and the crystal cities, 5:51, 5:57
 and death, 4:136
 and dimensions, 4:297, 6:96
 and Disentanglement, 12:143
 and dreams, 5:184, 8:28, 11:272
 and Earth, 3:321, 5:130, 11:170
 elementary, 4:xiv
 and the Explorer Race, 6:307
 and extraterrestrials, 2:114, 2:141, 2:185, 2:225–2:228, 4:2, 4:6, 4:9, 4:30, 4:32, 4:36, 4:76, 4:250, 5:55, 5:92, 6:69, 8:81, 8:215, 9:74, 11:19–11:20, 11:26–11:28, 11:37, 11:48–11:50, 11:125, 11:168, 11:172–11:177, 11:186, 11:189, 11:222, 11:237, 11:241, 11:247, 11:276, 11:278, 11:281, 11:289, 11:316, 11:321, 11:328, 11:331–11:334
 fairies as, 8:143
 and implants, 11:286–11:287
 and inspiration, 5:104, 11:145
 and Isis, 8:39
 and Jesus, 1:560, 3:279–3:288, 6:173, 9:68, 9:192, 9:245–9:246
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:255
 and knowledge, 1:242, 12:17
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:29
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 on Maldek, 5:52–5:54, 5:58–5:59, 5:64
 of the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:216, 9:219
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:220
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:291
 and Mother Mary, 8:5
 of the Mother of All Beings, 12:79–12:80
 music, 4:295
 and nature, 3:70–3:71, 8:57
 and particles, 5:34–5:46, 5:80, 5:106
 and prayers, 9:302, 11:33, 11:65
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:313, 11:77
 and religion, 3:151
 seven, 4:244
 of Simon the Student, 9:94
 and the soul, 3:136, 8:117, 12:171
 and space travel, 3:196
 spiritual, 3:11, 3:38, 3:72, 3:81–3:82, 3:151, 3:177, 3:185, 4:2, 4:9, 4:133, 4:137, 5:54, 5:65, 5:93, 5:167, 6:171–6:172, 6:178, 7:134
 of stuck spirits, 4:104–4:105
 of the Temple of Knowledge, 6:316
 and the Voice Historian, 6:343
 and Zero Four, 12:13
 Zoosh as, 8:194
 teaching, 2:71, 6:132, 7:234, 8:150, 8:153, 8:156, 8:164, 8:166, 8:186, 8:230, 9:10, 9:22, 9:24–9:26, 9:28, 9:33, 9:36, 9:38, 9:43, 9:56, 9:68, 9:81, 9:98, 9:135, 9:170–9:171, 9:182, 9:188, 9:273–9:287, 9:iii, 12:xi, 12:xiv
 of animals, 7:164
 and the body visionary, 9:187
 and children, 8:100, 9:179
 and creators, 7:226, 7:228, 7:232
 and dancing through dimensions, 8:132
 and Down's Syndrome, 8:98
 and extraterrestrials, 4:251, 7:157, 11:21, 11:117, 11:297, 11:308, 11:310
 and healing, 9:296, 11:59
 and Isis, 8:38, 8:64
 and Jesus, 9:71, 9:167–9:169, 9:183, 9:297, 9:300, 9:311, 9:318, 11:60, 11:63, 11:75, 11:82
 of Jesus, 9:79–9:93, 9:173, 9:221, 9:237, 9:275, 9:301, 9:319, 11:64, 11:84
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 8:200
 and the Magdalene, 9:91
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:270
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
 physical, 8:101, 12:65
 and religion, 9:320, 9:325, 11:84, 11:90
 teaching and learning realm, 6:242–6:243
 teaching level, 3:298
 teaching mastery, 1:565, 1:567–1:568, 3:251, 3:279–3:288, 4:93, 4:96, 4:190, 6:353, 6:355, 8:264, 8:268, 12:63, 12:67
 and Earth, 3:297–3:298, 4:411, 5:76, 6:355
 and Jesus, 9:189
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:214
 and negative Sirians, 6:176
 and the Story-Gathering root being, 6:256
 tears, 4:372, 5:42
 technology, 1:119, 1:212, 1:216, 1:339, 1:351, 1:365, 1:453, 1:472, 1:476, 1:549, 2:75, 2:97, 2:105, 2:135, 2:158–2:159, 2:163, 2:165, 2:170, 2:183, 2:197, 2:210, 3:17, 3:54, 3:157, 3:197, 3:203, 3:281, 3:335–3:336, 4:23, 4:66, 4:120, 4:172, 4:424, 5:132, 6:75, 6:257, 7:116, 8:128, 8:158, 8:172, 8:206, 9:73, 11:42,

The Explorer Race

11:45–11:46, 11:309, 11:337, 12:124, 12:168. *see also* machines
 advancement of, 1:322, 2:2–2:3, 2:7, 2:158, 2:160, 8:136
 of the Andazi, 1:261, 2:72
 archaic, 2:160, 9:73–9:74
 and Atlantis, 1:85–1:86, 1:216, 1:346, 4:270
 benevolent, 1:538, 2:190, 3:61, 3:157–3:158, 3:163, 3:183, 8:172
 breakdown of, 2:161–2:163, 2:167
 of the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:88
 and change, 8:205, 9:217
 and communication, 7:261, 9:291, 9:327, 11:9, 11:54, 11:92
 cooperative, 8:134, 8:149
 and creation, 1:335–1:336, 1:548, 2:75, 3:30, 3:162, 3:167, 3:170, 3:177, 3:180, 9:313, 11:77
 and Creator, 2:166
 of crystals, 4:15, 4:23, 5:131, 8:146–8:148
 and destruction, 2:173, 3:56, 3:184, 5:90, 11:25
 of dreams, 3:12, 6:61
 and Earth, 1:274, 1:352, 1:539, 3:61, 6:195, 6:224, 12:6
 and the Explorer Race, 2:18, 2:158, 3:34, 6:75, 6:308–6:309, 11:294
 and extraterrestrials, 1:11, 1:13, 1:16, 1:18, 1:25, 1:30, 1:161, 1:168–1:169, 1:171–1:172, 1:178, 1:196, 1:200, 1:259–1:261, 1:264–1:265, 1:309, 1:312, 1:322, 1:373, 1:381, 1:383, 1:414, 1:458, 1:546–1:547, 1:551, 2:12, 2:16, 2:27, 2:31, 2:44–2:45, 2:49, 2:52, 2:56–2:57, 2:60–2:62, 2:75–2:77, 2:84, 2:94, 2:104, 2:106, 2:117, 2:120, 2:124, 2:135–2:136, 2:140–2:143, 2:158, 2:160–2:162, 2:164, 2:169–2:170, 2:177, 2:187, 2:194–2:197, 2:202–2:203, 3:6, 3:38, 3:74, 3:103, 3:162, 3:212, 4:11, 5:5, 5:92, 6:135, 7:196, 8:17, 11:20, 11:31, 11:36, 11:46, 11:50, 11:98, 11:115, 11:171, 11:174, 11:184, 11:188, 11:218, 11:229, 11:232, 11:242–11:243, 11:264, 11:287, 11:290–11:293, 11:295, 11:307
 and fairies, 8:138, 8:146
 feminine, 1:340, 3:170, 3:174, 3:177, 3:180, 3:202, 4:120
 and the Founders, 2:73
 future, 3:174, 8:171–8:172, 8:175, 9:73, 12:113
 and the Goddess energy, 1:239
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:91, 5:95–5:96
 hybrid, 2:128–2:129
 and ignorance, 1:186–1:187
 inherited, 1:265, 1:544
 Japanese, 3:158
 and Jehovah, 1:359
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:228
 limits of, 1:31, 2:127, 2:158
 living, 8:205–8:206
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:109
 and love, 7:64, 8:206
 and the masculine, 1:205, 1:207, 1:238, 3:174
 and nature, 1:472, 3:161
 and negativity, 1:342, 8:133, 8:172
 and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:322–11:324, 11:329, 11:336
 and the 144,000, 1:19, 1:264–1:265
 and permission, 8:133–8:134
 and philosophy, 1:465, 2:47
 and the physical body, 9:262, 11:169
 and planets, 1:492, 1:537, 11:229
 and problems, 1:174, 1:466, 3:105, 9:267
 and radioactive waste, 6:141
 and religion, 1:342, 6:338
 and sea creatures, 11:261
 and simplicity, 9:180, 11:244
 and society, 1:240, 3:15, 11:24
 and the soul, 1:238–1:239, 2:198
 spiritual, 4:24
 testing of, 2:128–2:129
 thought, 1:85, 2:163
 and time, 7:205, 12:6–12:7, 12:37
 and travel, 1:383, 5:90, 5:230
 and Tsade Diesté, 11:19, 11:24, 11:33
 and the Ultimate Creator, 3:223
 of underground civilizations, 2:208
 of the United States, 2:103
 and water, 8:17–8:18
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:336–1:337, 1:351
 and the white race, 3:25, 3:31
 teenagers, 1:568, 2:4, 2:165, 2:231, 3:121, 8:65, 8:212, 11:39
 telekinesis, 1:359, 3:121
 telepathy, 1:17, 1:53, 1:66, 1:117, 1:259, 1:440, 1:442, 2:151, 2:175, 2:214–2:215, 3:127, 3:172, 3:197, 4:126, 4:284, 4:300, 4:361–4:362, 5:69, 6:203, 8:144, 8:170–8:171, 8:iii, 9:229. *see also* communication
 of the Andazi, 2:72
 and animals, 4:73–4:74, 5:166, 5:209, 6:111–6:112, 11:272
 and children, 2:229, 3:5, 3:117
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:65, 4:70
 and the Explorer Race, 6:65, 6:296
 and extraterrestrials, 1:24, 1:385, 2:50, 2:75–2:76, 2:81, 2:90, 2:100, 2:136, 2:226, 2:232, 4:2, 5:35, 11:1, 11:3, 11:6, 11:27–11:28, 11:33, 11:98, 11:162, 11:174, 11:296, 11:308, 11:311

The Explorer Race

- and feelings, 3:10, 3:171–3:172, 3:226, 4:300, 5:69
- and information, 6:220, 6:271
- and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:224
- of Lemurians, 1:58
- and the Living Temple, 6:252
- mental, 3:10, 3:226, 4:300
- and Mormonism, 9:323, 9:325, 11:88, 11:90
- and Sananda, 9:154
- and Simon the Student, 9:94
- and soul-braiding, 1:161
- of Terrans, 1:5
- training for, 3:172–3:174
- telephones, 1:483, 2:161, 3:28, 7:30, 11:35, 12:33, 12:126, 12:145
- teleportation, 1:52, 5:71
- telescopes, 3:27, 4:11, 6:152, 7:228, 7:243
- television, 1:163, 1:301–1:302, 1:306, 1:308, 1:483, 2:135, 2:159, 2:207, 2:214, 3:87, 3:98, 3:110, 3:190, 4:15, 8:181, 9:69–9:70, 9:186, 9:192, 9:255
 - and Ashtar, 2:85
 - influence of, 2:229, 3:110, 3:159, 3:316, 7:24, 12:136
 - and safety, 3:159, 12:128
 - and September 11, 2002, 12:104
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 11:241
- Tellers, 2:17
- temperature, 1:120, 7:43
 - and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75
 - and Ketchin-sa, 11:304–11:305
 - and Odom, 11:197
- Temple of Knowledge, 6:325, 6:336, 7:4
 - channeling from, 6:313–6:324, 6:327
- temples, 1:128, 3:112, 6:314, 6:326, 8:258, 9:107
- temporal lobe. *see* frontal lobe
- temporal world, 4:80
- temptation, 1:498, 5:173–5:174, 6:221, 6:241–6:242, 6:267, 6:308, 6:340
 - gift of, 1:487–1:500
 - negative, 1:496, 1:498–1:499, 7:15
 - opposite of, 6:222–6:223
 - purpose of, 1:489, 1:498–1:499
 - and the tenth planet, 1:487–1:500
- tenets, 9:11–9:13
- Tenfold Wizard, 5:189–5:193
 - job of, 5:211, 5:214, 5:218, 5:222
- Tenfold Wizard particle, 5:211–5:224
 - channeling from, 5:211–5:224
- tension, 1:129, 3:45, 4:341–4:342, 4:369, 4:402, 6:134, 6:331, 6:333, 8:121, 8:183, 8:217, 12:46, 12:163
 - creation of, 1:465, 4:193, 7:80
 - and Creator, 8:xiii, 8:xiv
 - and the Creator of Pure Feelings and Thoughts, 6:4
 - and discomfort, 4:190, 5:232, 6:37
 - and Disentanglement, 12:145
 - and expansion, 5:193, 5:233, 6:330
 - and the Explorer Race, 6:332, 8:3
 - and the future-anchored time line, 12:97
 - and growth, 4:183, 4:245, 4:286
 - of ignorance, 5:227–5:228, 5:231
 - kinetic, 6:37
 - and Lucifer, 4:245
 - mechanical, 8:3
 - and Might, 6:110
 - and orbs, **4:402**
 - and the past, 6:325, 12:97
 - physical, 3:217, 6:330
 - of polarity, 6:135, 9:6
 - racial, 3:32
 - resolution of, 5:231–5:232
 - and secret government agents, 2:181
 - of seduction, 4:208
 - and the solar plexus, 12:64–12:65
- tenth dimension, 1:271, 4:91, 6:95
 - and the Andromedans, 1:61, 1:67
 - and feelings, 4:32
 - and gold, 5:11
 - and Lemuria, 8:19
 - and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:92
- tenth planet, 1:487–1:501, 1:512–1:513, 1:524–1:525
 - astrological influence of, 1:494–1:495, 1:523
 - and crocodiles, 1:489, 4:3
 - orbit of, 1:492, 1:499–1:500, 1:523, 1:525
 - and temptation, 1:487–1:500
- Teotihuacan, 5:93

The Explorer Race

- Terra, 1:3–1:5, 1:35, 1:48, 1:126, 1:129, **1:168**, 1:225, 1:355–1:356, 1:360, 1:369, 1:399, 1:452, 1:531, 1:536–1:537, 1:540–1:541, 1:543, 1:545, 1:549–1:550, 2:113, 2:128, 2:130–2:132, 2:137, 2:222, **4:49**, **4:209**, 4:312, 5:75. *see also* Earth
- Terrans, 1:5, 1:19, 1:525, 2:207, 3:79, 3:196
- terriers, 11:299, 11:301
- terrorism, 1:292–1:293, 3:301, 6:214, 8:197, 12:104–12:106
- testosterone, 3:54, 3:60, 3:238–3:239
- tests, 6:241, 8:172, 12:89
 of Creator, 12:xii
 of creators, 12:91
 and the Explorer Race, 6:239, 8:163, 8:168, 8:171, 8:257, 12:68–12:69, 12:88–12:89, 12:95
 of growth, 3:101, 4:398
 IQ, 2:74, 3:127, 3:270
 of knowledge, 8:33
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398
 and the Voice Historian, 6:335, 6:341, 6:344
 of warriors, 8:28
- Teth-Thia, 11:93
- tetrahedrons, 6:42, 6:163, **6:163**, 6:185
- Texas, 2:99, 2:195, 9:25, 12:121, 12:131
- Thailand, 3:45
- That Man, 9:167, 9:173, 9:216–9:218, 9:230–9:231, 9:242, 9:259, 9:iii. *see also* Jesus
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:221, 9:223, 9:225, 9:228, 9:231, 9:236
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:248
 and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:273–9:275, 9:279, 9:281–9:286
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:258, 9:261, 9:264–9:265, 9:267
 and the Romany, 9:268
 and Xrtgypzql, 9:191
- That Which Is, 6:103, 6:109
- That Which Moves In and Out, 7:78–7:79
- That Which Spins, 7:77–7:79
- theater, 2:4, 4:371–4:372, 4:423, 5:19, 6:61, 7:31, 8:182–8:183, 9:169, 9:177
 and extraterrestrials, 2:78, 2:214, 6:222
 and form, 9:168
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:317, 11:81
 street, 8:155
- themes, 3:141, 4:163, 7:70, 7:74–7:75, 7:145, 8:86–8:88, **8:88**, 8:92–8:93, 8:265, 9:43, 9:47, 9:56
 and creation, 3:140, 5:15, 5:18
 and creators, 4:161, 7:240
 of level one, 7:71
 in this Creator School, 8:275–8:277
- theory, 3:11, 3:16, 7:190, 9:8
 and the first orb, 5:109
 limits of, 3:44
 and penguins, 11:147
- theosophy, 1:338
- therapy, 1:510, 4:430–4:431, 6:135, 7:183
 of Atlanteans, 4:270
 and cats, 11:105–11:106
 and trauma, 4:250
- There is a River*, 1:368
- thermodynamics, 1:321
- thermonuclear reaction, 5:146
- thesaurus, 8:87
- third density, 2:113
- third dimension, 1:4, 1:35, 1:50–1:51, 1:62, 1:65, 1:79, 1:81, 1:87–1:89, 1:99, 1:111, 1:119–1:120, 1:145–1:146, 1:150, 1:168, **1:168**, 1:179, 1:183, 1:200, 1:223, 1:229, 1:269–1:271, 1:332, 1:371–1:390, 1:418, 1:421, 1:426, 1:442, 1:447, 1:451, 1:454, 1:458, 1:465, 1:475, 1:502, 1:507, 1:513, 1:543, 1:548–1:550, 1:xiii, 2:46–2:47, 2:65, 2:80, 2:89, 2:91, 2:114, 2:119, 2:122, 2:131, 2:133, 2:137, 2:189, 2:195, 2:203, 2:208, 3:17–3:18, 3:73–3:74, 3:80n, 3:86, 3:136, 3:157, 3:238, 3:250–3:251, 3:331, 3:335, 4:12, 4:22, **4:49**, 4:124, 4:184, **4:209**, **4:296**, 4:297–4:299, 4:301, 4:316, 4:381–4:383, 4:410, 5:29, 5:76, 5:167, 5:228, 6:23, 6:56, 6:79, 6:94, 6:98, 6:100, 6:135, 6:226, 6:257, 6:270, 6:355, 8:183, 8:188, 8:239, 8:263, 8:xi, 8:xiii, 9:201, 12:12, 12:14, 12:85
 and the Andazi, 1:61
 and benevolence, 1:378, 3:197, 4:80
 and creation, 3:162, 3:335–3:339, 4:82, 4:88
 and Creator, 5:3–5:4
 and creators, 4:259, 4:302
 and crystal cities, 5:60
 and dimensional overlords, 4:82
 and divine intervention, 7:122
 and dreams, 8:168
 and the end times, 3:88
 and extraterrestrials, 1:61, 1:74, 1:179–1:180, 1:373, 1:376, 1:380, 1:382–1:383, 1:387–1:388, 1:429, 1:451, 2:79–2:80, 2:100, 2:134, 2:137, 2:203, 4:189, 6:214, 7:194, 7:196, 8:60, 11:31
 and fairies, 8:138
 and the Founders, 4:33
 and the friends of Creator, 3:332
 and gold, 5:11
 and ignorance, 5:228
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:242
 lessons of, 1:111

and the Living Temple seeds, 6:265
 of Love, 7:162
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:332
 and the miniature galaxy, 4:303–4:304
 and negativity, 7:56
 and the North Pole, 5:127–5:128
 and the 144,000, 1:74
 and particles, 5:17, 5:172
 and personality, 1:68, 5:208, 6:95–6:97
 and physicality, 4:79, 4:317
 and realms, 6:242
 repairing, 4:304–4:305
 and rose quartz, 5:51
 and Sananda, 9:153
 and shapes, 5:196–5:197
 and the shift to the fourth dimension, 1:139, 1:383, 4:85, 7:171–7:172, 12:ix, 12:xiii
 sound-pulse harmonic of, 4:295
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:88, 7:93
 and thought, 1:67
 and time, 4:12, 4:50
 and time lines, 12:14, 12:29, 12:73, 12:158
 tones of, 1:369, 4:296
 and underground civilizations, 2:207–2:208
 and Venus, 4:353
 and the White Brotherhood, 1:345
 and the white lightbeings, 4:306
 third-dimensional body, 6:96, 11:297
 third eye, 1:13, 1:470, **1:541**, 1:554, 2:88, 4:12, 5:2, 5:4, 5:10–5:11, 5:59, 8:10. *see also* chakras
 third gender, 7:37
 third level. *see* level three
 Third Root of the Explorer Race, 6:303, 6:316
 channeling from, 6:295–6:311
 job of, 6:303, 6:308
 third sex, 1:221–1:236, 1:247, 1:448, 1:455, 1:462, 3:222, 3:283, 3:331, 4:26, 4:28, 4:31, 4:37, **4:37**, 6:304–6:305, 6:358, 8:4
 thirteenth dimension, 4:32, 6:78, 6:109–6:110, 8:19, 9:315, 11:80
 thirty-fifth dimension, 9:47
 thirty-fourth dimension, 9:47
 thirty-second dimension, 5:153
 thirty-third dimension, 4:17, 4:386, 6:93–6:94, 6:314, 9:315, 11:80
 and the Living Temple seeds, 6:254–6:255, 6:264
 thirty-third level, 7:58–7:60, 7:84
 Thompson, Richard, 5:72
 Thor, 3:38
 thorium, 1:300
 Thoth, 1:286
 thought, 1:38, 1:82, 1:133–1:148, 1:151, 1:240, 1:301, 1:303, 1:319–1:320, 1:564–1:565, 1:567–1:568, 2:229, 3:12, 3:24, 3:80, 3:122, 3:174, 3:227, 3:261, 3:267–3:268, 3:270, 4:119, 4:237, 4:279, 4:307, 4:314, 4:331, 4:333, 4:343, 4:359, 4:379, 4:382, 5:68, 5:164, 5:183, 6:8–6:9, 6:22, 6:25, 6:43, 6:151, 6:201, 6:243, 6:283, 7:7, 7:46, 7:150, 8:67, 8:85, 8:111, 8:192, 8:244, 8:iv, 9:188, 12:33, 12:67, 12:83, 12:96
 absence of, 1:557, 4:330, 12:46, 12:142
 and action, 2:33, 2:236, 3:47, 3:176, 4:387
 and the Adventurer, 8:51
 and the ancient African civilization, 5:55
 and Andromeda, 1:67, 1:195, 1:216, 1:280–1:281, 2:74, 2:78, 2:203, 3:23, 3:26, 3:30, 6:22, 6:179, 7:157, 9:180, 9:324, 11:89
 and animals, 1:147, 4:74, 5:73, 6:34–6:35, 7:154, 7:157, 7:162–7:163, 7:229, 7:231, 9:229, 11:107, 11:141, 11:146, 11:272
 and answers, 6:142, 7:256
 application of, 5:206, 12:32
 of Asians, 3:47
 and awareness, 4:342, 6:198
 benevolent, 4:378, 6:320, 8:197
 beyond, 1:156, 2:147, 3:81, 4:332, 4:357, 5:196, 6:149, 12:114
 and blindness, 6:167
 and the brain, 1:146, 2:38, 6:278, 11:288
 and Buddha, 3:285
 and the Center of Creation, 4:162
 and chakras, 1:146, 4:245
 change in, 1:293, 3:88, 3:176, 8:19, 12:34
 and communication, 1:53, 1:68, 1:542, 2:142, 2:151, 2:204, 3:167, 5:98, 6:156
 conscious, 2:38–2:39, 2:61, 2:76
 and the Council of Nine, 4:120, 6:242, 6:245
 and Creation, 6:250
 and creation, 1:67, 3:328, 4:30, 5:214, 7:200, 7:263, 8:123
 and Creator, 1:140, 1:142, 1:370, 1:565, 1:567, 1:569, 3:21, 4:329, 4:373, 4:408, 5:118, 5:182, 6:122, 6:227
 and creators, 4:145, 4:147, 4:150, 4:193, 6:3, 6:14, 6:76, 6:291, 7:90, 7:110
 and crystals, 5:61, 6:3
 and death, 4:71
 denial of, 4:211
 and dimensions, 1:66, 4:77, 5:76
 and Disentanglement, 12:142

and dreams, 6:59
 of Earth, 3:232, 5:68–5:69, 5:77, 6:127, 9:158
 and Ecstasy, 6:10
 energetic, 3:125
 and extraterrestrials, 1:133–1:148, 1:548–1:549, 2:14, 2:76, 2:94, 2:109, 2:116, 2:202, 3:71, 4:4, 4:15, 4:20, 5:122, 9:44, 9:198, 11:17, 11:20, 11:33, 11:46, 11:123, 11:128, 11:219, 11:309–11:310, 11:331
 and feelings, 1:289, 1:542, 2:142, 2:153, 2:158, 3:88, 3:116, 3:167, 4:121, 4:200–4:201, 4:210–4:211, 4:243, 4:359, 4:361–4:362, 4:387, 6:3, 6:171, 6:241–6:242, 6:244, 6:246, 6:348, 7:59, 7:213, 9:217, 9:230, 11:282, 12:32–12:35
 and the feminine, 3:66
 focus in, 6:219, 6:241–6:243, 6:245–6:246, 12:34
 and form, 1:563–1:564, 2:48, 9:177
 foundational, 4:327–4:328
 of the Founders, 2:73
 and the friends of Creator, 4:125, 4:330, 4:332–4:333, 4:377, 4:382, 6:143, 6:182, 6:211, 6:216, 7:140
 and the future, 6:45, 12:45
 and genetics, 1:281, 2:13
 and gold, 6:49
 and the Heart Council, 4:174
 and heart energy, 1:555
 heritage of, 1:135–1:136
 and Hitler, 8:13
 and imagination, 4:226, 6:146
 inner, 1:491, 4:207, 11:33
 and inspiration, 1:563–1:564, 4:127, 4:377, 5:104, 5:166–5:167, 6:25, 8:269
 instantaneous, 1:568, 4:338
 intellectual, 8:155
 and intimacy, 1:433, 4:357
 and Jesus, 9:22, 9:41, 9:55, 9:87, 9:190
 and Joseph Smith, 9:324, 11:89
 and knowledge, 3:43, 4:71, 6:16, 6:22
 and levels, 7:13, 7:59, 8:25
 and light, 1:204, 6:126
 linear, 1:332, 2:13, 3:21–3:24, 4:81, 4:234, 5:104, 6:201
 liquid, 4:355, 6:27
 and the Liquid Domain, 6:25, 6:28
 of Lord Michael, 3:257
 and Love, 7:135
 and love, 4:433, 5:230
 and magic, 12:112, 12:114
 maintaining, 8:51, 9:84
 and manifestation, 2:5, 2:150, 6:76, 6:315
 and the masculine, 1:144, 1:238, 3:126, 8:249
 and matter, 2:37–2:38, 4:237
 and the mental body, 1:52–1:53, 1:219, 1:282, 1:519
 and the mineral civilization, 1:60–1:61
 natural, 4:177, 6:322
 and negativity, 1:145, 1:563, 1:xi, 3:23, 4:120
 noble, 9:326, 11:92
 and the Order, 1:320, 1:326
 original, 3:260–3:261
 and the Paradoxical Realm, 6:155, 6:185, 6:188, 6:216
 and particles, 1:459, 1:461, 3:214, 5:15, 5:34–5:35, 5:41, 5:43, 5:104–5:105
 and the past, 1:179, 12:45
 pattern of, 2:13, 3:108
 physical, 3:261, 3:269
 and planets, 1:36, 4:352
 and plasma, 4:378, 4:384
 point of origin of, 6:298, 11:143
 and Progenitor, 6:156
 pure, 6:9, 6:12–6:13, 6:15
 purpose of, 1:569, 3:176
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 11:75
 and religion, 5:119, 6:46
 seat of, 1:67, 1:140, 1:195, 1:203, 1:216, 1:280, 2:74, 2:78, 2:203, 3:26
 and shapes, 4:234, 5:195–5:197
 and the soul, 1:192
 and sound, 4:21, 7:55, 8:84, 11:235
 stimulation of, 1:150, 4:206, 6:80
 of stones, 4:271
 subconscious, 2:61–2:62, 2:76, 4:379, 7:15
 symbolic, 4:194, 5:77
 and technology, 2:13, 2:163
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:319, 6:322
 and the third sex, 4:28
 and time, 6:241, 12:24
 of trees, 11:130
 unconscious, 6:315, 7:15
 and union, 4:386, 5:181

and the Universe, 1:141, 6:126
 and Uri Geller, 1:172
 vertical, 3:12–3:13, 3:23–3:24, 3:41–3:49, 4:326, 4:328, 4:338, 8:256
 and the Void, 4:320
 and Zeus, 4:271
 and Zoosh, 4:344, 6:156, 6:185, 6:190
 thought mastery, 6:190
 thought self, 4:378, 5:184
 thought travel, 4:333
 threads, 4:353, 4:370, 4:407, 6:141, 6:307, 7:145, 8:168, 8:176, 8:xiv, 9:3, 9:71, 9:184
 and the Adventurer, 8:54, 8:57
 common, 9:79–9:80, 9:160
 creation of, 6:225, 8:57
 and Creator, 8:xv
 of the Explorer Race, 7:152, 7:158, 8:50, **8:50**, 8:55, 9:3–9:4, 9:8, 9:298, 9:316, 11:61, 11:80–11:81
 and extraterrestrials, 6:178, 9:147, 9:149
 of the first initiates, 8:287
 gold, 4:325
 and the Initializing Being, 8:58
 of inspiration, 6:109, 6:264–6:265, 6:306, 6:324, 7:103, 8:21, 9:316, 11:80
 and Isis, 8:57, 8:61, 8:164
 and Jesus, 9:2, 9:7, 9:42, 9:46, 9:48, 9:52, 9:55, 9:60
 of karma, 6:360
 of life, 8:235, 11:168
 and Love, 9:8
 of potential, 4:347, 9:2
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:298, 9:316, 11:61, 11:80–11:81
 and Quatsika, 4:83
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:238
 three-hundred tenth dimension, 6:315
 three-hundredth dimension, 6:125
 throat chakra, 1:554
 thumbs, 7:253, 9:262, 9:274, 11:212
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 7:271, 12:119
 thymus, 1:117
 Tibet, 5:50, 9:193, 9:276–9:278, 9:284–9:285
 tidal waves, 9:141
 Tiger (cat), 5:3–5:4, 5:9, 5:30, 5:32, 6:198, 7:61, 7:159–7:160, 9:56, 9:118, 11:98, 11:102, 11:111, 11:134, 11:136
 tigers, 11:95, 11:108
 Tigris-Euphrates Valley, 1:496
 Tigris River, 4:221–4:222
 time, 1:19, 1:52, 1:160, 1:213, 1:270, 1:406, 1:444, 1:536, 1:545, 1:547–1:548, 1:550, 2:27, 2:86–2:87, 2:139, 2:180, 2:189, 2:202, 3:28, 3:129, 3:144, 3:248, 3:263, 3:283, 4:5, 4:12, 4:18, 4:58, 4:60, 4:155, 4:368, 4:403, 4:418, 5:188, 6:48, 6:118, 6:271, 6:301, 7:25, 7:77, 7:102, 7:135, 7:146, 7:215, **8:50**, 8:89, 8:261, 9:71, 9:73, 9:99, 9:149, 12:37, 12:53, 12:72, 12:98
 acceleration of, 1:320, 1:423, 1:430–1:431, 1:547–1:548, 1:xi, 3:295–3:297, 4:55, 5:130, 6:58, 7:15
 affecting, 4:17
 alteration in, 7:203
 anchors of, 12:84
 attachment to, 12:111
 and balance, 9:76
 barriers in, 12:1
 and being in the moment, 6:131
 and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:134, 11:137
 bending of, 1:177
 beyond, 1:64, 12:97
 beyond measurement of, 2:139
 biorhythmic, 1:503
 and the birth of a creator, 4:143
 boundaries, 4:11
 braids of, 12:18
 calendar, 7:172, 7:184
 calibrating, 4:47
 capacity of, 12:18
 and the Center of Creation, 4:159
 and change, 8:127
 change in, 7:203, 7:213
 change of, 4:55
 changing, 2:28, 12:84
 and civilization, 4:327
 coefficient, 4:12
 collapse of, 1:421, 1:424, 2:92
 concentration of, 4:403
 and connection, 6:282
 coordination of, 4:11, 4:13
 counting, 6:33
 crack in, 2:133
 creation of, 1:540, 4:48, 5:182–5:183, 5:187
 and Creator, 6:165, 8:56

and creators, 3:327, 4:261, 7:173, 7:187
 curvature of, 6:157
 cyclic, 7:184, **7:184**
 and death, 4:18, 8:95
 and the diamond portal, 4:105
 and the dimensional shift, 3:202
 dimensions of, 6:127
 disappearance into, 2:112
 distance of, 8:49
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:50
 duration of, 7:217
 Earth, 1:350, 3:79, 8:38
 and Earth, 8:176
 elimination of, 8:235
 elliptical, 8:50–8:51, **8:51**
 and the empath source, 4:93
 end of, 7:202, 11:289
 and the Energy Three, 12:71
 essence of, 4:47
 evolution of, 3:126, 3:239–3:240
 experience of, 1:543, 4:56, 4:122, 4:204, 5:186, 6:287, 7:203
 experiential, 2:231, 3:32, 3:109, 3:166, 3:215, 3:217, 3:256, 3:272, 4:199–4:200, 4:209, 4:226, 4:233, 4:236, 4:240–4:242, 4:247, 4:262, 4:271–4:272, 4:274, 4:283, 4:295, 4:301, 4:303–4:306, 4:309, 4:314, 4:332, 4:342–4:343, 4:345–4:347, 4:352, 4:387, 4:398, 4:420, 5:71, 5:233, 5:235, 6:7, 6:57, 6:88, 6:100, 6:104, 6:106, 6:119, 6:140, 6:169, 6:182, 6:210, 6:213, 6:237, 6:243, 6:247, 6:259, 6:287, 6:297, 6:332, 6:334, 7:21, 7:34–7:35, 7:53, 7:63, 7:73, 7:82, 7:117, 7:121, 7:142, 7:172, 7:177, 7:192, 7:222, 7:238, 8:222, 8:280, 8:ix, 9:1–9:2, 9:44, 9:72, 9:74, 11:50, 11:182
 experimental, 1:19
 and the Explorer Race, 4:239, 4:269, 6:38, 6:66, 6:176, 8:iv, 12:99
 and extraterrestrials, 1:263, 1:265, 2:178, 2:180, 3:79, 6:176, 11:5, 11:35
 fabric of, 12:52
 finite, 3:299
 flow of, 12:57, 12:71, 12:73, 12:97
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:40
 focal aspects of, 1:38
 fold of, 3:240, 3:247
 folding of, 2:203
 folds in, 6:84
 function of, 6:74
 and future, 6:225
 gaps in, 7:108
 generation of, 4:109
 geological, 2:207
 changing, 2:92
 harmonic, 1:406
 history of, 2:112
 hole in, 1:62, 12:14
 holes in, 4:23, 4:108–4:109, 4:296
 horizontal, 2:46
 illusion of, 12:98
 and imagination, 4:94
 infinite, 6:342
 infinite nature of, 2:52
 and inspiration, 6:44
 invalidation of, 4:80
 ions moving through, 2:12
 and Jesus, 9:71
 journey through, 1:567
 and Kazant's people, 4:17, 4:19, 4:48
 keeping of by Kazant, 4:11–4:24
 knot in, 4:119
 lack of, 6:228
 leap of, 12:59
 and learning, 7:204
 levels of, 4:236
 and life force, 4:125
 light of, 12:52
 limits of, 4:330, 8:174
 linear, 1:68, 1:200, 1:212, 1:229, 1:269, 1:308, 1:408, 2:160, 3:17, 3:240, 4:128, 5:156, 7:53, 7:73, 8:170, 8:174, 12:18, 12:111
 link to, 3:52
 loop in, 1:111, 1:167–1:168, **1:168**, 1:177–1:180, 1:540–1:541, 1:545, 3:235, 3:241, 3:328, 4:49, 11:134–11:138
 loop of, 4:17, 4:49–4:50, 4:52, 4:55, 4:58–4:59, 4:119–4:121, 4:123, 4:208–4:209, **4:209**, 4:210–4:211, 4:240, 6:241, 6:244, 7:105, 7:120, 7:135, 7:173–7:174, 12:57, 12:59–12:62, 12:65–12:68, 12:72–12:76, 12:97
 and love, 8:177
 maintaining, 4:61
 and Maldek, 7:28
 and the Master of Feeling, 6:182
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:389
 and mathematics, 12:43–12:44
 and matter, 12:61

measurement of, 8:179
 movement in, 3:96
 moving backward in, 4:224
 moving backwards, 4:55–4:56
 moving beyond, 4:16
 moving forwards in, 4:103
 and moving the future into the present, 12:113
 moving through, 12:1
 need for, 4:333
 nether regions of, 1:565
 nonlinear, 1:178–1:179
 oneness of, 4:56
 outside, 4:119, 4:121
 outside the context of, 1:269–1:270, 1:343, 2:5, 2:46, 6:74, 7:8, 8:103, 8:169, 12:55, 12:97
 and particles, 5:47, 5:85, 5:96, 5:101, 5:103, 5:200
 passing, 7:215
 and penguins, 11:129, 11:140
 perception of, 7:213–7:215
 and personality, 12:71
 and the physicalized angelics, 1:263
 plane of, 1:261
 and planetary movement, 4:47
 and portals, 4:108–4:109
 potential, 4:48
 preceding, **5:185–5:186**
 primordial, 1:332
 programming of, 4:11
 and Quatsika, 4:111
 and Ra, 3:257
 re-creation of, 4:160
 regulation of, 4:15, 4:17
 relationship to, 2:92
 reversing, 7:142
 ripple in, 2:160, 2:163
 rips in the fabric of, 4:301
 river of, 1:368
 saturation of, 12:72
 scale of, 2:98
 sequences of, 6:228
 sequential, 5:182, 5:184, 7:21, 8:174
 serving, 4:19
 shift in, 12:57
 and space, 7:101
 and the Specialist in the Present Moment, 7:202, 7:206
 and speed, 4:383
 stopping, 7:125
 stretching, 4:49–4:50, 9:98
 surface, 8:35
 suspension in, 4:97
 suspension of, 2:223
 synchronization of, 4:11
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318
 and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:212–5:213
 three-dimensional, 7:183
 before time, 1:318
 transitional, 7:209–7:211
 turning inside out, 1:317
 two-dimensional, 7:183
 of the Universe, 4:342
 unlimited, 4:347
 upheaval of, 4:22
 utilization of, 4:12
 variations in, 7:202–7:203
 velocity of, 7:183
 vertical, 1:38, 1:124, 1:179, 2:75, 2:147–2:148
 walls of, 12:1
 wasting, 7:105
 wheels of, 4:51–4:52
 window in, 9:17
 windows in, 2:111, 2:201–2:202
 without, 5:183, 5:186
 and wormholes, 4:112
Time, 9:64
 time channels, 12:1, 12:4
 time correlation, 7:202
 time lines, 1:57–1:71, 1:73–1:101, 1:511, 2:184, 3:202, 3:215, 4:31–4:33, 4:56, 4:179, 4:239, 5:74, 6:202, 8:179, 12:9, 12:18, 12:27, 12:29, 12:45, 12:52–12:53,
 12:76, 12:103, 12:116, **12:116**, 12:117
 and Atlantis, 8:20

benevolent, 11:267, 12:2, 12:9, 12:13, **12:13**, 12:30, 12:47, 12:97, 12:103
 beyond, 12:112, 12:114
 of contact, 2:11–2:12
 and Creator, 9:302, 11:66
 dissolution of, 12:48–12:49
 extraterrestrial, 2:178–2:180, 11:282
 future, 1:100, 9:9, 12:21–12:22
 future-anchored, 12:24–12:25, 12:30–12:31, 12:38, 12:40, 12:42–12:43, 12:47, 12:49, 12:58, 12:61–12:62, 12:73, 12:85, 12:93, 12:96–12:97, 12:103, 12:111, 12:158, **12:158**, 12:159, 12:161
 homework for the transition to, 12:2–12:4, 12:10, 12:15, 12:17
 and implants, 11:287
 and Jesus, 9:11
 moving between, 11:138, 11:143, 12:13, 12:16, 12:18, 12:24, 12:27, 12:30, 12:47–12:48, 12:ix–12:xiv
 negative, 12:13, **12:13**, 12:14, 12:27, 12:40
 new, 12:9, **12:14**, 12:15
 the next fifty years, 3:147–3:229
 old, 12:2, 12:9, 12:11, **12:13**, 12:16, 12:19, 12:ix
 and the Orb barrier, 5:105
 past, 1:100
 past-anchored, 12:30, 12:40–12:42, 12:48, 12:61, 12:96–12:97, 12:102–12:103, 12:111, 12:114, 12:158, **12:158**, 12:159
 and past lives, 12:68
 potential, 6:55, 12:10, 12:13, 12:19, 12:29–12:30
 present, 12:24, 12:97
 of the President, 3:297, 4:56
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:314, 11:79
 and reincarnation, 12:68
 and the secret government, 12:40
 shifting, 12:41–12:42
 and the Traveler, 12:24, 12:26
 time machines, 3:282
 Time Master, 3:205, 4:18, 4:21, 4:47–4:51, 4:54–4:61
 Time Master's apprentice
 channeling from, 4:48–4:61
 time records, 4:354–4:355
 time sequence, 4:17, 4:54, 4:58, 4:60, 7:212, 7:215, 9:100, 9:248, 11:137–11:138
 and the Beings from Cold Places, 11:135, 11:138, 11:142
 change in, 7:208–7:209, **7:209**, 11:139, 11:142
 and Duvla, 9:135
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:292, 9:299, 11:55, 11:62
 and Sirians, 11:4–11:5
 and Time Master, 4:49
 time shield, 12:4
 holes in, 12:1, 12:6–12:7, **12:7**, 12:8, 12:14
 time-space, 4:180
 time streams, 4:57, 7:109, 7:203, 12:76
 barrier between, 12:4–12:7, 12:13
 future-anchored, 12:5, 12:9
 integrity of, 12:1, 12:6–12:7, **12:7**, 12:14
 and the loop of time, 12:76
 past-anchored, 12:4–12:5, 12:9
 time travel, 1:26, 1:34, 1:168, 1:397, 1:547–1:549, 2:28, 2:86, 2:112, 2:119, 2:193–2:194, 2:202, 2:204, 2:215, 2:230, 3:46, 3:204, 3:212–3:213, 4:22–4:23, 4:49, 4:140, 4:348–4:349, 4:381, 4:383, 5:90, 5:128, 5:158, 5:170, 6:199, 6:307, 7:99, 7:109, 8:64, 8:170–8:171, 9:99, 12:6–12:7, 12:37, 12:53, 12:75. *see also* travel
 and elements, 5:202
 experimentation with, 2:216
 and the Explorer Race, 2:203, 3:195, 4:267, 12:57–12:58
 and extraterrestrials, 1:177, 1:310, 2:27, 2:56, 2:64–2:65, 2:77–2:78, 2:94, 2:99, 2:119, 2:121, 2:184, 2:188, 2:203, 3:211, 4:5, 5:150–5:151, 9:195, 11:3–11:5, 11:30, 11:32, 11:35–11:37, 11:46, 11:48, 11:117, 11:230
 and the Initializing Being, 8:58
 and Jesus, 9:93–9:106, 9:130–9:131, 9:156, 9:216
 in lightships, 5:56
 and mathematics, 12:53
 and the new time line, 12:10
 and the Ordinator of Souls, 12:57
 and penguins, 11:141
 and the secret government, 8:263
 and shapes, 5:150–5:151, 5:197
 and time shields, 12:6
 and the white race, 3:26–3:27
 and Zero Four, 12:1
 time warp, 1:348
 time windows, 6:84
 timelessness, 3:214, 4:187
 Times Square, and Pleadians, 8:116
 timetable, 7:15–7:16, 7:22, 7:101
 timing, 7:140–7:141
 Timothy, 9:122
 timpani, 7:63

The Explorer Race

- Titan, 8:241
- Titus, 9:122
- tolerance, 1:234, 6:161, 7:43, 7:211, 9:158
 - and Buddha, 4:45
 - for discomfort, 1:459, 3:175, 3:285, 4:172, 7:194
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:117, 4:251
 - of frequencies, 4:298
 - and moving to the fourth dimension, 4:297
- tomatoes, 7:251
- tonal bridge, 4:296
- tonal overlays, 4:296
- tonal range, 1:151
- tonal scale, 1:364, 3:267
- tonal signs, 3:133
- tonality, 3:272, 6:245
- Tone, 9:47
- Tone civilization, 1:60, 1:75
- tones, 1:160, 2:214, 3:289–3:290, 3:292, 3:332, 4:4, 4:19, 4:35–4:36, 4:52, 4:57, 4:228, 4:298, 4:344, 5:46, 5:170, 6:12, 6:124, 6:131, 7:7, 7:244, 8:85, 8:142, 8:229–8:230, 9:118. *see also* music
 - and the atonal moment, 4:221
 - and colors, 5:158, 9:205–9:206
 - and communication, 6:156, 6:194
 - and creators, 3:303–3:304, 3:307, 3:310, 3:313, 3:332, 4:96, 4:146, 6:85
 - and crystals, 8:147
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:71
 - and dimensions, 4:87, 4:91, 4:296
 - and emotions, 3:310, 7:7
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:98, 6:43, 6:47, 6:90, 11:236
 - and extraterrestrials, 4:4, 4:8, 11:132, 11:220, 11:234–11:235
 - and the founders of Sirius, 4:29
 - and the friends of Creator, 4:230, 6:124, 6:129
 - and holograms in the Kings Chamber, 5:91
 - and home, 4:345
 - and Kazant's crystal, 4:19
 - and life span, 9:133
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:206
 - and manifestation, 7:54
 - and the Orb, 4:314
 - and the particle of the Gold Lightbeing beyond the Orbs, 5:195
 - and planets, 8:142, 8:241
 - of portals, 4:102
 - and the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:102
 - and sound duration, 4:162, 7:55, 7:64
 - and the Sun, 5:152, 5:154
 - and time lines, 12:29
- tongue, 9:115–9:116
- toning, 1:108, 1:172, 1:430, 1:524, 1:526–1:528, 2:20–2:21, 2:41, 2:133, 2:148, 3:133–3:134, 3:172, 3:197, 3:267, 3:272, 3:274–3:275, 4:21, 4:29–4:30, 11:181
 - and communication, 3:29, 3:172
 - core resonant, 3:268
 - and the Council of Nine, 3:201
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:172, 2:14–2:15, 2:78, 2:181
 - and harmonics, 2:29–2:30
 - and healing, 3:109
 - by initiates of the Order, 1:326
 - and library crystals, 3:121
 - nine source, 1:364
 - and the physical body, 2:38, 2:132
 - and underground tunnels, 3:97
- tools, 1:6, 1:21, 1:32, 1:122, 1:264, 1:336, 1:352, 1:434–1:435, 1:437, 1:442, 1:463, 1:527, 1:544, 2:28, 2:39, 2:147, 2:151, 2:155, 3:142, 3:182, 4:120, 5:8, 7:190, 7:204, 7:206, 7:208, 7:217, 8:39, 8:63, 8:107, 8:199, 8:221, 8:225, 8:244, 8:271, 9:90, 9:294, 11:57
 - for the Andazi, 1:138
 - and application, 2:220, 4:161
 - in Atlantis, 1:86
 - for benevolence, 1:153, 5:229, 8:197
 - and challenge, 1:351
 - and change, 2:130, 4:289–4:290
 - for communication, 1:131–1:132, 2:33, 2:211, 4:132, 5:208, 6:6
 - for creation, 1:537, 3:93, 4:23–4:24, 5:198, 6:5, 8:111
 - of Creator, 4:235
 - of creators, 4:107
 - dance of the self, 8:201
 - and Disentanglement, 12:155
 - and dreams, 3:12
 - and emotions, 2:149, 2:164, 4:211, 12:15
 - of the etheric, 2:24
 - and experiments, 7:252
 - for exploration, 1:471–1:472, 11:25
 - for the Explorer Race, 5:235, 6:45

- and extraterrestrials, 2:109, 2:139–2:155, 2:189, 2:195
- of genetics, 2:165
- for growth, 1:555, 8:107
- of ignorance, 4:208, 5:228–5:229
- of imagination, 1:437, 4:124, 4:338, 6:143
- and Isis, 8:11
- and learning, 3:316, 4:190, 5:38, 7:204
- from Lucifer, 1:284–1:285, 1:359–1:360, 8:219–8:223, 11:125
- of the Magdalene, 9:182
- and manifestation, 1:352, 1:479, 2:25
- of the Master of Discomfort, 6:211
- and material mastery, 1:479
- medical, 2:18–2:19
- and negativity, 1:141, 1:351, 2:148–2:149, 4:173, 6:266
- and past-anchored time lines, 12:97
- of the personality, 6:205
- and the physical body, 2:65, 8:194, 8:203, 12:57, 12:67
- resolution, 2:153
- for resolution, 1:442, 1:574
- and shapes, 4:114, 5:205
- and the soul shape, 8:78–8:79
- and sounds, 7:60–7:61
- spiritual, 3:182–3:183, 5:5
- technological, 8:203
- of thought, 3:187
- Toonm, 1:43–1:47, 1:94
- Torah, 9:255
- Tornado of Life-Creation, 4:131–4:132, 4:143–4:158
- Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:143–4:158, **4:151**, 4:161, 4:273, 8:2
- tornadoes, 3:317, 4:131, 4:151, 4:158, 4:161, 4:307, 9:112–9:113
- torus, 4:424, 5:200
- total self, 3:256, 4:208, 4:243, 5:173, 5:184, 5:229, 5:233, 5:236, 6:6, 6:57, 6:61, 6:90, 6:93, 6:101, 6:119, 6:126, 6:290, 8:174, 8:213, 8:225, 8:232, 8:235, 9:57, 12:33, 12:67, 12:91, 12:xiii
 - of animals, 8:66
 - of children, 12:85
 - consciousness of, 7:75, 9:5
 - and Creator, 7:19
 - of the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:49
 - of the Explorer Race, 4:358, 6:24, 6:94, 6:289, 6:297
 - knowledge of, 4:360, 7:137
 - and the Living Temple, 6:253, 6:264
 - of the Master of Imagination, 4:334
 - and prayer, 11:33
 - and Source, 11:132
 - of the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:287
 - of the Sun, 5:145
- totalitarianism, 2:19
- totality, 2:72, 4:69, 4:330, 6:87, 6:92, 6:225, 6:293, 7:146, 7:260, 7:267–7:268, 9:3, 9:8, 9:54–9:56, 9:149, 9:159, 9:ii, 11:135, 12:54
 - of discomfort, 6:216
 - and home, 4:345
 - of Isis, 8:281
 - and Jesus, 9:2
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:30
 - of the Master of Maybe, 4:291
 - of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:382
 - and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:330, 11:332
 - of the orbs, 6:92
 - and redwoods, 11:48
 - and Xrtgypzql, 9:201
 - of Zoosh, 6:160
- touch, 1:139, 1:415, 1:434, 2:96, 2:217, 3:88, 3:161, 4:12–4:13, 4:110, 4:217, 4:225, 4:382, 5:90, 6:21, 7:14, 7:140, 8:9–8:10, 8:78, 8:110, 8:161–8:162, 9:115, 9:270, 11:48, 12:46, 12:165. *see also* senses
 - and animals, 7:165
 - and anointment by gold, 5:2, 5:4, 5:6–5:7, 5:9, 5:11–5:12
 - and cellular structure, 5:212
 - and children, 1:211, 3:121, 9:24
 - and communication, 3:172, 11:280
 - by Creator, 7:18–7:20
 - and dreams, 6:220
 - of Earth, 3:86–3:88, 3:90, 3:92–3:93
 - and empaths, 11:253
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:50, 2:62, 2:108, 9:200, 11:240, 11:242, 11:245, 11:315
 - and fear, 6:266
 - and library crystals, 9:119
 - and love, 1:218, 3:141
 - and the physical body, 2:38, 11:146
- touchstones, 8:161–8:163
- tourism, 11:245

Tower of Babel, 5:69, 8:295
 toxins, 1:120, 1:333, 4:38
 toys, 2:152–2:153, 3:121
 traders, 9:124, 9:168, 9:171–9:172, 9:174–9:175, 9:209–9:210, 9:259
 traffic, 1:476, 2:145, 3:112–3:113, 3:184, 3:280, 7:42
 training, 3:77–3:78, 3:108, 3:194, 3:196, 3:209, 3:339, 4:248, 8:35, 8:163, 8:222, 9:192
 of aborigines, 3:93–3:94
 the angelic kingdom, 6:168–6:169
 and creators, 6:87, 8:202
 and empaths, 4:93, 11:253
 and extraterrestrials, 11:246–11:247, 11:250, 11:253
 in focusing, 3:110–3:111
 of guides, 6:170
 of the instinctual body, 3:128, 3:130–3:131
 and Isis, 8:140, 8:153
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:104
 of nomadic tribes in Africa, 3:103
 of the original Fifty, 1:319–1:320
 spiritual, 6:84
 for telepathy, 3:172–3:174
 of the water-being diplomat, 11:269–11:270
 transference of light, 4:402, 4:415–4:426
 transformation, 1:37–1:38, 1:65, 1:327, 1:414, 2:222, 3:292, 3:294, 3:297, 4:70, 4:97–4:98, 4:132, 4:202, 4:396, 4:431–4:432, 4:434, 5:29, 5:80, 5:94, 5:157, 5:176, 6:261, 6:332, 7:116, 7:201, 8:63, 8:261–8:277, 8:299, 8:303, 9:73, 9:270, 12:172
 of the auric field, 1:480
 of cats, 11:11
 and color, 7:36, 8:70–8:71
 and Creator, 5:22, 9:302, 11:66
 and dreams, 8:150–8:151
 and Earth, 1:252, 3:88, 3:235, 5:131
 of energy, 1:252, 2:210, 5:59, 5:143–5:144
 and extraterrestrials, 1:372, 3:48, 4:36, 8:262, 11:29–11:30, 11:32, 11:115, 11:120, 11:335
 and fire, 5:21, 5:164, 5:167, 5:175
 and gold light, 4:434, 5:52–5:53, 6:194
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:84
 of Jupiter, 1:504
 key to, 1:501–1:514
 and magic, 9:291, 11:55
 of matter, 1:253, 5:36, 9:191–9:202, 11:138
 of molecular structure of humans, 5:56
 of native people, 8:184
 of negativity, 1:254–1:255, 1:556, 3:107, 3:109, 3:171, 3:235, 3:293, 3:327, 4:26, 4:95, 4:97, 4:191, 4:203, 4:253, 4:401, 4:405, 4:415–4:426, 4:431–4:432, 4:434, 5:53, 5:148, 5:155, 5:159, 5:164, 6:169–6:170, 6:176, 6:190, 6:195, 6:334, 8:32, 8:182, 9:80
 and particles, 1:490, 5:163
 of the past, 1:416, 8:181
 physical, 1:508, 1:511, 4:431, 6:258–6:259, 6:262, 11:153
 of plasma, 4:382
 of pollution, 12:168
 of problems, 3:180
 and religion, 9:188, 9:291, 11:54
 of the secret government, 11:121, 11:126
 of shapes, 5:206
 of the solar system, 1:502, 1:504–1:505
 of spacecraft, 5:93
 spiritual, 4:431, 6:330
 of stones, 3:156, 5:135
 and the Sun, 5:146–5:149, 5:154–5:155, 5:159–5:160, 11:29–11:30, 11:118, 11:120, 11:156
 and volcanos, 5:135, 11:279
 transition, 1:330, 1:447–1:448, 1:475–1:476, 1:484, 2:131, 5:41, 6:266, 6:346, 8:102, 8:110
 of Asians, 3:44
 of birth, 4:424
 of death, 1:329–1:330
 of Earth to Terra, 2:137
 to the fourth dimension, 1:7–1:8, 1:34–1:35, 1:38, 1:88, 1:110, 1:124, 1:136, 1:139, 1:145, 1:150, 1:155, 1:162, 1:168, **1:168**, 1:179, 1:190, 1:198, 1:217, 1:219–1:220, 1:223, 1:269–1:270, 1:275, 1:281, 1:283, 1:306, 1:317, 1:323, 1:342, 1:344, 1:346–1:347, 1:357, 1:365, 1:369, 1:373, 1:384, 1:397, 1:407–1:421, 1:423–1:425, 1:428–1:430, 1:442, 1:447–1:448, 1:450–1:452, 1:454, 1:457–1:461, 1:465, 1:468, 1:471, 1:475, 1:482, 1:495–1:496, 1:502, 1:505, 1:507–1:508, 1:536–1:537, 1:549–1:550, 2:57, 2:60, 2:62, 2:79–2:80, 2:85, 2:89, 2:91, 2:114, 2:122, 2:127–2:128, 2:131, 2:133, 2:137, 2:160, 2:165, 2:189, 2:195, 2:203, 3:73, 3:80–3:80n, 3:182, 3:238, 3:240, 3:250–3:252, **4:49**, 4:55–4:56, 4:85, 4:184, 4:239, 4:298, 5:28, 5:41–5:43, 5:58, 5:234–5:235, 6:57, 6:74, 6:96, 6:135, 6:154, 6:225, 6:257, 6:263, 6:271, 6:287, 6:334, 6:355, 7:56, 7:122, 7:171–7:172, 7:196, 7:235, 8:227, 8:xi, 8:xiii, 9:72, 9:158, 9:248, 11:297, 12:15, 12:52, 12:73, 12:ix, 12:x, 12:xiii
 in healing, 3:109
 of Joopah, 2:124, 2:139–2:155
 of Orion, 8:149–8:160
 and purple, 8:94–8:96
 translators, 1:309, 4:77, 9:230, 11:291
 translight travel, 7:101
 transmutation, 1:135, 1:144
 trauma, 4:250, 4:308, 7:43, 7:116, 8:71, 8:96, 8:216, 8:237, 8:243, 11:290, 12:62, 12:152, 12:161

The Explorer Race

- and animals, 4:2, 11:98
- and children, 4:422, 11:173, 12:146
- and cords, 12:168
- and death, 11:103, 12:156
- and Disentanglement, 12:158
- and Earth, 4:178, 6:194–6:195, 11:170
- and the Empath Creator, 4:155
- and the Explorer Race, 11:169–11:170
- and the future-anchored time line, 12:38
- and Pleiadians, 8:116
- transformation of, 4:137, 4:308, 8:181–8:182
- travel, 1:307, 1:309, 2:12, 2:33, 3:130–3:131, 3:195–3:196, 3:213, 4:5, 4:24, 4:30, 4:87, 4:112, 4:127, 4:329, 4:416, 5:230, 6:94, 7:99, 7:205, 7:214, 8:51, 8:83, 9:80, 9:90, 9:99, 9:114, 9:132, 9:134, 9:174, 9:176, 9:204, 9:211, 9:238, 9:255, 9:273–9:287, 11:160, 12:25, 12:106. *see also* journey
- of Ahkananda, 9:167–9:168, 9:171
- and animals, 6:111, 11:141
- of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:256
- of Creator, 4:164, 4:200, 4:203, 4:229, 4:235, 4:241, 4:254, 4:315, 4:325, 4:334, 4:342, 4:347, 4:398, 5:106, 5:225–5:226, 5:234, 6:2, 6:122, 6:236, 6:254–6:255, 6:266, 7:4, 8:21, 8:55
- and creators, 4:98, 4:146, 4:183, 7:14, 7:25–7:26, 7:37, 7:47, 7:54, 7:112, 7:122, 7:132, 7:173, **7:173**, 7:190–7:191, 7:202–7:203, 7:222–7:223, 7:228
- to the crystal cities, 5:60
- with crystals, 8:147
- of Duvla, 9:128, 9:133
- and the Earth, 2:56, 4:297, 7:227
- and elements, 5:202
- emotional, 1:307
- and the Essenes, 9:19–9:20
- of the Explorer Race, 4:254, 4:264, 4:408, 5:90, 5:133, 6:21, 6:23, 6:52, 6:64, 6:71, 6:210, 6:232–6:233, 6:235, 6:299, 6:339, 7:224, 8:vi, 11:310
- of extraterrestrials, 1:309, 2:19, 2:83, 2:119, 2:170, 2:203, 4:4–4:5, 4:17, 5:151, 9:193, 9:195–9:196, 9:199–9:200, 11:12, 11:15, 11:17, 11:34, 11:43, 11:130, 11:133, 11:137, 11:175, 11:179, 11:181–11:183, 11:193–11:197, 11:205–11:207, 11:227, 11:231, 11:235, 11:279, 11:338, 11:340
- by fairies, 3:69
- by the Founders, 4:39
- of the friends of Creator, 4:283, 4:318, 4:335–4:336, 4:372, 4:398–4:399, 6:53, 6:104–6:105
- of Grandmother, 9:113, 9:119, 9:123–9:124
- of information, 5:170, 9:121
- interdimensional, 4:264, 4:267–4:269, 5:128
- interplanetary, 1:440, 2:204, 3:209, 3:211
- of Isis, 8:7–8:8, 8:39
- of Jesus, 9:25–9:26, 9:57, 9:79–9:92, 9:95, 9:130, 9:147–9:161, 9:168, 9:193, 9:213, 9:216, 9:224, 9:246, 9:266, 9:276
- and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:221, 9:223–9:224, 9:226, 9:228, 9:238, 9:240–9:241
- of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:252
- of Jesus' students, 9:237
- and Jesus' Traveling Companion and Mother of His Child, 9:275–9:276
- and light, 12:11, 12:37, 12:137
- of the Living Temple, 6:252, 6:300
- by the loving diamond portal, 4:30
- and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:207–9:209, 9:212, 9:216
- of Mary of the Magdalene, 9:270
- and nature, 1:368, 5:18, 9:112, 11:280
- and particles, 5:36–5:39, 5:105
- and physicality, 1:307, 7:137
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:290, 9:294–9:295, 9:314–9:315, 11:53, 11:58, 11:78–11:79
- and resource specialists, 11:211, 11:218–11:219, 11:226–11:227, 11:229
- of the Romany, 9:264–9:265
- and safety, 12:122–12:123
- and September 11, 2002, 12:105
- and shapes, 5:197, 5:201
- of the Sun, 5:144
- on time lines, 12:29
- of Toonm, 1:43
- and the Traveler, 12:25–12:26, 12:29
- in the unconscious, 6:60
- of Zoosh, 4:277, 4:347–4:348
- Traveler, 8:31–8:32
 - appearance of, 8:31, 12:27, 12:31
 - channeling from, 12:21–12:36
- trees, 1:25, 1:91, **1:104**, 1:182, 1:207, **1:249**, 1:470, 1:472, 1:477, 1:548, 2:6, 2:112–2:113, 3:58, 3:63, 3:75, 3:81, 3:129, 3:136, 3:154, 3:271, 3:320, 4:128, 4:361, 4:382, 5:175, 6:3, 6:112, 6:356, 7:16, 7:37, 7:85, 7:87, 7:132, 7:140, 7:224, 8:141, 8:205, 8:211, 8:221, 8:231, 8:258, 8:272, 9:113, 9:117, 9:133, 9:233, 9:259, 12:2, 12:136, 12:141
 - and the bombing of Hiroshima, Japan, 7:23
 - breathing with, 2:112–2:113
 - and chameleons, 11:110
 - and children, 6:257
 - communication with, 8:135–8:136
 - and defense, 11:43
 - of Egypt, 8:292
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:223, 4:3, 4:8, 4:22, 5:94, 11:4, 11:6, 11:11–11:13, 11:42, 11:45, 11:130
 - and fairies, 8:142
 - and feelings, 4:362–4:363

The Explorer Race

- and healing, 5:121
- in the high desert, 4:92
- and individuality, 11:42
- interaction with, 1:434, 3:130, 3:150, 3:181
- as keepers of history, 2:113
- and living prayer, 12:133–12:134
- and Mother Earth, 2:58, 5:68–5:70, 5:76
- and negativity, 5:159, 8:70
- pine, 8:70
- and the Universal Mother, 4:230
- wisdom of, 5:164
- Treshuis, 2:180
- Tri-Ahsk, 4:222–4:223, **4:223**, 4:224. *see also* Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm
- trial and error, 1:567–1:568, 3:16, 3:24, 3:207, 3:256, 4:191, 11:170, 12:96
- Triana, 3:27
- triangles, 4:114, 4:240, 4:368, **4:368**, 4:406, **5:116**, 5:151, 5:205, 6:42, **6:42**, 6:163, 7:26, **7:26**, 7:82, 7:133, **7:133**, 7:136, 8:120, 8:223, **8:223**, 8:224, **8:224**, 8:251
 - and Creator, 6:244, **6:245**
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:62
 - of electric white light, 4:326
 - equilateral, 5:199
 - and Hieronymus, 3:257
 - and the masculine, 8:252, **8:252**, 8:253
 - and the nine core personalities of the Explorer Race, 6:24, 6:36
 - and the Overlord of All Knowledge, 5:116
- triangulation, 3:62, 3:130
- tribes, 2:99, 3:24, 3:42, 3:47, 3:59, 3:62, 3:72, 3:94, 3:102–3:103, 4:178–4:179, 6:286, 6:339, 7:134, 8:30, 8:34, 8:41, 8:113, 8:136, 8:159, 8:165, 9:81, 9:85, 9:102, 9:140–9:141, 9:164, 9:169, 9:185, 9:227, 9:254, 11:261, 12:150. *see also* clans
 - and Ahkananda, 9:170–9:171
 - and creators, 7:227–7:228, 7:233
 - and crop circles, 4:300
 - and honor, 7:224, 7:228
 - and Isis, 8:40
 - and Jesus, 3:280
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
 - and mysticism, 8:133
 - native, 3:70–3:71
 - and nature, 4:382, 5:166, 5:168, 8:136
 - and nobo, 7:99–7:100
 - nomadic, 3:71–3:72, 3:102–3:104
 - Pueblos, 3:72
 - sacred rites of, 3:72
 - and stories, 6:282
 - and touchstones, 8:162
 - and war, 9:264
- Trilateral Commission, 1:321–1:322
- trilocation, 11:231
- trinary being, and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 6:136–6:138
- trinary brain, 6:113
- trinary group of the Explorer Race, 4:207–4:208, 4:211
- trinary planets, 1:32–1:33, 1:510, 2:73, 2:202, 5:62, 6:78
- trinary self, 4:313–4:314
- trinity, 1:358, 8:223
- triplets, 8:12
- tripolar opposite, 6:150–6:152, 6:155, 6:163
- trust, 1:68, 1:219, 1:403–1:404, 1:406, 1:464, 1:469, 1:525, 1:530, 1:548, 1:574, 2:171, 3:4, 3:115, 3:250, 6:145, 6:347, 8:42, 8:45, 8:101, 8:114, 8:157, 8:286, 8:vii, 9:30, 9:96, 9:206, 9:232, 11:107
 - and aborigines, 3:85
 - and Ahkananda, 9:171
 - and angels, 5:233
 - and animals, 11:105, 11:107, 11:272, 11:313
 - and children, 11:209
 - and communication, 2:16, 3:168
 - and creators, 7:222, 12:xii
 - and Disentanglement, 12:161
 - of emotions, 1:403, 8:104
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:175, 8:157, 11:219, 11:266
 - in the fourth dimension, 1:271
 - and healing, 9:295, 11:58
 - and Jesus, 9:52–9:53, 9:232
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:215
 - of the physical body, 1:401, 1:403
 - and the Wormwood vehicle, 1:267
 - and Zoosh, 7:145
- truth, 1:94–1:95, 1:106, 1:187, 1:192, 1:299, 1:303, 1:382, 1:439, 1:491, 1:513, 1:528, 1:537, 1:539, 1:570, 2:2, 2:52, 2:192, 3:4–3:5, 3:126, 3:165, 3:170, 3:266, 4:248, 5:97, 6:292, 6:311, 8:199–8:200, 8:217, 8:249, 8:251, 8:257–8:258, 8:287, 9:66, 9:145, 9:154, 9:159, 9:163, 9:243, 9:252, 12:35, 12:77
 - absolute, 1:110, 1:185–1:186, 1:viii, 6:292, 8:253, **8:253**, 8:i, 9:253
 - and Buddha, 9:74

and the Energy Three, 12:72
 and experience, 5:97, 8:286–8:287
 and extraterrestrials, 1:110, 1:386, 2:140
 and Jesus, 9:252–9:253
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:255
 and light, 4:186
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:108
 and love, 3:165–3:166
 and the mental body, 1:539, 3:126
 and negativity, 1:299, 1:545, 9:154
 perpetual, 8:253, **8:253**
 and religion, 1:539, 5:97
 and safety, 4:250
 of science, 1:187
 and sea creatures, 11:265
 search for, 1:361–1:363, 1:368, 1:544, 2:140, 3:166, 3:170, 3:177, 5:189, 8:286
 and the secret government, 2:219
 and stories, 8:242
 and wisdom, 1:188, 4:69

Tsade Diesté
 channeling from, 11:19–11:36

Tsengey
 channeling from, 2:90–2:91

Tuella, 1:266

tuna, 7:151, 12:3

tuning forks, 2:56, 3:267

Turkey, 9:172

turtles, 6:79, 8:128

twelfth dimension, 4:32, 5:11, 6:255, 6:265, 8:19

twelfth planet, 1:37, 1:494, 1:496, 1:501, 1:512–1:513, 1:515–1:532, 1:553–1:554

twelve tribes, 1:80, 1:364

twentieth dimension, 8:19

twenty-fifth dimension, 4:79

twenty-first dimension, 8:19

and manifestation, 4:79–4:80

twenty-seventh plane, 7:80–7:81

twenty-sixth dimension, 4:79

twin flames, 1:172–1:173

twin souls, 1:234

twins, 1:522, 3:142, 6:302, 6:335, 7:155, 8:12–8:13

two-hundredth dimension, and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:314

2001: A Space Odyssey, 3:268, 6:301

typewriters, 1:239, 9:145

typhus, 1:507

U

UFO Congress, 2:177n

UFO Coverup? — Live, 1:301

UFOs, 1:70, 1:156–1:157, 1:338, 1:396, 1:399, 2:71–2:92, 2:97, 2:119, 2:177, 2:179, 2:181, 2:205–2:206, 2:213, 3:232, 3:241. *see also* spacecraft; vehicles

Atlantean, 3:18

encounters with in Sedona, Arizona, 2:123–2:138

and extraterrestrials, 2:32, 2:137, 2:202

and the government, 2:19, 2:129, 2:204–2:205

investigators of, 2:201

and the media, 2:175–2:176

and the Men in Black, 1:296, 2:202

UFOs Are Real, 2:176

Ultimate Creator, 3:13, 3:223, 3:328, 4:302, 5:107, 6:322–6:323, **6:323**, 7:146, 7:255

ultrasonic transmissions, 1:24, 1:109, 11:2

umbilical cord, 11:168, 11:170

Una, 11:303

uncertainty, 3:4, 3:6–3:7

uncles, 9:187, 9:227

unconditional love, 1:219, 1:329, 1:427, 1:445, 1:468, 1:478, 1:553, 2:100–2:101, 2:169, 2:222, 3:35, 3:139–3:141, 3:167, 3:197, 3:200, 3:215, 3:262, 3:274, 3:290, 3:293, 3:296, 3:300, 3:319, 4:18, 4:32, 4:39, 4:57, 4:135, 4:178, 4:186, 4:237, 4:xiii, 6:161

broadcasting, 4:192

and Christianity, 3:296

and the Council of Nine, 3:200

and creators, 3:274, 3:290, 4:344

and dimension, 4:18, 4:32

of dogs, 3:262

and Down's Syndrome, 8:97–8:98, 8:169

and extraterrestrials, 5:119, 11:336

and the future, 7:120

and healing, 5:120, 5:124

and home, 3:319, 4:345, 4:350

impersonal, 3:139–3:141, 4:379

and the invited matrix of energy, 4:188

The Explorer Race

and Jesus, 9:29
 and liquid love, 4:xiii
 between lives, 5:231
 and negativity, 3:300
 personal, 3:139–3:141, 4:379
 and the physical body of Creator, 5:121
 and the Universal Mother, 4:230
 and the Void, 4:135
 and white light, 5:204, 8:104
 unconscious level, 1:198, 1:324, 2:26, 2:38, 3:127, 3:296, 3:320, 4:19, 4:82, 4:431, 4:xiv, 6:225, 7:26
 connection of, 1:314
 and the conscious level, 1:472
 of Creator, 3:275
 and extraterrestrials, 2:83, 2:107
 and females, 3:239
 free choice on, 1:235
 and relationships, 3:82
 solutions on, 4:333–4:334
 unconscious mind, 1:112, 1:123, 1:430, 1:xii, 2:176, 3:80, 3:121, 4:73, 4:82, 4:201, 4:351, 6:22, 6:47, 6:125, 6:171. *see also* mind
 accessing, 1:14, 1:128, 2:13–2:14, 2:40, 4:243, 6:125, 7:15, 8:193
 and broadcasting, 4:200–4:201, 4:242
 and the conscious mind, 4:242, 5:206
 of creators, 7:4
 and the Divine Physical, 1:52
 education of, 2:154
 of Edward Page, 2:178
 and emotions, 1:51, 1:145
 and extraterrestrials, 1:115, 1:141, 2:14, 2:76, 2:183, 6:142, 6:315
 in the fourth dimension, 1:426
 and the Gallery, 6:60
 and growth, 1:124, 1:303
 and inspiration, 1:410–1:411, 4:166
 of the Liquid Domain, 6:29
 and manifestation, 2:25, 8:46
 and the matrix of maybe, 4:289
 and personality, 1:115
 and the soul, 1:136, 1:153
 of the Voice Historian, 6:341
 unconsciousness, 4:434, 6:196, 6:239, 7:61, 8:xiii, 9:23, 9:28, 9:57, 9:153, 9:201, 11:48
 uncreation, 4:380, 5:221, 6:6, 12:141. *see also* discreation
 and the Adventurer, 8:53
 of Atlantis, 8:17–8:20, 8:30, 8:33
 of civilizations, 1:323
 and the Council of Creators, 7:2–7:3, 7:96
 of Creation, 1:355, 6:8, 6:161–6:162, 6:227, 6:335, 6:358, 7:3–7:4, 7:96–7:97, 8:60, 12:68
 of Creator, 6:154–6:155, 6:161, 7:144
 and the Creator of All That Is, 6:345, 6:348
 and creators, 7:28, 7:48, 7:89–7:90
 and discomfort, 2:31, 4:255, 4:308, 7:201, 8:182
versus discreation, 4:190
 of Earth, 1:323, 1:539
 of energy, 2:8
 of the friends of Creator, 6:161
 and the Great Pyramid, 5:97
 of Hitler, 7:143, 8:13
 isolated, 7:141–7:143
 and Jesus, 9:184
 of the loop in time, 4:120
 of Maldek, 8:191
 of the Master of Discomfort, 6:161
 of matter, 1:321
 of the miniature galaxy, 4:305
 of negative Sirius, 7:142
 and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:326
 of pain, 5:232–5:233
 of the past, 1:350, 1:409, 1:412, 1:417–1:419, 1:507, 6:186–6:187, 6:360
 of reality, 1:326
 of self-destruction, 3:247
 of the shadow universe, 1:506–1:509
 and sound duration, 7:55, 7:57, 7:65
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:101
 of suffering, 1:313, 5:232–5:233
 and the Sun, 5:148
 of Terra, 1:541, 1:545
 of the third-dimensional vibration, 1:369
 of thought, 11:143–11:144
 and the unconscious mind, 5:206
 of World War II, 7:143

of Zoosh, 6:161
 underground beings, 1:59, 1:117, 1:208, 2:170, 2:206–2:207, 2:236, 3:58, 3:90, 4:12, 8:44
 aborigines, 3:85, 3:87, 3:92, 3:96
 Astrological Civilizations, 1:78–1:79
 evacuation of, 2:220, 3:96
 extraterrestrial, 2:174, 2:205–2:211
 and fairies, 3:69–3:70
 and the Founders, 1:121–1:122, 1:347
 humans, 4:45–4:46
 Lemurian, 1:216, 1:229–1:230
 on Mars, 1:120, 1:304
 Mayans, 3:76
 Mimbres, 3:76
 negative Sirians, 2:198, 2:200
 on other planets, 3:28
 on Saturn, 1:87
 Terrans, 1:5, 2:207
 underground tunnels, 2:99, 2:104–2:105, 3:96–3:97
 understanding, 6:212, 7:82, 7:85, 7:99, 7:111, 7:133, 8:73, 9:229, 9:iii
 and Creator, 7:119
 and creators, 7:54, 7:77, 7:106, 7:135
 and the daughter of God, 6:245
 and growth, 7:78, 7:147
 and Jesus, 9:75
 of Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:225
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:204, 9:208
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:197
 and membranes, 7:39, 7:41
 of the physical body, 8:215
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:322
 of truth, 5:189
 of violence, 8:215
 unhappiness, 2:221, 2:233, 3:159, 7:67, 7:128, 8:110, 9:158, 12:40, 12:46
 and Disentanglement, 12:159
 of Earth, 9:271
 intention of, 2:130
 of machines, 9:130, 9:139–9:140, 9:143–9:144
 transformation of, 8:182
 unicorns, 7:244–7:245
 unification. *see* union
 union, 1:440, 1:571, 3:226, 4:344, 5:184, **5:185**, 5:186, **5:186**, **5:189**, 5:212, 5:234–5:235, 6:197, 6:225, 8:207, 8:xii, 8:xiii, 12:109, 12:139. *see also* oneness
 and Atlantis, 6:268
 awareness of, 4:344
 beginning of, 5:215
 beyond, 5:189, 5:196, 5:214–5:215
 bond of, 8:xii
 cells of, 5:212–5:213
 center of, 6:4
 and chameleons, 11:110
 in companies, 3:171
 between counterpoints, 3:258
 creation of, 5:187, 5:214, 6:35
 and Creator, 4:165, 5:207, **6:245**, 7:272, 12:120
 and creators, 7:25, 7:48, 7:62, 7:128
 and destruction, 3:247
 and discomfort, 5:204, 7:24
 and dogma, 9:255
 and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:54
 energy of, 1:572
 experience of, 7:24
 and the Explorer Race, 6:24, 6:38, 6:46, 6:233, 6:248, 6:282, 8:xi, 8:xiii
 and extraterrestrials, 3:49, 4:222, 5:33, 8:129, 11:279, 11:310–11:311, 11:332–11:333
 and feelings, 6:241, 6:244
 and the feminine, 1:194–1:195, 1:198, 3:125
 and the future, 3:193, 8:183
 and gold, 5:2, 5:8
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:198–5:199
 and harmony, 1:440, 1:535
 higher levels of, 5:232
 homework for, 12:109
 and individuality, 6:229, 7:86
 of Isis, 8:280–8:281
 and Jesus, 9:184
 joy in, 2:63
 and Lemuria, 8:184
 and light, 5:213
 and love, 4:242, 4:342
 and the Love-Heat Exercise, 4:435, 8:303, 9:80

- and the masculine, 1:194–1:195, 1:198
- and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:386
- and meditation, 3:180
- mental, 3:49
- and the Middle East, 12:107–12:108
- and the ninth dimension, 11:153
- in other creations, 6:9
- and particles, 4:386
- and personality, 4:242, 6:140
- of planets, 3:156
- and plasmic energy, 4:228
- and religion, 9:254–9:255
- and society, 6:244
- of the soul, 5:125
- and telepathy, 1:442
- and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:212
- with the total self, 4:243
- and Triana, 3:27
- and the United Nations, 11:25
- and variety, 7:41
- velocity of, 5:216
- and the Void, 4:132
- and Zoosh, 3:319
- union particle, **5:185–5:186**
 - channeling from, 5:181–5:192
 - and the Tenfold Wizard, 5:211
 - and velocity, 5:213
- uniqueness, 7:71, 7:226–7:228, 7:238, 7:263, 9:20, 9:51, 9:59
- Unitarian church, 9:311, 11:75
- United Nations, 1:127, 1:145, 2:216, 3:193–3:194, 4:56, 4:218–4:219, 4:336, 6:72, 6:74–6:75, 7:120, 7:226, 7:249, 11:251
 - and Osama Bin Laden, 12:107
 - and September 11, 2002, 12:104–12:105
 - and Tsade Diesté, 11:20–11:21, 11:25, 11:33–11:34
- united racial planetary systems, 1:303
- United States, 1:127, 2:221, 3:196, 8:152, 8:155, 12:102. *see also* U.S. Government
 - and AIDS, 1:459
 - and business, 8:158, 12:108
 - and changing the future, 2:217–2:218
 - and cords, 12:169
 - and culture, 1:127, 2:4, 3:159
 - and dams, 8:178
 - dreams of, 12:102
 - and economics, 1:474
 - establishment of, 1:340
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:308, 1:373–1:374, 2:66, 2:197, 11:28, 11:153, 11:300, 11:323
 - and France, 9:308, 11:73
 - and George Washington, 8:265
 - and the Goddess movement, 8:186
 - and healing, 5:119
 - and Jesus, 3:280, 9:284
 - and Marlo Morgan, 3:91
 - and materialism, 11:31
 - and the mountain lion particle, 5:34–5:35
 - northern, 3:70, 8:32
 - and pain, 12:146
 - and the rebel personality type, 3:255
 - and religion, 9:31, 12:117
 - and the Soviet Union, 1:390
 - space exploration by, 2:119
 - and Star Wars, 1:389
 - technology of, 2:103
 - and variety, 7:226–7:227
 - and work ethics, 8:215
- unity. *see* union
- unity body of Zetas, 2:63
- Unity church, 9:311, 11:75
- universal bar code, 4:102
- universal being, 1:301
- universal choir, 4:310, 7:7, 8:229, 8:231, 9:71. *see also* angelic choir
- universal light technique, 2:46
- universal mastery energy of creation, 2:157
- universal mind, 4:4, 5:71
- Universal Mother, 4:225–4:226, 4:230
- Universal One, 2:157
- Universalist-Unitarian church, 9:311, 11:75
- Universe, 1:7–1:8, 1:29, 1:31, 1:63, 1:141–1:142, 1:148, 1:186–1:187, 1:191, 1:220, 1:233, 1:362, 1:364, 1:368, 1:396, 1:406, 1:429, 1:505, 1:538, 1:547, 1:550, 2:23–2:24, 2:48, 2:63, 2:68, 3:8, 3:15, 3:25, 3:70, 3:133, 3:141, 3:227, 3:259, 3:265, 3:291, 3:293, 3:299, **3:308**, 4:59, 4:64, 4:106–4:107, 4:138, 4:171, 4:185, 4:200–4:201, 4:217, 4:296, 4:342, 4:405, 4:407–4:408, 4:412, 4:425, 4:xi, 4:xii, 5:16, 5:19, 5:88, 6:19, **6:19**, 6:34, **6:64**, 6:65, 6:78, **6:78**, 6:90, 6:103,

The Explorer Race

6:129, 6:134, 6:250, 6:270, 6:340, 7:14, 7:16, 7:41–7:42, 7:55, 7:79, 7:97–7:98, 7:102, 7:147, 7:177, 8:49, 8:62, 8:83, 8:123–8:124, 8:265, 8:293, 9:221, 12:60–12:61
 and angels, 6:171
 and animals, 7:27, 7:231, 7:233, 11:96
 beginning of, 3:43, 4:35, 6:236, 7:42
 and benevolence, 1:276, 1:397, 3:141, 4:183, 4:356, 5:97, 7:234, 9:103
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:85, 5:91
 change in, 1:329–1:330, 2:61, 3:4, 7:177
 and children, 2:85
 consciousness of, 2:52, 8:xiv
 and creation, 3:207, 3:268, 4:183, 4:200, 4:207, 4:220, 4:225, 5:234, 7:14, 7:173
 and Creator, 3:257, 6:290, 8:2
 and creators, 4:261–4:262, 7:77–7:78, 7:223, 7:228, 7:237
 and dimensions, 5:227, 5:230
 and discovery, **3:308**
 and Earth, 1:187, 1:318, 6:176, **11:44**
 and Energy Three, 12:71
 expansion of, 1:324, 1:383, 1:445, 3:6, 3:291, 4:50, 4:183, 4:200, 4:321, 6:331, 6:334, 7:78
 exploration of, 1:305, 2:24, 3:113, 4:202, 4:274
 and the Explorer Race, 3:18–3:19, 6:297, 7:203, 8:127
 expression of, 4:109, 5:182
 and extraterrestrials, 4:5–4:6, 4:26, 6:179, 11:8, 11:43–11:44, **11:44**, 11:45, 11:50, 11:213, 11:215, 11:229, 11:233, 11:236, 11:277, 11:337
 fabric of, 6:134–6:135
 and fairies, 4:318
 and feelings, 3:174, 4:227
 and the feminine, 1:273, 8:4
 and the Founders, 4:33–4:34
 geography of, 4:26, 4:109, 5:9, **5:9**, 5:21, 5:23, **5:23**, 5:112, 5:137, 6:87, 6:180, 6:296, 8:15, 8:23, 8:123, 11:44, **11:44**, 11:193, 11:211
 gift to, 1:277, 1:394, 3:9
 and gold, 4:183, 5:2, 5:11
 and the Inverse Galaxy, 4:396, **4:396**
 and the inverse universe, 4:115–4:116, 4:211
 and Isis, 8:21
 and Jesus, 3:280
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:226
 lifetime of, 7:26, **7:26**, 7:56, 7:105
 and the lines of light, 7:112
 and the Magdalene, 9:262
 and the Master of Imagination, 6:145
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:107
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:389
 and membranes, 7:44–7:46
 midpoint of, 4:388
 motion of, 1:38, 1:383
 and negativity, 1:118, 3:248, 5:181, 5:203–5:204, 7:8, 11:116
 new, 2:101
 overlord of, 5:150
 parallel, 1:505–1:506, 3:225
 and particles, 4:175, 5:196, 7:57
 and planets, 3:156, 5:90
 polarized, 1:508
 purpose of, 5:153
 and realms, 6:243
 and the seed self, 4:224
 of Sepham, 4:216
 shadow, 1:506–1:509
 shift in, 1:139, 2:46–2:48, 2:101–2:102, 4:78
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:232
 suns in, 5:144, 5:149
 and Terra, 1:356
 and time, 11:137, 12:61
 and travel, 1:34, 1:177, 4:30
 and the Traveler, 12:31
 and wisdom, 1:398, 3:80n, 9:180, 9:262
 universes, 4:106, 4:399, 4:402, 4:417, 5:103, 5:105, **5:185**, 5:186, **5:186**, 6:78, 6:88, 6:104, 6:117, 6:141, 6:168, 6:178, 6:242, 6:279, 6:291, 6:315, 6:330, 7:70–7:71, 7:116, 7:123, 7:138, 7:145, 7:147, 7:203, 7:240, 8:83, 8:91, 8:265, 11:225–11:226
 and Bentov, 4:244
 and creation, 4:366, 6:109, 6:205, 8:110
 and creators, 4:105, 7:52, 7:115, 7:204, 7:238
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:66
 expansion of, 7:123, 9:3
 and extraterrestrials, 4:4, 4:8, 11:229
 flower, 4:366, 4:372
 harmonic, 7:41
 and home, 4:345
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:398
 and the Master of Imagination, 6:145
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:105

The Explorer Race

- and the orbs, 5:105, 5:109
- paradoxical, 7:59
- parallel, 4:367–4:368, 4:373, 7:125
- physical, 4:118
- polarized, 12:90–12:91
- size of, 6:87
- and sound, 4:162, 7:54
- and stories, 6:231, 6:282, 6:285
- and Zoosh, 4:346
- universities, 5:90, 5:93, 9:67–9:68, 11:51, 11:152
- and dimensional overlords, 4:83
- and the Essenes, 9:19
- and mathematics, 11:144
- and redwoods, 11:43, 11:49
- and the Traveler, 12:26
- and Tsade Diesté, 11:34
- upliftment, 2:28, 2:166
- uranium, 5:70–5:71, 5:75, 5:77, 11:194, 11:208
- and atomic waste, 3:202
- channeling from, 5:67–5:82
- and the nervous system of Earth, 5:30, 5:67–5:82, 6:143
- Urantia*, and the Council of Nine, 1:367
- Uranus, 5:61
- urgency, 1:474, **6:41**
 - and Creator, 6:86
 - of curiosity, 8:xv
 - for discovery of self, 3:233
 - and the Double-Diamond Portal, 6:41
 - and dreams, 6:61
 - and Jonvie, 11:174
 - and life cycles, 6:270
 - and Zero Four, 12:14
- U.S. Congress, 1:302, 1:389
- U.S. Constitution, 2:201
- U.S. Government, 1:372, 1:530, 2:197, 3:70. *see also* United States
 - and aid after World War II, 4:248
 - and astrology, 1:35–1:36
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:21, 1:24–1:25, 1:180, 1:236, 1:372–1:373, 1:384, 1:389, 2:11–2:12, 2:82, 2:103–2:106, 2:170, 2:194, 2:196–2:197, 2:200
 - and the Grays, 2:103–2:106
 - and the Network, 1:389–1:390
- Utah
 - bases in, 1:377, 2:99, 2:195
 - underground tunnels in, 2:104

V

- the “V” (spacecraft), 1:27, 1:70, 1:95, 2:138
- vacations, 4:149, 4:163, 8:174, 8:iv
- vacuum, 5:146
- valor, 6:213
- value, 4:348, 7:53, 7:226, 9:62–9:63, 9:71, 9:149, 9:iii, 12:167
 - of attitudes, 12:32
 - and authority, 12:116
 - of children, 9:259
 - of connection, 7:24
 - of cords, 12:165
 - of Creation, 4:203, 4:224
 - of Creator School, 12:66
 - of culture, 7:269, 12:160
 - of discomfort, 4:204
 - of Disentanglement, 12:158, 12:160
 - of experience, 5:64
 - of the Explorer Race, 4:365, 6:233, 6:309, 8:v, 11:127, 11:334, 12:xiii
 - of feelings, 12:33
 - of feminine energy, 8:4
 - and the future, 12:112
 - of hope, 7:192
 - of imagination, 4:328
 - of life, 8:17, 8:203, 11:38
 - of limits, 8:90
 - of love, 7:235
 - of masculine energy, 8:4
 - of membranes, 7:43
 - of motivation, 11:327
 - numeric, 4:355
 - of nurturance, 7:222
 - personal, 12:160
 - of play, 8:11
 - of polarity, 8:4

The Explorer Race

- and religion, 9:290, 11:53, 12:160
- of the Romany, 9:268
- of science, 12:32
- of spheres, 6:49
- spiritual, 12:160
- of stories, 6:285
- of tension, 6:330
- of variety, 6:307
- of wisdom, 6:293
- Van Tassell, George, 1:306, 3:160, 4:246
- vapor, 5:46, 7:246, 9:194, 11:281
 - and an ice particle, 5:38, 5:44, 5:47
- variables
 - and the Fluid of Time, 12:44
 - infinite, 5:183, 12:44, 12:47–12:48, 12:50
 - and level four, 7:72, **7:72**
 - and the Specialist in Spatial Reference, 7:72
- variations, 4:186, 7:7, 7:70
 - in time, 7:202–7:203
- variety, 1:87, 1:442, 1:496, 3:336–3:337, 4:86, 4:118, 4:235, 4:263, 4:267, 4:300, 4:306, 5:61, 5:158, 5:183, 5:228, 6:4, 6:21, 6:325, 6:358, 7:16, 7:19, 7:21, 7:55, 7:247, 8:9, 8:54, 8:102, 8:181, 9:4, 9:124, 11:35, 11:39, 11:144, 11:149, 11:300, 12:8, 12:90, 12:94
 - of animals, 4:28, 6:33, 7:165, 7:230, 7:260, 11:96
 - and the Center of Creation, 4:160
 - and creation, 4:111, 4:129, 4:157, 4:223–4:224, 4:241, 7:42
 - and Creator, 3:8, 3:207, 4:91, 4:99, 4:114–4:115, 4:118, 4:124, 4:154, 4:164–4:165, 4:259, 4:265–4:266, 4:273–4:274, 4:285, 4:287, 4:292, 4:319, 4:344, 4:387, 5:13–5:14, 5:113, 5:226, 5:231, 5:234, 6:179, 6:325, 6:343, 7:10, 7:14, 7:28, 7:44, 11:8, 12:90
 - and creators, 3:332, 4:145, 4:166, 4:321, 6:2, 6:118, 6:347, 6:350, 7:10, 7:23–7:24, 7:72, 7:224, 7:237, 7:240–7:244, 7:246, 7:250–7:251, 12:91
 - on Earth, 1:438, 1:499, 3:339, 4:68, 5:157, 8:90, 11:5, 11:13, 11:17, 11:23–11:24, 11:35, 11:304
 - and experience, 2:169, 6:270, 7:41
 - and the Explorer Race, 3:58, 6:47, 6:61, 6:307, 7:238–7:239, 12:96
 - and expression, 3:201, 6:67, 7:25, 8:10
 - and extraterrestrials, 1:273, 1:281, 11:7–11:8, 11:17, 11:51, 11:232
 - and the Founders, 2:100
 - infinite, 2:47, 3:9, 3:208, 4:99, 4:164, 4:261–4:262, 4:267, 5:136, 5:197, 7:237, 7:241, 7:243
 - and Isis, 4:354, 8:89, 8:92
 - in Lemuria, 1:60
 - and levels, 7:21, 7:72, 7:83, 7:89
 - and life, 8:273–8:274
 - of life, 2:105, 2:174, 3:65, 4:354, 5:135, 7:136, 11:7, 11:40, 11:140
 - of light, 6:231
 - and Love, 7:255
 - and Love's Creation, 9:316, 11:80
 - and the Master of Maybe, 4:124, 4:292, 6:109
 - and membranes, 7:42–7:44
 - and Pan, 4:230–4:231
 - and particles, 5:50–5:51
 - of personality, 3:134, 5:113, 6:141
 - and physicality, 4:69, 4:260
 - and planets, 1:95, 5:86, 8:154, 11:23
 - of plants, 11:40, 11:51
 - and Polynesians, 3:34
 - and potential, 4:209, 7:245, 12:30
 - precursor of, 7:72, **7:72**
 - and realms, 6:153
 - search for, 3:21, 11:142
 - of shapes, 5:196, 6:33–6:34, 11:144
 - and the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:319
 - stimulation of, 3:216, 11:8
 - and unity, 7:41
 - and the Universe, 3:3, 11:39
 - value of, 3:102
 - and Zoosh, 3:318, 4:344–4:345
- Vast You, 8:229–8:246, **8:236**
- vastness, 6:118, 6:131, 6:240, 6:243, 7:112
 - of dimensions, 6:123
 - of the Fluid of Time, 12:45
 - of Isis, 8:280–8:281
 - of the Master of Maybe, 6:116
 - of reality, 6:166
 - and the Specialist in Hope, 7:190–7:192
 - and the total self, 6:290
 - of Zoosh, 7:264
- Vatican, 1:245, 9:320, 11:84
- Vega, 1:36, 5:85–5:88, 5:90, 5:92, 5:98
 - and arts, 5:86, 5:89–5:90
 - and the Explorer Race, 5:84–5:85, 5:89
 - and the Great Pyramid, 5:84, 5:93
- Vegans, 5:85, 5:89–5:90, 5:93–5:94, 5:99

vegetables, 7:129, 7:150, 11:40, 12:2
 and children, 6:257
 and extraterrestrials, 1:309, 11:22, 11:254
 and genetics, 1:309, 7:251
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:241
 and Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250
 and Lemuria, 8:224
 vegetarians, 8:129
 vehicles, 2:122, 2:134, 2:206, 3:236, 4:30, 5:125, 6:117, 8:31, 11:45, 11:161. *see also* cars; spacecraft; UFOs
 acceleration of, 1:299–1:300
 and accidents, 9:142
 and animals, 2:131, 5:39, 11:94–11:95, 11:99
 atomic-powered, 12:8
 and Bell Rock, Sedona, 2:137
 and crop circles, 2:203
 and crystals, 6:157, 8:147
 and Earth, 2:85–2:86, 2:125, 2:205, 2:207, 9:83
 and energy, 1:56, 2:43, 7:205
 and the Explorer Race, 5:90, 6:51, 11:295
 and extraterrestrials, 2:26, 2:32, 2:49, 2:56, 2:78, 2:100, 2:103, 2:121, 2:125–2:126, 2:128–2:129, 2:170, 2:198, 2:231, 3:104, 3:196, 3:209, 3:211, 5:92, 9:196, 9:199, 11:4–11:5, 11:13, 11:30, 11:35, 11:42, 11:44–11:45, 11:99, 11:181, 11:186, 11:241, 11:243, 11:287, 11:289, 11:323–11:324, 11:336
 of the Founders, 4:39
 future, 1:405, 2:206, 6:99
 Great Pyramid as, 5:83–5:84, 5:91, 5:93, 5:95–5:96
 of light, 3:75, 6:276
 and the physical body, 7:183, 8:203
 of resource specialists, 11:49, 11:193, 11:204, 11:209, 11:211–11:212, 11:215, 11:218–11:220, 11:225–11:227, 11:229–11:230, 11:232–11:233
 and shapes, 5:201
 to Source, 1:223–1:224, 1:233
 and space travel, 1:548–1:549, 3:113, 4:140, 4:381, 6:58, 9:196
 temporary, 12:x, 12:xiii
 and time travel, 2:28, 4:381, 12:37, 12:53
 traveling beyond the speed of light, 1:177
 twelfth planet as, 1:515–1:517, 1:522, 1:525, 1:531–1:532, 1:554
 Wormwood, 1:266–1:268, 2:198–2:199
 and Zero Four, 12:11–12:12, 12:14
 veils, 1:208, 1:567, 2:26, 3:134, 4:87, 4:312, 4:329–4:330, 4:378, 5:100, 5:114, 7:23, 7:75, 8:161–8:178, 8:225, 9:59, 11:311, 12:118
 and angels, 3:289–3:290, 9:141
 beyond, 1:204, 3:35, 3:145, 4:58–4:59, 4:64, 4:104, 4:184–4:185, 4:236, 7:111, 9:43–9:44
 and Creator, 1:566–1:567, 1:574, 3:260, 3:268
 and creators, 7:48, 7:136
 and dimension, 3:250–3:251, 4:86, 4:332
 and Earth, 1:460, 1:569, 2:26, 3:219, 4:225, 5:78, 7:178, 9:26, 11:156, 11:158, 12:74
 and the future, 3:266, 4:292
 holes in, 3:146, 4:84–4:86, 4:296
 of ignorance, 1:564, 1:569–1:571, 1:573, 3:81, 3:126, 3:145, 3:204, 3:307, 4:86, 4:107, 4:254, 6:271, 6:279, 6:298, 6:303, 6:307, 6:331, 7:234, 8:24, 9:17
 and Jesus, 9:50
 lifting of, 1:460, 1:570, 2:26–2:27, 3:289, 8:195, 8:232, 8:236
 and Love, 7:162, 7:178, 7:185
 and Mary of the Magdalene, 9:266–9:267
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:283
 and membranes, 7:45
 and music, 7:7
 and null charge, 4:85
 and the Orb, **4:282**
 and the particle of uranium, 5:76
 passing through, 1:427, 3:138–3:140, 3:146, 3:256, 3:290, 3:307, 4:18, 4:56, 4:59, 4:80–4:81, 4:84, 4:104, 4:135, 4:156, 4:185, 4:204, 4:234, 4:280, 4:310, 4:322, 4:329, 4:424, 5:45, 5:52–5:53, 5:56, 6:72, 6:127, 6:311, 6:333, 7:217, 8:2, 8:67, 8:83, 8:95–8:96, 8:164, 8:168, 8:230–8:231, 8:233–8:236, **8:236**, 8:242, 8:244–8:245, 8:xi, 9:17, 9:30, 9:45, 9:50, 9:72, 9:78, 9:158, 9:266–9:267
 and physical change, 7:171
 and planets, 1:460, 4:82
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:293, 11:56
 and the soul, 3:137
 of the Spirit of Youthful Enthusiasm, 4:317, 4:321
 of the subconscious, 1:142, 1:421, 1:474
 and That Which Moves In and Out, 7:78
 and the time line, 12:10
 veins, 4:167, 11:191–11:209
 velocity, 4:318, 5:170, 6:55, 6:58, 7:172–7:173, **7:173**, 8:64, 9:149. *see also* speed
 and change, 7:172, 7:177–7:178, **7:182**, 7:183
 and creators, 7:153, 7:176
 and friends of Creator, 4:385, 4:388–4:389, 6:105, 6:110, 8:63
 of light, 6:88
 of manifestation, 6:266
 and transformation, 8:63
 of travel, 6:53
 and union, 5:181–5:182, 5:184, 5:199, 5:216
 Venezuela, 12:102

The Explorer Race

Venus, 1:121, 2:27, 4:353, 5:61, **7:160**, 8:231
 ensoulment of, 4:353, 8:140
 and fairies, 8:137, 8:140, 8:145
 and Isis, 4:353–4:354, 8:137, 8:140, 8:145
 versatility, 4:391, 12:90–12:92, 12:94, 12:96
 vertebrae. *see* spine
 Vessel of the Souls, 1:95. *see also* the “V” (spacecraft)
 vibraphones, 4:19
 vibration, 1:129, 1:151, 1:403, 2:56, 3:199, 4:80, 4:103, 4:350, 6:225, 6:257, 7:179, 7:193, 12:170
 and Africans, 3:60
 of animals, 7:180
 and Atlantis, 8:19–8:20
 of babies, 3:119
 and the capstone of the Great Pyramid, 5:97
 change in, 1:8, 2:128, 3:226, 8:179
 and color, 4:21
 and communication, 3:213, 6:156
 and Creator, 4:349, 5:22
 and creators, 1:337, 4:260
 dense, 1:4
 and the designers of human physiology, 4:71
 and dimensions, 1:110, 1:369, 1:381, 1:414, 1:537, 4:81, 4:102, 4:260, 5:55, 6:334, 12:92
 of Earth, 1:261, 1:397, 5:130, 5:139
 and extraterrestrials, 2:15, 7:193
 and feelings, 1:176, 3:292, 11:182
 harmonic, 1:401, 1:404, 4:328
 higher, 6:168
 of Jehovah, 2:18
 and Lemuria, 8:19, 8:184
 and life span, 9:133
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 6:194
 and meditation, 3:268
 and music, 3:267, 3:276
 of negativity, 4:95
 and particles, 5:28, 5:59
 physical, 1:151, 1:326, 4:21
 and planets, 1:4, 2:236
 of plants, 7:180
 of portals, 4:104, 4:108
 of radiation, 6:142
 sensing, 4:327–4:328
 and the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:101
 of the soul, 2:16, 4:81, 12:85
 and sound, 1:326, 3:197, 4:4, 4:327–4:328, 8:142, 11:131
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:237
 sympathetic, 1:53, 3:237, 7:33, 7:180
 traumatic, 8:243
 ultrasonic, 2:104
 and the veils, 3:289
 waves of, 6:275
 of words, 11:141
 and Zoosh, 4:355
 Victoria Island, 3:91
 victory, 1:264, 1:387, 1:411, 3:101, 4:45, 7:25
 video games, 3:110
 Vietnam War, 1:374, 7:119
 Vikings, 3:39
 violence, 1:93, 1:112, 2:8, 3:88, 3:96, 4:379, 6:175, 6:267–6:268, 6:270, 7:25, 8:159, 8:193, 8:199, 8:201, 8:203, 9:138, 11:112, 11:117–11:118
 and the antichrist, 6:161
 and Atlantis, 1:212
 and benevolent civilizations, 8:vii
 and cats, 9:56–9:57, 11:106
 and children, 3:190
 and communication, 2:19
 and Disentanglement, 12:147
 of Earth, 1:90, 1:109, 2:150, 2:214
 and the Explorer Race, 6:56, 7:15
 and extraterrestrials, 1:89, 1:172, 2:50, 2:98, 2:181, 2:190, 5:90, 6:221–6:223, 8:129, 8:151, 11:28, 11:170, 11:250
 and the film industry, 3:316
 and ignorance, 1:564, 2:7, 3:126
 and Jesus, 9:30
 and the Lucifer gene, 4:430–4:431
 and Maldek, 8:192
 and the Master of Maybe, 4:289
 and mobs, 7:187
 and Oatsa-Tsa, 11:322, 11:330
 in the past, 2:51, 11:124
 potential for, 8:192–8:193, 8:195

resolution of, 3:185, 4:289, 6:135, 6:161, 9:248
 self-, 8:191–8:207, 8:209, 8:214–8:215, 9:158
 and September 11, 2002, 12:104
 sexual, 1:207–1:220, 6:221, 6:223
 and survival, 1:93–1:94
 violet flame, 1:144
 virgin birth, 9:62–9:63
 Virginia, 12:102
 Virgo, 3:291
 soul shape of, 8:77, **8:77**, 8:81, 8:86
 virtual reality, 3:194–3:195
 viruses, 1:147, 1:440, 1:455–1:456, 4:68. *see also* illness
 and AIDS, 1:459
 computer, 1:419, 9:42
 visionaries, 6:193, 6:286, 6:343
 visions, 1:52, 1:108, 1:204, 1:414, 2:23, 2:40, 2:137, 3:150, 3:185, 4:7, 4:422, 5:79, 5:163, 6:114, 6:247, 6:277, 6:310, 7:18, 8:9, 8:25, 8:35–8:36, 8:47, 8:163,
 8:203, 8:270, 9:42, 9:62, 9:70, 9:81, 9:98, 9:102–9:103, 9:147, 9:157–9:158, 9:187, 11:132. *see also* sight
 of Admiral Byrd, 5:128
 and animals, 8:10, 8:33, 11:133, 11:142–11:143
 and the awakening, 4:x, 4:xi, 4:xii, 6:98
 and benevolence, 3:105, 8:45, 8:200
 and Buddha, 4:44, 9:185
 of Center of Creation, 4:161
 and children, 1:110, 3:121, 8:187, 8:238, 8:240, 9:148, 9:256
 and the Clerk, 5:13
 and Communism, 12:118
 and creation, 1:288, 6:250
 and Creator, 4:208, 6:236, 7:4, 7:43, 8:25
 and creators, 4:132, 4:272, 4:285, 7:1, 7:238, 7:253
 and death, 1:240
 and dimensions, 4:12
 and dreams, 6:276, 8:28
 and Duvla, 9:144
 and dyslexia, 8:169
 and enigmas, 4:296, 6:181
 and extraterrestrials, 1:279, 3:71, 4:2–4:4, 6:223, 11:32, 11:271, 11:294
 and fairies, 8:138
 and females, 8:248
 future, 2:219, 12:2, 12:103
 and ghosts, 8:233
 of the girl in Egypt, 8:291–8:292
 and inspiration, 5:165, 6:357
 and Isis, 8:29–8:30, 8:38, 8:40–8:41, 8:45–8:47
 and Jesus, 9:129, 9:131, 9:185, 9:252, 9:258
 and Joseph Smith, 9:323, 9:326, 11:88, 11:91
 of light, 4:26, 5:44
 long, 6:99, 11:133, 11:142–11:143, 11:271, 11:308
 of the lost tribe of Israel, 3:107
 of Love, 7:207–7:208
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:208
 and the Master of Imagination, 4:337
 and the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:382
 and particles, 3:214, 5:178
 and past-anchored flashes of life, 12:101–12:109, 12:139
 and Revelation, 4:371
 shared, 8:150
 and Siberians, 11:3
 spiritual, 3:191, 3:228, 5:102, 7:18
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:286
 subtle, 6:171, 7:205, 8:138
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:314, 6:316–6:317, 6:324
 of Van Tassell, 4:246
 and the Voice Historian, 6:341
 of Zeus, 4:269
 and Zoosh, 6:162
 Visitor, 1:279–1:280
 visual spectrum, 3:268
 visualization, 1:xii, 2:35, 2:219, 3:129, 4:12, 4:19, 4:148–4:149, 4:358, 8:84
 and autism, 8:72
 and the Center of Creation, 4:167
 and creation, 3:339, 5:70, 12:114
 and crime, 6:135
 and extraterrestrials, 4:8, 6:222
 and feelings, 3:172
 and the future, 2:219, 12:114
 of gold light, 4:432
 and heart energy, 1:555, 1:557
 of interdimensional travel, 4:268

The Explorer Race

- and Jesus, 9:183
- and Jupiter, 1:503, 1:510
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 4:433, 9:80
- and the Master of Imagination, 4:333
- and Mother Earth, 5:68
- and native people, 5:55
- and nature, 1:434
- and particles, 5:79, 5:98
- and radiation, 6:143
- and the soul, 1:193, 4:284
- and the time line, 12:41, 12:47
- of the Void, 4:133
- vitamins, 2:67, 3:60, 9:241, 9:281
- Vivinau, 1:294
- vocabulary, 8:200, 9:303, 11:66. *see also* words
- vocal cords, 6:269
- voice, 9:212, 11:230, 12:16
- Voice Historian, 6:342, 6:356
 - channeling from, 6:329–6:343
 - job of, 6:329, 6:337
- Void, 3:305, 3:318, 4:30, 4:122–4:124, 4:127, 4:131–4:141, 4:149, 4:320, 4:324, 4:341, 4:417, 6:207, 7:108
 - creation of, 4:123, 4:241, 4:266
 - and Creator, 4:202, 4:205–4:206, 5:225, 5:231, 5:233, 6:8
 - and the Creator of the Inverse Universe, 4:121–4:122
 - and creators, 4:262
 - expansion of, 4:132, 4:134, 4:136–4:138
 - and the orbs, 5:108
 - and the Tornado-Shaped Creator of Creators, 4:152
- volcanoes, 1:59, 1:83, 1:90, 1:109, 3:249, 7:43, 9:194, 11:209
 - and ants, 4:2
 - on Earth, 8:128, 8:214, 8:262
 - and fire signs, 1:79
 - and the Hawaiian Islands, 3:91
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
 - and the miniature galaxy, 4:303–4:304
 - and particles, 5:17, 5:134–5:135
 - and Redantan, 11:275, 11:277, 11:279
 - and Sirius, 9:193
- Volga, 5:33
- volunteers, 1:5, 3:56, 3:251, 4:185, 5:36, 6:7, 6:78, 7:206, 8:60, 9:192, 11:220, 11:260
 - and animals, 11:94, 11:141, 11:266–11:267
 - and Creator, 3:314
 - and creators, 4:144, 4:147, 7:2, 7:63
 - and Earth, 6:260, 11:8
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:202, 6:7, 6:37, 6:43, 6:45, 6:47–6:48, 6:227, 6:238, 6:331–6:332
 - and extraterrestrials, 3:197, 6:179, 9:197, 11:175–11:177, 11:195, 11:208, 11:222, 11:225, 11:232, 11:262–11:263, 11:281, 11:310, 11:314, 11:317–11:318
 - and friends of Creator, 3:255, 4:404, 6:53
 - and Grandmother, 9:111
 - and Isis, 8:153
 - and Jesus, 9:164
 - and Kazant, 4:21
 - and the Liquid Domain, 6:31
 - on Mars, 6:259
 - and particles, 5:7, 5:17, 5:37, 5:43, 5:107, 5:112, 8:205–8:206
 - and the Shapemaker of Portals, 4:111
 - on the soul level, 1:7, 2:11, 2:193, 2:226, 2:230
- Vorozhnev, Russia, 2:170
- vortex, 4:262, 6:122, 9:202
- vows, 7:105, 8:294, 12:96
- Voyager, 2:119
- Vulcans, 3:311
- vulnerability, 1:217, 1:439, 4:27, 8:156, 9:iii
 - and Disentanglement, 12:143, 12:176
 - of the Fluid of Time, 12:45
 - and the physical body, 1:420, 4:31, 12:x, 12:xi
- Vywamus, 1:462, 3:271–3:272, 3:333, 7:194

W

- waitana, 3:33
- walk-ins, 1:128, 1:150, 2:33–2:34, 2:130, 2:137–2:138, 3:199, 4:409–4:410, 6:213, 8:275
- walk-outs, 2:137
- walkabouts, 3:93
- walruses, 5:44
- wanderers, 1:128, 11:155
- war, 1:89, 1:375, 1:444, 1:572, 3:32, 3:171, 3:182, 4:248, 5:122, 6:196, 6:213, 6:332–6:333, 8:130, 8:136, 8:139, 8:158, 8:183, 8:202, 9:20, 9:100, 9:157, 11:176, 11:201. *see also* *under* individual wars
 - absence of, 1:518, 1:529
 - atomic, 1:172, 1:493, 12:102

The Explorer Race

- and consciousness, 8:282
- and Creator, 1:488, 7:119
- and destruction, 2:34, 12:156
- and dolphins, 7:168
- dreams of, 12:102
- and economics, 1:374
- electronic, 1:383
- and evolution, 2:190, 2:228
- and extraterrestrials, 1:142, 1:212, 1:291, 1:386, 1:457–1:459, 1:551, 2:32, 2:73, 2:82, 2:100, 2:202, 3:57, 3:232, 8:151, 11:32
- in the future, 1:569, 9:165
- global, 9:290, 11:54
- and the immune system, 2:39
- and Jesus, 9:183
- and living prayer, 12:133
- and males, 3:57, 3:232
- in the Middle East, 6:333, 9:217, 9:308, 11:72
- and peace, 1:26, 1:227, 1:518, 2:33, 2:39, 8:90–8:91
- psychic, 1:172
- and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:312, 11:76
- religious, 9:31, 9:308, 11:72
- and repetition of the past, 1:31, 12:97
- resolution of, 3:241, 8:15
- between the sexes, 1:185, 1:187–1:189, 1:194, 1:201–1:202, 1:207–1:208, 1:212, 1:215, 1:219, 3:238–3:239
- against terrorism, 12:106–12:107
- tribal, 3:72, 9:164, 9:264
- uncreation of, 7:143
- and union, 8:xii
- Vietnam, 1:374
- warmth, 1:22, 1:476, 2:160, 3:106, 4:23, 5:99, 7:39, 7:236, 7:245, 7:252, 8:86, 8:110, 9:83, 11:173, 12:160. *see also* heat
- and the Andazi, 1:261
- and direction, 3:130, 7:134–7:135
- and dreams, 7:18
- and extraterrestrials, 2:144, 2:166, 11:132
- and fire, 5:163
- and the fourth dimension, 1:420
- and gold light, 4:189
- and Grandmother, 9:123
- in Greenland, 8:30
- and healing, 3:106
- and heart energy, 4:178
- and impetus, 1:156, 1:411
- and Kazant, 4:18
- and love, 3:141, 3:167, 4:245, 4:343, 4:374, 8:272, 12:159
- and the Love-Heat Exercise, 1:520, 1:557, 3:129–3:130, 3:188, 4:245, 4:432–4:434, 7:271–7:272, 9:77, 9:80, 9:81, 9:159, 12:119
- and manifestation, 4:416
- and nomadic tribes, 3:71
- and particles, 5:22
- physical, 4:433, 7:20, 7:213, 8:303
- and the Sun, 4:353
- of volcanos, 1:79
- and Zoosh, 4:342–4:343, 4:345, 4:350
- Warrior League, 1:287–1:288, 1:290–1:291, 1:293–1:295, 1:297, 3:53–3:54, 3:56, 3:64–3:65, 3:232–3:234, 3:237, 8:15, 8:153
- and God's daughter, 3:85–3:86
- warrior mastery, 8:15
- warriors, 2:150–2:151, 3:22, 3:237, 3:240, 8:28–8:29, 8:153, 9:231, 9:260, 11:117
- and extraterrestrials, 2:79–2:80, 3:301, 11:115–11:126, 11:290, 11:330
- female, 3:54, 3:57, 8:15, 8:28, 11:117
- spiritual, 9:172
- Washington, DC, 11:32, 12:102
- Washington, George, 8:265–8:266, 12:167
- Washington (state), 12:101–12:102
- wasps, 4:2, 4:10
- waste elimination, 1:120, 1:251
- waste material, 2:127
- Watchers, 1:122–1:123
- water, 1:44–1:45, 1:123, 1:250–1:251, 1:273, 1:307, 1:527, 2:4, 2:23, 2:127–2:128, 2:233, 3:34, 3:61, 3:71–3:72, 3:79, 3:87, 3:152, 3:233–3:234, 3:302, 3:336–3:338, 4:39, 4:144, 4:150, 4:417, 4:xii, 5:1, 5:163, 5:166–5:167, 6:7, 6:21–6:22, 6:175–6:176, 6:204, 6:285, 7:43, 7:46–7:47, 7:58, 7:99, 7:134–7:135, 7:214, 7:228, 7:246, 8:17–8:18, 8:119, 8:142, 8:157, 8:161, 8:231, 8:241, 8:272, 8:xii, 9:24, 9:42, 9:71, 9:77, 9:109, 9:111, 9:113–9:115, 9:117, 9:124, 9:128, 9:133, 9:167, 9:169, 9:177, 9:180–9:181, 9:192, 9:194, 9:197, 9:204, 9:209, 9:211, 9:213, 9:221, 9:247, 9:259, 9:282, 11:161, 11:295, 12:35, 12:168
- and alternate realities, 8:232
- as an antenna, 8:171
- and animals, 4:40, 4:75, 5:18, 7:165, 8:17, 8:53, 8:272, 11:140, 12:167
- and babies, 12:166–12:167
- and benevolence, 7:157, 7:166–7:167, 8:176–8:178, 9:121
- and caves, 11:94
- and cleansing, 2:58, 2:63
- and continents, 8:18
- and creation, 1:45, 2:103, 5:164

and Creator, 5:118, 5:167
 and dams, 9:235
 decrease in, 2:57–2:58, 4:12, 7:134
 and the desert, 4:90, 4:92
 and dimensions, 1:vi, 4:13, 5:165
 drinking, 1:307, 3:62, 9:209
 and Earth, **3:50**, 5:68–5:70, 8:214, 8:iv
 and the empath source, 4:93
 and extraterrestrials, 1:196, 2:104, 2:126, 3:74, 4:6, 5:86, 6:259, 9:193, 11:4, 11:11, 11:23, 11:49, 11:127, 11:153, 11:171–11:172, 11:209, 11:218, 11:261, 11:276–11:277, 11:280–11:282, 11:304–11:305, 11:307
 and famine, 9:137–9:138
 and the feminine, 3:234, 3:237
 finding, 1:527, 3:202, 4:175, 9:114, 9:169–9:171, **9:209**, 9:209–9:210, 9:212, 9:233, 9:259–9:261, 9:264, 9:269, 9:274
 and fire, 5:163, 5:175–5:176, 5:178
 and the Fluid of Time, 12:39, 12:54
 and the future, 12:113
 and gold, 5:2, 5:6, 5:12, 6:22, 11:201
 and Grandmother, 9:109–9:111, 9:121
 groundwater, 1:466, 5:159
 heavy, 2:126, 3:151
 and hydrogen peroxide, 3:152
 increasing, 2:59, 8:18, 9:203–9:218
 and Jesus' Animal Teacher-Student, 9:238–9:240
 and lava, 7:43
 and lead, 1:300
 liquid, 4:75, 7:43–7:44
 living, 3:151
 and machines, 9:130
 and the male, 3:237
 and the Master of Discomfort, 6:213
 and membranes, 7:43, 7:47
 and metallic structures, 1:483
 and molten rock, 5:168–5:169
 and the Mother of All Beings, 12:81
 and native people, 3:73–3:74, 6:174, 7:227
 and nature, 3:153, 11:47
 and negativity, 11:123
 and oxygen, 3:151–3:152, 6:21
 and particles, 5:18, 5:30, 5:38–5:39, 5:44, 5:46–5:47, 8:171
 and the physical body, 4:13, 5:28
 and pollution, 2:128, 2:210, 3:187–3:188, 8:177–8:178
 running, 8:161, 8:171
 saline, 3:151–3:152, 11:49
 and sand, 9:192–9:193, 9:195, 9:197
 and science, 4:12
 shape of, 5:201–5:202, 5:205
 and spirituality, 5:168, 6:21
 thick, 6:22
 and time lines, 12:24, 12:54
 and Toonm beings, 1:44–1:45
 touch of, 4:12–4:13
 underground, 3:58, 4:188, 11:304
 and wisdom, 5:166
 water-bearers, 9:169, 9:171
 water birth, 1:46, 1:404, 4:421, 4:424, 6:177, 6:218, 12:166–12:168
 water ice, 9:194
 water singers, 9:282–9:283
 water table, 1:123
 waterfalls, 5:18
 watermelon, 9:281
 waveforms, 4:66, 7:246, 11:199
 wavelengths, 7:37
 Wayshowers of Light, 4:29
 wealth, 3:281, 8:175, 9:143, 11:31, 11:121. *see also* abundance
 weapons, 1:508, 2:84, 2:173, 2:196, 2:200, 3:184, 5:120, 6:80, 9:172, 11:118
 and the emissaries of Isis, 8:150
 and extraterrestrials, 1:384, 1:388–1:389, 2:197, 2:201, 3:37, 3:53, 8:151, 11:30
 weather, 1:120, 1:127, 1:250, 2:58, 2:158, 3:74, 3:79, 4:361, 5:68, 5:138, 6:135, 9:140. *see also* climate
 and cats, 5:35
 changing, 1:469–1:470, 6:195
 and the collision of Jupiter, 1:504, 1:510
 and emotions, 11:158
 and extraterrestrials, 2:120, 2:197, 11:184
 extreme, 1:19, 3:74
 of Greenland, 8:30
 and grid lines, 6:195
 and meteorites, 7:116
 and nomadic tribes, 3:71

The Explorer Race

- and the Wormwood vehicle, 2:199
- webs, 4:364, 7:70–7:71, 7:77, 7:86, 7:112. *see also* spiderwebs
- weeds, 3:153, 5:69, 8:71, 12:3
- welcome, 9:196, 9:270, 9:281
 - of animals, 3:228, 11:267–11:268
 - of babies, 11:167–11:169, 11:172–11:173
 - and diplomacy, 11:268
 - of the Explorer Race, 11:278, 11:295–11:296
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:315, 11:79
 - and water, 9:197
- Western society, 1:346, 2:7, 3:62, 3:296
 - and AIDS, 1:198
 - economic turmoil in, 1:474
 - and emotions, 1:240, 1:248
 - and the film industry, 3:110
 - and manifestation, 3:111
 - and Mother Earth, 1:251
 - and negativity, 1:135, 8:195
 - and Osama Bin Laden, 12:107
 - and prayer, 3:93
 - and religion, 1:238, 1:245, 1:445, 6:338, 8:196, 9:189
 - and technology, 1:9, 1:347, 1:535–1:536, 2:2, 3:110
- whales, 1:10, 1:492, 1:519, 6:34, 7:151, 7:157, 7:166, 7:233, 8:30, 8:32, 8:66, 12:3. *see also* cetaceans; sea creatures
 - communication with, 1:28, 1:43, 4:74
 - evacuation of, 11:267
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:91, 7:158
 - physical body of, 4:75
 - and Sirius, 1:28, 1:275, 1:452, 2:81, 2:127, 3:212, 5:72, 11:265
 - and the water-being diplomat, 11:262, 11:271
- What Is, 6:322
- white, 7:91–7:92, 8:70, 8:94, 8:244
 - and angels, 6:169
 - and autism, 8:72, **8:72**, 8:73
 - creation of, 4:66–4:67
 - and daydreamers, 8:73, **8:73**
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:67
 - and feelings, 3:197, 8:71
 - and grid lines, 6:195
 - and the Master of Maybe, 6:105
 - and the mental body, 8:73
 - and the seeds of the Explorer Race, 11:236
- white blood cells, 4:397
- White Brotherhood, 1:125, 1:321–1:323, 1:332, 1:334–1:353, 2:106, 3:286
- White Brotherhood (spiritual organization), 1:337
- White Buffalo Calf Woman, 3:280
- white hole, 4:72
- White House, 2:69
- white light, 1:270, 4:185–4:186, 4:326, 5:80, 5:124, 5:154, 8:104
 - and angels, 5:233, 6:168
 - and the Buddha, 4:338
 - and Creator, 3:303, 4:434
 - and creators, 4:183–4:195, 6:85, **6:85**
 - and death, 4:179, 5:45, 12:156
 - and the designers of human physiology, 4:67
 - and discomfort, 4:190–4:191, 4:417–4:418, 4:420, 5:204
 - and Earth, 4:185, 5:130
 - and the Explorer Race, 4:406–4:407
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:140, 4:2–4:3, 4:5, 11:196
 - and friends of Creator, 7:180
 - and the future, 7:120
 - and the Heart Council, 4:181
 - and Jesus, 9:42
 - and the Lucifer gene, 4:430
 - and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:219
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 4:347
 - matrix of, 5:195
 - and meditation, 1:xii
 - and the Orb, 4:314, 4:388, 4:391
 - and particles, 5:124, 5:171
 - and the point of origin, 8:103
 - and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:293, 11:56
 - and reincarnation, 4:189
 - spacecraft of, 1:549
 - and the Sun, 5:143, 5:145
- white lightbeings, 4:25, 4:303, 4:306, 4:309, 4:420, 5:204
 - and Disentanglement, 12:148, 12:176
 - and the miniature galaxy, 4:304–4:305
- white lightbody, 6:349

The Explorer Race

white race, 8:186
 and Andromeda, 3:22–3:23, 3:26–3:27, 3:30–3:31
 wilderness, 2:162
 will, 1:236, 2:71, 4:53, 4:237, 4:408, 4:410, 5:14, 5:16, 7:252, 8:233–8:234, 9:82, 9:294, 11:57. *see also* free choice
 in benevolent civilizations, 1:103–1:104
 and changing reality, 12:136
 and control, 4:53
 of Creator, 4:53
 and extraterrestrials, 1:378, 7:15
 of gold, 5:2
 of the government, 2:19
 and manifestation, 3:336–3:337
 and the Master of Maybe, 6:110
 of Mother Earth, 1:109
 of the soul, 2:44
 to survive, 1:84, 1:105, 2:7, 2:44, 2:68, 3:286, 8:vii
 of the Warrior League, 3:54
 wind, 5:175, 6:33, 7:135, 9:77, 9:112, 9:117, 9:121, 11:94
 and color, 9:121, 9:205–9:206
 communication with, 1:535
 and Grandmother, 9:121
 and Ketchin-sa, 11:304
 and particles, 5:18, 5:34, 5:44, 5:47
 and water, 9:111
 wind chimes, 8:84
 wine, 1:6, 9:98, 11:32
 wings, 4:74, 7:149, 7:166
 winter, 3:88, 4:xi, 6:213, 7:132, 11:300. *see also* seasons
 Wisconsin, 3:70
 wisdom, 1:287, 2:168, 3:34, 3:140, 3:256, 3:285, 4:29, 4:56, 4:76, 4:120, 4:180, 4:362, 5:30, 5:63, 5:80, 5:93, 5:132, 5:139, 5:166, 5:170, 6:113, 6:142, 6:293, 6:298, 6:301, 6:306, 6:311, 6:329, 6:339, 6:342, 7:35, 7:63, 7:131, 7:134, 7:256, 8:12, 8:29, 8:36, 8:41, 8:66, 8:124, 8:126, 8:167, 8:170–8:171, 8:175, 8:225–8:226, 8:242, 8:258, 8:268, 8:282, 8:286–8:287, 8:296, 9:73, 9:78, 9:87, 9:96, 9:117, 9:173, 9:180, 9:183, 9:193, 9:201, 9:222, 9:228, 9:249, 9:255, 9:271, 9:iii, 11:336, 12:11, 12:17, 12:152, 12:157, 12:160
 absolute, 6:292, 8:8
 accumulation of, 1:54, 3:77, 3:206, 3:212, 3:256, 4:38, 4:55, 4:60–4:61, 4:64, 4:69, 4:71, 4:120, 4:204, 4:249, 4:360–4:361, 4:364, 4:367, 5:77, 5:133, 5:137, 5:140, 5:153, 5:157, 5:164, 5:166, 5:173, 5:223, 6:96, 6:106, 6:189, 6:271, 6:284, 6:296, 6:298–6:300, 6:308, 6:314, 6:317, 6:321, 7:38, 7:48–7:49, 7:105–7:106, 7:108, 7:132, 8:10, 8:87, 8:125, 8:166, 8:234, 8:236, 9:ii, 11:139, 12:10, 12:12, 12:15, 12:17, 12:94, 12:159
 and Ahhn, 5:170
 ancient, 5:55, 9:99
 and animals, 5:78, 5:209, 6:35, 6:112, 7:154, 7:157, 7:164, 7:168, 7:229–7:230, 7:232, 8:31–8:32, 9:56, 9:103, 11:100, 11:133, 11:260, 11:312
 application of, 1:282, 1:341, 1:xi, 4:60, 4:361, 6:189, 6:299, 7:49, 7:55, 7:78, 8:33, 9:252
 and astronomy, 5:54
 and Atlantis, 4:270
 and the avatar of sea creatures, 4:75
 and benevolence, 1:491, 1:525, 4:253, 7:189
 of Buddha, 9:67–9:68
 challenge of, 1:491, 1:496
 and channeling, 4:170
 and children, 1:249, 3:121, 9:256
 of connection, 12:150–12:151
 of the Coordinator of the Council, 7:255–7:256
 and cords, 2:184
 and Creation, 6:326
 and Creator, 1:195, 1:199–1:200, 1:209, 1:353, 1:463, 1:468, 1:564–1:565, 3:63, 3:256, 3:267, 3:304, 3:313, 4:309, 4:372, 5:11, 7:96–7:97, 8:25
 and creators, 4:188, 4:212, 4:216, 4:387, 6:6, 7:28, 7:34–7:35, 7:41, 7:48–7:49, 7:64, 7:105–7:106, 7:108, 7:115, 7:125, 7:132, 7:134, 7:146, 7:222–7:223, 7:232, 7:253, 7:255
 and death, 4:302
 and dimensions, 5:131, 6:93
 of the disabled, 8:169
 and discernment, 9:ii
 and Disentanglement, 12:159
 and dreams, 8:168
 and Earth, 4:69, 5:177, 8:287, 9:72, 12:xii
 in Egypt, 8:37, 8:290
 of the Essenes, 9:19
 and expansion, 4:200, 4:212, 5:30, 8:44
 and experience, 4:209, 5:140, 9:70, 9:iii
 and the Explorer Race, 1:30, 3:64, 3:225, 3:294, 4:201, 4:208, 4:210, 4:212, 4:279–4:280, 6:5, 6:63, 6:273, 6:297, 6:314, 8:130, 8:vii, 9:303, 11:66, 12:159
 expression of, 1:249, 3:86, 5:132–5:133, 5:165, 5:167, 9:69, 9:248
 and extraterrestrials, 1:301, 2:98, 2:178, 3:42, 4:8, 5:99, 5:131–5:133, 5:135–5:137, 6:276, 6:310, 7:157, 8:152–8:153, 8:257, 9:193, 11:14, 11:20, 11:25, 11:38–11:39, 11:46, 11:50, 11:100, 11:195, 11:203, 11:246, 11:256, 11:276, 11:279, 11:310
 of fairies, 8:143
 and feelings, 4:363, 12:29
 of the feminine, 1:274, 1:287–1:288, 4:362, 8:251
 and fire, 5:163–5:164, 5:166, 5:174, 5:176–5:177
 of the Founders, 1:319
 in the future, 3:223, 4:368, 8:169, 9:249
 gift of, 6:314, 8:206, 12:93

and gold, 5:2, 5:7, 5:11
 and the Gold-Crystal Library, 6:74
 and the Gold Lightbeing, 5:169
 and inspiration, 4:360, **4:360**, 4:361, 5:165, 5:176
 integration of, 1:108, 3:212, 4:57, 4:204, 6:289, 6:326, 6:354–6:355, 7:230, 7:255, 8:32–8:33, 8:244
 and the Inverse Universe, 6:216, 6:219
 of Islam, 9:254
 and Jesus, 9:23, 9:34, 9:62, 9:221, 9:253, 9:301, 9:318, 11:64, 11:83
 of Jesus' Childhood Teacher, 9:250
 and Joseph Smith, 9:326, 11:91
 keeper of, 4:73, 4:76, 6:320
 of Lemurians, 1:216
 and libraries, 3:121, 6:325, 11:203
 and the Living Temple, 6:252, 6:301, 6:314
 and the lost tribe of Israel, 3:108
 and the Magdalene, 6:173
 of Martin Luther, 9:304, 11:67
 and Masons, 6:36
 from the Master of Feeling, 4:374
 of the Master of Frequencies and Octaves, 4:306
 of the Master of Plasmic Energy, 4:125, 6:266
 and mastery, 2:150, 6:215
 and native people, 3:34, 3:76, 3:94, 6:174–6:175, 7:157, 8:42, 8:136, 9:77, 9:324, 11:89
 and nature, 2:167, 5:165–5:166, 9:113, 9:148
 and negativity, 1:274, 3:6, 4:252, 4:373, 4:395
 and orbs, 5:105
 and particles, 4:335, 5:51, 5:62–5:63, 5:65, 5:105, 5:112, 5:172–5:173, 8:171
 past, 6:290, 9:249, 12:9, 12:15, 12:17
 and personality, 4:360, 12:44
 physical, 1:282, 4:69, 4:364
 and the physical body, 4:28, 7:106, 8:287
 of planets, 8:166, 8:287
 potential, 4:360, **4:360**, 5:30
 practical, 8:36, 9:75
 of Progenitor, 6:156
 and pyramids, 5:84, 5:94
 and Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:298, 9:321, 11:61, 11:85
 and religion, 1:445, 9:292, 11:55
 return of, 8:286–8:287, 8:292, 8:296
 and schizophrenia, 8:97
 and shapes, 5:151, 8:11, 8:15, 8:39
 shared, 5:90, 7:43, 7:224, 8:251, 9:211
 of Shiva, 3:258
 and the Shroud of Turin, 9:64
 soul, 6:65–6:66
 spiritual, 5:63, 8:36, 9:72
 of Stonehenge, 8:42
 and stories, 8:39, 8:46, 8:243–8:244
 and the Story-Gathering Root Being, 6:286
 and teachers, 5:62, 8:43
 and the Temple of Knowledge, 6:318, 6:322, 6:325–6:326
 and the Third Root of the Explorer Race, 6:296, 6:305
 and time, 4:120–4:121, 12:9, 12:30
 and tones, 4:221, 5:170
 and the Traveler, 12:29
 universal, 5:137, 8:287
 and the Universe, 3:80n, 9:262
 vertical, 1:111, 3:42, 3:208, 4:361, 11:100, 12:33
 and the Voice Historian, 6:336–6:338
 warrior, 2:150, 11:117, 11:123
 and white light beings, 12:176
 and *why*, 4:426
 and Zoosh, 1:v, 5:115, 6:185
 wisdom crystal, 6:320
 wisdom keepers, 6:339–6:340, 8:238
 wisdom school, 8:34, 8:36–8:37, **8:37**, 8:38, 8:41, **8:41**, 8:44
 wisdom trackers, 8:165–8:166
 wise ones, 1:144
 witchcraft, 1:217, 1:238, 9:117
 wives, 7:31, 7:73, 9:79, 9:83, 9:171
 of Ahkananda, 9:176
 of Jesus, 9:163, 9:237, 9:270–9:271
 Wizard of Oz, 3:325
 wolves, 11:312, 12:3
 womb, 2:46, 4:424, 11:216
 women. *see* females
 wonder, 3:126, 5:192, 6:41, **6:41**, 6:234
 wood, 4:150, 8:210–8:211, 9:66

words, 2:75, 2:214, 3:29, 3:276, 4:77, 4:149, 4:244–4:245, 4:279, 6:143, 6:149, 6:282, 9:24, 9:270, 12:17. *see also* vocabulary
 and Ahkananda, 9:167
 and Christian fundamentalism, 3:296
 and communication, 2:142, 11:17, 11:256, 12:165
 for connection, 12:149–12:150
 and Disentanglement, 12:142, 12:143, 12:150
 and feelings, 3:165–3:166, 3:169–3:171, 3:185–3:187, 6:185, 9:230, 12:139
 and the fourth dimension, 4:12
 of God, 3:166
 and Jesus, 9:6, 9:22–9:23
 and limits, 3:282, 12:148
 and liquid crystal, 4:355
 and the Man Who Sang the Colors, 9:206
 power of, 11:141, 12:115–12:116
 and Progenitor, 4:357
 of Qua Chi Cantsa, 9:311, 11:75
 separation of, 3:170
 and songs, 9:134, 9:139, 9:169
 and the Specialist in Gaps and Spaces, 7:113
 and wisdom, 3:258
 written, 3:166
 work ethics, 8:196–8:197, 8:215, 8:224
 world leaders, 12:104
 world order, 1:126–1:127, 1:444, 1:497, 3:155, 3:180
 benign, 3:155–3:156
 world power, 3:45
 World War I, 1:244, 7:119, 11:28
 World War II, 1:244, 5:85, 5:122, 6:228, 7:119, 9:307, 11:72, 11:253, 12:103
 and healing, 4:171, 4:248, 5:119
 and the Heart Council, 4:178
 and Jesus, 9:99–9:101
 and Pope Pius XII, 9:305, 11:69
 World Wide Web, 3:195
 wormholes, 4:112, 11:329
 worms, 7:245
 Wormwood vehicle, 1:266–1:268, 2:198–2:199
 worry, 1:446, 1:519, 3:121, 3:141, 3:173, 4:135, 4:393, 7:199–7:201, 7:217, 12:46, 12:111, 12:114, 12:123
 Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1:172
 writing, 3:89, 8:154, 12:115–12:116
 WYSIWYG, 3:180

X

Xerox, 7:256
 Xpotaz, 11:121
 Xri Gee Natzkatapakatzpa
 channeling from, 11:151–11:165
 Xrtgypzlql
 channeling from, 9:191–9:202
 xylophones, 4:19, 4:344

Y

Yahweh, 1:92, 6:245
 yantras, 6:181
 yarn, 8:57
 years, 7:215
 yellow, 4:66–4:67, 7:21, 12:163
 Yellow Book, 1:301
 yellow light, 5:77, 5:195
 Yeshua, 9:iv
 Yesua, 9:i, 9:iii, 9:iv
 Yesua Ben Yosef, 9:iv
 Yeti, 1:5, 1:262, 2:3
 YHWH, 4:244
 yin and yang, 1:364
 yoga, 1:54, 3:110, 3:217, 5:98, 6:131, 12:46
 yogis, 1:420, 2:37, 3:110
 Young, Brigham, 9:325, 11:91
 Young, M.C., 12:101–12:102
 Youth, 9:47
 youth, 4:69, 4:223, 6:138, 7:247–7:248, 8:223, 8:vii, 9:5, 9:38, 9:106, 9:175, 9:227, 9:276
 of Jesus, 9:33, 9:38, 9:247
 Ysua, 9:i

Z

Zentah, 4:32
 zero, 4:342, 7:98
 Zero Four
 channeling from, 12:1–12:17

- creation of, 12:18
- job of, 12:1, 12:5–12:6, 12:12, 12:14
- Zeta human babies, 2:228–2:234
- Zeta-Human diplomat
 - channeling from, 11:239–11:257
- Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:17, 1:20–1:24, 1:171–1:172, 1:176–1:179, 1:181, 2:11–2:12, 2:64–2:66, 2:77, 2:88–2:91, 2:117, 2:124–2:125, 2:142–2:144, 2:169–2:170, 2:191, 2:226–2:228, 2:231–2:234, 11:246
 - appearance of, 2:64, 2:77, 2:89, 2:117, 2:142–2:143, 2:191, 2:232, 2:234
 - and art, 2:91, 2:191, 2:228
 - physical body of, 2:77, 2:89, 2:142–2:143, 2:191, 2:228, 2:232
 - and redwoods, 11:39–11:40
 - spacecraft of, 2:170, 2:191
 - technology of, 2:169–2:170
- Zeta Implant Officer
 - channeling from, 11:286–11:298
- Zeta Reticuli, 1:9, 1:30, 1:115, 1:137, 1:167–1:169, 1:172, 1:179, 1:222, 1:301, 1:308–1:309, 1:377, 1:379, 1:449, 1:459, 1:538, 1:540, 1:547, 2:2–2:7, 2:9, 2:26, 2:35, 2:44, 2:49, 2:55, 2:76–2:77, 2:82, 2:86–2:90, 2:93, 2:99, 2:101–2:102, 2:107, 2:118, 2:122, 2:125, 2:139–2:140, 2:144, 2:160, 2:162–2:163, 2:168, 2:177, 2:188, 2:192, 2:195, 2:197, 2:236, 3:41, 3:43, 3:45–3:46, 3:127–3:128, 3:211, 3:240, 3:291, 4:31, 4:36, 4:365, 5:122, 6:78, 6:224, 11:40, 11:168
 - and dimension, 2:163, 2:225
 - and the Explorer Race, 1:10, 1:13, 1:69, 1:90, 1:115, 1:129, 1:140, 1:167, 1:308–1:311, 1:381–1:382, 2:17, 2:43, 2:47, 2:74, 2:104, 2:106, 2:207, 3:56
 - and the healing energy particle, 5:118–5:119, 5:122
 - history of, 1:167–1:183, 1:309, 2:82
 - and the Master of Discomfort, 6:220–6:222, 6:228
 - spacecraft of, 1:27, 2:137
 - travel to, 2:119, 3:211–3:212
- Zetas, 1:10–1:18, 1:24, 1:26, 1:69, 1:94, 1:115, 1:118, 1:128–1:129, 1:140, 1:167–1:170, 1:172, 1:174–1:177, 1:181, 1:196, 1:222, 1:266, 1:296, 1:301–1:303, 1:312, 1:321, 1:377, 1:379, 1:547, 2:2, 2:4–2:6, 2:12–2:14, 2:16, 2:19–2:20, 2:33, 2:35, 2:45, 2:50, 2:52, 2:55, 2:59–2:61, 2:63, 2:65–2:66, 2:76–2:79, 2:82, 2:90–2:91, 2:93, 2:95–2:96, 2:100–2:102, 2:104, 2:108–2:109, 2:117, 2:122, 2:124–2:125, 2:136, 2:144–2:145, 2:168–2:169, 2:173, 2:177, 2:182, 2:184, 2:188, 2:190–2:191, 2:195, 2:198, 2:233–2:236, 3:43, 3:45–3:49, 3:127–3:128, 3:212, 4:9, 4:365–4:366, 5:74, 5:121–5:122, 6:78, 6:221–6:224, 6:228, 8:144, 11:168, 11:251
 - and abduction, 1:12–1:16, 1:22–1:23, 1:25, 1:128, 1:173–1:174, 1:301, 2:52, 2:61–2:63, 2:116
 - and animals, 1:308, 2:15
 - appearance of, 1:10, 2:14, 2:17, 2:77, 2:83–2:84, 2:94, 2:98, 2:191, 2:194, 2:227
 - and calmness, 1:9, 1:15, 1:173, 1:311, 2:46, 2:49, 2:52, 2:60, 2:63, 3:47, 4:227, 6:222, 6:224
 - and cloning, 1:11, 1:13, 1:17, 1:172–1:173, 1:176, 1:462, 2:13, 2:17–2:18, 2:45, 2:49, 2:52, 2:60, 2:63–2:65, 2:67, 2:123–2:125, 2:141–2:144, 2:158, 2:189, 2:225, 11:170–11:171
 - communication with, 1:309, 6:79
 - and creation, 11:40–11:41
 - embrace of, 2:157–2:171
 - and emotions, 1:9, 1:11, 1:15, 1:18, 1:94, 1:169, 1:172–1:173, 1:176, 1:311, 1:321, 2:3, 2:5, 2:9–2:10, 2:12–2:13, 2:16, 2:31, 2:45, 2:49–2:51, 2:60–2:61, 2:63, 2:75–2:77, 2:108, 2:117, 2:143, 2:228, 3:45–3:48, 4:227, 6:221, 11:170, 11:250
 - evolution of, 1:11, 1:171, 1:178, 1:309–1:310, 1:377–1:378, 1:547, 2:14, 2:82, 2:98, 2:100, 2:189, 2:228
 - and extraterrestrials, 2:80, 2:99, 11:112
 - future of, 1:11–1:12, 1:312–1:313, 2:52, 2:64, 2:93, 2:97–2:98, 2:104, 2:107, 2:124, 2:140–2:141, 2:144, 2:146, 2:168–2:169, 3:47–3:48
 - and the healing energy particle, 5:118–5:119, 5:121
 - higher-dimensional, 2:91, 2:104, 4:36
 - and implants, 11:285, 11:290–11:293
 - intention of, 1:182, 2:20, 2:59–2:60, 2:64, 2:140, 2:190
 - interaction with, 2:9, 2:76
 - job of, 1:296, 2:27, 2:141, 2:193
 - lessons of, 2:31, 2:97
 - mass consciousness of, 1:11, 1:24, 2:139
 - mental body of, 1:311, 3:44
 - new model of, 1:170–1:173
 - ninth-dimensional, 2:161, 2:166
 - origin of, 2:99–2:100
 - and parenting, 2:229–2:230
 - past, 1:312, 1:377, 1:381–1:383, 2:46, 2:49–2:50, 2:75–2:76, 2:91, 2:94, 2:98, 2:101–2:102, 2:104, 2:120, 2:136
 - past selves of, 1:312–1:313, 2:14–2:15, 2:30, 2:43, 2:45–2:46, 2:49–2:52, 2:56, 2:60–2:61, 2:63, 2:67, 2:74, 2:77, 2:88, 2:95, 2:116, 2:120, 2:122, 2:141–2:142, 2:144, 2:158, 2:168, 2:189, 2:225, 2:228, 3:42–3:43, 3:46, 3:240, 4:36
 - physical body of, 1:10–1:11, 1:17–1:18, 1:169, 1:176, 1:302, 2:9–2:11, 2:14, 2:17, 2:77, 2:93, 2:117, 2:139, 2:163, 2:191, 11:22
 - population problem of, 1:11, 1:13, 1:170, 1:176
 - preservation of, 2:50, 2:89
 - purpose of, 2:140, 2:142, 2:162–2:163, 3:48
 - and redwoods, 11:40–11:41, 11:43, 11:45–11:46, 11:50
 - sexual addiction of, 1:167–1:183
 - as the source of all life, 2:100–2:101
 - spacecraft of, 1:25, 2:2, 2:5, 2:27, 2:49, 2:52, 2:56, 2:66, 2:88, 2:119, 2:121, 2:138, 2:170, 2:226–2:227, 3:43, 3:48, 3:211, 11:44, **11:44**, 11:45
 - technology of, 1:11, 1:13, 1:16, 1:25, 1:168–1:169, 1:171–1:172, 1:178, 1:309, 2:12, 2:16, 2:27, 2:31, 2:45, 2:49, 2:52, 2:56–2:57, 2:60–2:62, 2:75–2:77, 2:94, 2:117, 2:120, 2:124, 2:136, 2:140–2:143, 2:158, 2:160–2:162, 2:164, 2:170, 2:177, 2:194–2:195
 - and thought, 2:94, 3:41–3:49, 4:210
 - and the U.S. Government, 2:11, 2:170
 - and Zeta-Human Hybrids, 1:23–1:24, 11:249, 11:255
- Zeus, 1:63–1:64, 4:269–4:272, 4:275. *see also* mythology
- zodiac, 3:288. *see also* astrology
 - end of zodiacal influence, 1:34–1:35
 - influences of, 1:29–1:40
 - missing signs and planets, 1:31–1:33

twelve houses of, 1:34, 1:37
 Zoltan, 1:306
 Zoltec
 channeling from, 1:287–1:297
 zoos, 11:108–11:109
 Zoosh, the End-Time Historian, 1:42, 1:125, 1:178, 1:225, 1:303, 1:333, 1:351, 1:371, 1:387–1:390, 1:462, 1:483, 1:500, 1:514, 1:527, 1:531, 1:vi, 1:vii, 1:viii, 2:9, 2:20, 2:27, 2:87–2:88, 2:90, 2:94, 2:127, 2:129, 2:148, 2:180, 3:73, 3:133–3:134, 3:216, 3:257, 3:277, **3:308**, 3:315, 3:317–3:333, 4:3, 4:14, 4:16, 4:20, 4:56, 4:59, 4:111, 4:127, 4:139, 4:153, 4:164, 4:170, 4:195, 4:197, 4:200, 4:206, 4:217, 4:226–4:227, 4:229–4:230, 4:234, 4:236, 4:254, 4:266, 4:273, 4:293, 4:301, 4:315–4:316, 4:322, 4:335–4:336, 4:369, 4:403, 4:xii, 5:5, 5:11, 5:24, 5:28, 5:30, 5:32, 5:39, 5:43, 5:74, 5:135, 5:139, 6:31, 6:55, 6:57, 6:59, 6:97, 6:127, 6:176, 6:181, 6:184, 6:201, 6:216, 6:226, 6:229, 6:255, 6:266, 6:268, 6:271–6:272, 6:278, 6:281, 6:288, 6:291, 6:297, 6:304–6:305, 6:358–6:359, 7:24, 7:122, 7:141, 7:144–7:145, 7:147, 7:178, 7:187, 7:192, 7:213, 7:252, 7:269, 8:4, 8:12–8:14, 8:20–8:21, 8:26, 8:39, 8:46, 8:54–8:55, 8:59, 8:93, 8:137, 8:140, 8:143, 8:153, 8:173, 8:176, 8:194, 8:199–8:200, 8:216, 8:219, 8:225, 8:234, 8:240, 8:243, 8:248, 8:256, 8:279–8:280, 8:282–8:283, 9:34, 9:39, 9:42, 9:64, 9:182, 9:184, 9:189–9:190, 9:202, 9:256, 11:98, 11:124, 11:264, 12:9, 12:14, 12:41, 12:149, 12:152, 12:156
 and advisors, 4:351, 4:353, 6:158–6:159
 beginning of, 3:229, 3:307, 4:341–4:348, 4:355, 4:357
 beyond the Orb, 4:281–4:282
 and cats, 11:100, 11:102
 and channeled entities, 1:385–1:388, 4:98, 4:169, 4:273, 5:7, 5:103, 5:106, 5:132, 5:135, 5:160, 5:178, 5:182, 5:187, 6:5, 6:17, 6:30, 6:58, 6:136, 6:233, 6:248, 7:239, 7:250, 7:264, 11:10, 11:17–11:18, 11:35, 11:111, 11:174, 11:222, 11:235
 channeling from, 1:3–1:10, 1:26–1:71, 1:73–1:101, 1:103–1:112, 1:115–1:164, 1:167–1:169, 1:182–1:183, 1:185–1:205, 1:207–1:254, 1:276–1:277, 1:318–1:353, 1:358–1:370, 1:372–1:385, 1:393–1:421, 1:423–1:431, 1:433–1:446, 1:463–1:484, 1:497–1:516, 1:531–1:532, 1:535–1:552, 1:563–1:574, 1:v, 1:vi, 1:vii, 1:viii, 1:xi, 1:xii, 1:xiii, 2:1–2:9, 2:23–2:25, 2:43–2:49, 2:55, 2:71–2:86, 2:91–2:92, 2:96–2:109, 2:136–2:138, 2:167–2:171, 2:173–2:177, 2:205–2:211, 2:213–2:223, 3:1–3:339, 4:47–4:48, 4:61, 4:72, 4:77, 4:87–4:88, 4:101, 4:114–4:115, 4:128, 4:159, 4:169, 4:195–4:196, 4:274, 4:277–4:278, 4:323, 4:341–4:356, 4:374–4:375, 4:395, 4:426–4:435, 4:ix, 5:13, 5:25, 5:27, 5:47–5:50, 5:64–5:65, 5:114–5:116, 5:126, 5:141, 5:193, 5:235–5:237, 6:1, 6:17, 6:63–6:81, 6:83–6:84, 6:138–6:139, 6:147, 6:149–6:166, 6:191, 6:193, 6:250–6:251, 6:275, 6:293–6:294, 6:311, 6:344, 7:263–7:265, 8:iii–8:xv, 9:61, 11:18, 11:151, 11:230–11:231, 11:319, 12:135–12:136, 12:139, 12:177
 and corruption, 11:123, 11:126
 and Creator, 3:3–3:4, 3:303, 3:306, 3:308, **3:308**, 3:312–3:313, 3:320, 4:117, 4:125, 4:281, 4:349, 4:357–4:358, 5:235, 6:13, 6:124, 6:254–6:255
 deification of, 1:94, 1:vii, 7:269
 experience of, 4:342, 4:344, 4:347, 4:349–4:350, 4:354, 7:144, 7:264, 8:279
 and the Explorer Race, 3:134, 5:53, 6:234, 8:281, 9:298, 11:61, 11:161, 12:59, 12:66
 and extraterrestrials, 7:194, 11:290, 11:292, 11:297
 “Grandpa Zoosh,” 4:20
 intention of, 1:198, 1:346, 1:376, 1:446, 1:574, 2:84, 3:239, 4:426, 5:115
 job of, 1:70, 1:105, 1:253, 2:112, 3:11, 3:149, 3:309, 4:125, 4:352, 4:354–4:355, 6:158–6:159, 7:239, 8:173
 knowledge of, 7:144, 7:239, 7:264, 12:33
 and the Master of Discomfort, 4:406, 4:413
 and the Master of Feeling, 6:185, 6:190
 as a planet, 1:v, 1:vi, 1:vii
 and the Safety Exercise, 12:123–12:124
 and sexuality, 1:204–1:205
 “Uncle Zoosh,” 4:17, 4:20
 Zoroastrianism, 9:254
 zygote, 3:142